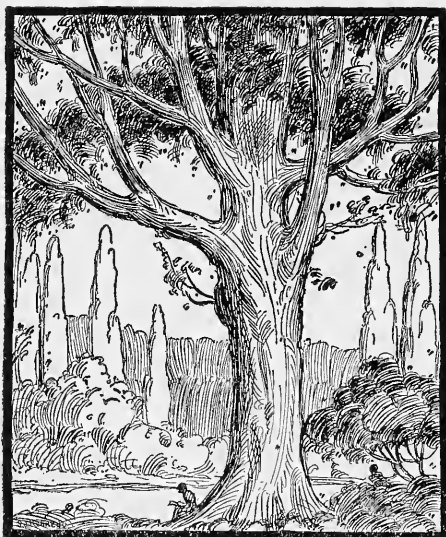


\* UMMASS/AMHERST \*

312066 0285 1509 0



**HUGH POTTER BAKER**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1936

---

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 69  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS

---

PART I





# DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

## Members of Advisory Board

*Ex officio* THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

### Term Expires

1937. ALEXANDER BRIN, 319 Tappan Street, Brookline  
1937. THOMAS H. SULLIVAN, Slater Building, Worcester  
1938. MRS. ANNA M. POWER, 15 Ashland Street, Worcester  
1938. MARY E. MURRAY, 1 Merrill Street, Cambridge  
1939. P. A. O'CONNELL, 155 Tremont Street, Boston  
1939. ROGER L. PUTNAM, 132 Birnie Avenue, Springfield  
GEORGE H. VARNEY, *Business Agent*  
WILLIAM J. O'KEEFE, *Supervisor of Office Organization*

## Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges

PATRICK J. SULLIVAN, *Director*

### SUPERVISORS

- FLORENCE I. GAY, *Supervisor of Elementary Education*  
ALFRED R. MACK, *Supervisor of Secondary Education*  
WILLIAM J. O'KEEFE, *Supervisor of Educational Research and Statistics and Interpreter of School Law*  
JOHN L. DAVOREN, *Supervisor in Education of Teacher Placement*  
RAYMOND H. GRAYSON, *Supervisor of Physical Education*  
MARTINA McDONALD, *Supervisor in Education*  
RALPH H. COLSON, *Assistant Supervisor in Education*  
INA M. CURLEY, *Assistant Supervisor in Education*  
PHILIP G. CASHMAN, *Assistant Supervisor in Education*

### PRESIDENTS OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART

- |   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| ZENOS E. SCOTT, Bridgewater                           | JAMES DUGAN, Lowell           |
| CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg                         | GROVER C. BOWMAN, North Adams |
| MARTIN F. O'CONNOR, Framingham                        | J. ASBURY PITMAN, Salem       |
| HERBERT H. HOWES, Hyannis                             | CHARLES RUSSELL, Westfield    |
| WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, Worcester                       |                               |
| C. EDWARD NEWELL, Massachusetts School of Art, Boston |                               |

## Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

### SUPERVISORS

#### *Subdivision of Supervision*

- RUFUS W. STIMSON, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*  
DANIEL H. SHAY, *Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*  
FRANK L. ALLEN, *Field of Vocational Art Education in Industry and Business*  
CAROLINE H. WILSON, *Assistant, Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women*  
VERNA PAYSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*

#### *Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training*

- M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Co-ordinator, Teacher-Training and Supervision, and Fields of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men, and Continuation Schools for Boys*  
FRANKLIN E. HEALD, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, Massachusetts State College, Amherst)*  
WINTHROP S. WELLES, *Part-time Assistant, Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, Massachusetts State College, Amherst)*  
WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL, *Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*  
WILLIAM J. DEAN, *Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men*  
JOHN I. LUSK, *Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys*  
ANNA A. KLOSS, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women*  
MARTHA T. WONSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*  
VERNA PAYSON, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*  
LOU LOMBARD, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham State Teachers College)*

*Subdivision of Administration*CARL E. HERRICK, *All Fields*EARL B. WEBB, *All Fields**Rehabilitation Section*

HERBERT A. DALLAS, *Supervisor*  
 EDWARD D. CALLAHAN, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 HENRY HEIM, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 M. MONICA KING, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 KATHERINE MACLARNIE, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 FREDERICK V. NISSEN, *Assistant Supervisor*  
 ANTHONY A. ROSSE, *Assistant Supervisor*

**Division of University Extension**JAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

## SUPERVISORS

HARRY S. BROUDY, *Supervisor in Education*  
 E. EVERETT CLARK, *Adult Alien Education*  
 MARY L. GUYTON, *Adult Alien Education*  
 HELEN B. GARRITY, *Supervisor, Class Organization*  
 ELLEN FITZPATRICK, *Registrar*  
 URSULA K. TOOMEY, *Field Agent in the Connecticut Valley*

**Division of Immigration and Americanization**MISS MARY A. BARR, *Director*

## Term expires

## MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD

1937. MAY R. SHOOLMAN, Brookline  
 1937. Mrs. EVA WHITING WHITE, Boston  
 1938. MARTIN E. ADAMO, Jamaica Plain  
 1938. CHARLES M. HERLIHY, Fitchburg  
 1939. JOHN A. MURRAY, Watertown  
 1939. ARTHUR GARRITY, Worcester  
 ALICE W. O'CONNOR, *Supervisor of Social Service*  
 PATRICK J. HURLEY, *District Immigration Agent (Fall River)*  
 GEORGE P. LOVETT, *District Immigration Agent (Springfield)*  
 JOSEPH A. DONOVAN, *District Immigration Agent (Lawrence)*  
 WILLIAM F. KELLEHER, *District Immigration Agent (Worcester)*  
 JOHN A. MCINNIS, *District Immigration Agent (New Bedford)*

**Division of the Blind**WILLIAM H. MCCARTHY, *Director*

## Term expires

## MEMBERS OF COMMISSION

1937. Mrs. HOMER GAGE, Worcester  
 1938. EDWARD E. ALLEN, Cambridge  
 1939. EDWARD J. WALL, Melrose  
 1940. FLORENCE A. JOHNSON, Lawrence  
 1941. ARTHUR F. SULLIVAN, Boston  
 FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD, *Employment*  
 EDITH R. ERVIN, *Employment*  
 ETHEL M. FREDERICK, *Relief*  
 FRANCIS B. IERARDI, *Relief*  
 HELEN E. JOWDERS, *Work for Children*  
 THEODORE C. LEUTZ, *Census*  
 HELEN F. O'LEARY, *Accountant*  
 JOSEPH S. PHELPS, *Census*  
 MARY W. RICHARDSON, *Social Work*  
 IDA E. RIDGEWAY, *Work for Children*  
 ROSE E. TRAINOR, *Sales Promoter*  
 FRED V. WALSH, *Relief*  
 LOUISE C. WRIGHT, *Employment*  
 FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS, *Manager, Salesroom*

**Division of Public Libraries**DENNIS A. DOOLEY, *Director*

## Term expires

## BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

1938. DENNIS A. DOOLEY, Boston, *Chairman*  
 1937. WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE, Brockton  
 1939. HILLER C. WELLMAN, Springfield  
 1940. Rev. JOHN A. BUTLER, Cambridge  
 1941. Mrs. GOLDA R. WALTERS, Woburn  
 EDITH KATHLEEN JONES, *General Secretary and Library Adviser*  
 E. LOUISE JONES, *Field Library Adviser*

**Teachers' Retirement Board**CLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary*

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

1937. ELIZABETH F. WASSUM, Springfield  
 1937. HARRY SMALLEY, Fall River

**Massachusetts Nautical School**WILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires

1937. CLARENCE E. PERKINS, Winthrop, *Chairman*  
 1936. THEODORE L. STORER, Cambridge  
 1938. WALTER K. QUEEN, Needham

**Massachusetts State College, Amherst**HUGH P. BAKER, *President*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Excellency JAMES M. CURLEY*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education**Ex officio* HOWARD HAINES MURPHY, *Commissioner of Agriculture**Ex officio* HUGH P. BAKER, *President of the College*

Term expires

1938. HAROLD L. FROST, Arlington  
 1938. MRS. CHARLES H. WILSON, Pittsfield  
 1939. DAVID H. BUTTRICK, Arlington  
 1939. DAVID J. MALCOLM, Charlemont  
 1940. DAVIS R. DEWEY, Cambridge  
 1940. JOHN F. GANNON, Pittsfield  
 1941. JOSEPH W. BARTLETT, Newton  
 1941. PHILIP F. WHITMORE, Sunderland  
 1942. JOHN CHANDLER, Sterling Junction  
 1942. FREDERICK D. GRIGGS, Springfield  
 1943. NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham  
 1943. WILLIAM C. MONAHAN, Framingham  
 1944. JAMES T. CASSIDY, Dorchester  
 1944. MRS. ELIZABETH L. MCNAMARA, Cambridge

## OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES

His Excellency JAMES M. CURLEY, *President*NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham, *Vice-President*ROBERT D. HAWLEY, Amherst, *Secretary*FRED C. KENNEY, Amherst, *Treasurer***The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River**HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor ALEXANDER C. MURRAY, *Mayor**Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education**Ex officio* HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

1939. JOHN S. BRAYTON, Fall River, *President*  
 1937. JOHN GOSS, Fall River, *Clerk and Treasurer*  
 1937. THOMAS B. BASSETT, Fall River  
 1937. FREDERIC F. BERGERON, Fall River  
 1937. JAMES A. BURKE, JR., Fall River  
 1937. JAMES W. HENNESSY, Fall River  
 1938. JOSEPH P. DION, Fall River  
 1938. LAURINDO P. MONTE, Fall River  
 1938. JAMES TANSEY, Fall River

- 1938. NATHAN STERNISHER, Fall River
- 1938. WILLIAM B. RUSSELL, Fall River
- 1939. FRANK L. CARPENTER, Fall River
- 1939. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, Fall River
- 1939. JOSEPH P. GILLIGAN, Fall River
- 1939. JAMES B. WILLIAMS, Fall River

### Lowell Textile Institute

CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

#### TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor JAMES J. BRUIN, *Mayor*

*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

#### Term expires

- 1937. VINCENT M. MCCARTIN, Lowell
- 1937. JOHN A. CALNIN, Lowell
- 1937. GEORGE M. HARRIGAN, Lowell
- 1937. STANLEY H. WHELOCK, Uxbridge
- 1937. THOMAS T. CLARK, Billerica
- 1938. JOHN H. CORCORAN, Cambridge
- 1938. MRS. FRANCIS E. SLATTERY, Brighton
- 1938. CHARLES J. McCARTY, Lowell
- 1938. JOHN A. CONNOR, Lowell
- 1938. PHILIP L. SCANNELL, Lowell
- 1939. JOHN E. REGAN, Lowell
- 1939. WALTER F. CONNOR, Lowell
- 1939. DANIEL T. SULLIVAN, Lowell
- 1939. CHARLES SCHLOSS, Lowell
- 1939. JAMES RILEY, Lowell

### New Bedford Textile School

GEORGE WALKER, *Principal*

MAUD L. CLARK, *Treasurer*

#### TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* His Honor CHARLES S. ASHLEY, *Mayor*

*Ex officio* JAMES G. REARDON, *Commissioner of Education*

*Ex officio* ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

#### Term expires

- 1937. JOHN J. BARNES, Fairhaven
- 1937. SAMUEL ROSS, New Bedford
- 1937. JOHN A. SHEA, Taunton
- 1937. GEORGE WALKER, New Bedford
- 1937. ELTON S. WILDE, New Bedford
- 1938. LOUIS A. Cordeiro, New Bedford
- 1938. Dr. JOSEPH N. FINNI, New Bedford
- 1938. ADELARD J. LACHAPPELLE, New Bedford
- 1938. JOHN N. O'BRIEN, New Bedford
- 1938. Dr. EMIL F. SUCHNICKI, New Bedford
- 1939. FRANK F. DUTRA, S. Dartmouth
- 1939. JOHN L. COHOLAN, New Bedford
- 1939. HERBERT A. LINDBERG, New Bedford
- 1939. MANUEL SILVA, New Bedford
- 1939. WILLIAM E. G. BATTY, New Bedford

# FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OR THE ADVISORY BOARD

## ORIGINAL MEMBERS—1837

James G. Carter  
Emerson Davis  
Edmund Dwight

Horace Mann  
Edward A. Newton  
Robert Rantoul, Jr.

Thomas Robbins  
Jared Sparks

## APPOINTED SINCE

George Putnam  
Charles Hudson  
George N. Briggs  
William G. Bates  
John W. James  
Elisha Bartlett  
Heman Humphrey  
Stephen C. Phillips  
Barnas Sears  
Edwin H. Chapin  
Henry B. Hooker  
Stephen P. Webb  
Thomas Kinnicutt  
Joseph W. Ingraham  
John A. Bolles  
George B. Emerson  
Charles K. True  
Mark Hopkins  
Edward Othman  
Isaac Davis  
Alexander H. Vinton  
George S. Boutwell  
Henry Wheatland  
Hosea Ballou  
Ariel Parish  
Cornelius C. Felton  
Alonzo H. Quint  
William A. Stearns  
Russell Tomlinson

Erastus O. Haven  
David H. Mason  
John P. Marshall  
Emory Washburn  
Abner J. Phipps  
James Freeman Clarke  
William Rice  
John D. Philbrick  
Samuel T. Seelye  
George T. Wilde  
Gardiner G. Hubbard  
Alonzo A. Miner  
Henry Chapin  
Constantine C. Esty  
Edward B. Gillett  
Phillips Brooks  
Christopher C. Hussey  
Charles B. Rice  
Elijah B. Stoddard  
Horatio G. Knight  
Abby W. May  
Charles Francis Adams, Jr.  
Milton B. Whitney  
Thomas Wentworth Higginson  
Admiral P. Stone  
Francis A. Walker  
Edward C. Carrigan  
Horace E. Scudder

Elmer H. Capen  
Kate Gannett Wells  
Alice Freeman Palmer  
George I. Aldrich  
George H. Conley  
Joel D. Miller  
Franklin Carter  
Clinton Q. Richmond  
Caroline Hazard  
Albert E. Winship  
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick  
Frederick P. Fish  
Sarah Louise Arnold  
Simeon B. Chase  
Levi L. Conant  
Frederick W. Hamilton  
Paul H. Hanus  
Jeremiah E. Burke  
James Chalmers  
Margaret Slattery  
Samuel L. Powers  
Michael J. Downey  
George H. Wrenn  
Arthur H. Lowe  
Ella Lyman Cabot  
Grace S. Mansfield  
Henry B. Sawyer  
Walter V. McDuffee  
Lincoln Filene

## EX-OFFICIIS.—GOVERNORS

Edward Everett  
Marcus Morton  
John Davis  
George N. Briggs  
George S. Boutwell  
John H. Clifford  
Emory Washburn  
Henry J. Gardner  
Nathaniel P. Banks  
John A. Andrew  
Alexander H. Bullock

William Claflin  
William B. Washburn  
William Gaston  
Alexander H. Rice  
Thomas Talbot  
John D. Long  
Benjamin F. Butler  
George D. Robinson  
Oliver Ames  
John Q. A. Brackett  
William E. Russell

Frederic T. Greenhalge  
Roger Wolcott  
W. Murray Crane  
John L. Bates  
William L. Douglas  
Curtis Guild, Jr.  
Eben S. Draper  
Eugene N. Foss  
David I. Walsh  
Samuel W. McCall  
Calvin Coolidge

## EX-OFFICIIS.—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS

George Hull  
Henry H. Childs  
John Reed  
Henry W. Cushman  
Elisha Huntington  
William C. Plunkett  
Simon Brown  
Henry W. Benchley

Eliphalet Trask  
John Z. Goodrich  
John Nesmith  
Joel Hayden  
William Claflin  
Joseph Tucker  
Thomas Talbot  
Horatio G. Knight

Byron Weston  
Oliver Ames  
William H. Haile  
Louis A. Frothingham  
Robert Luce  
Edward P. Barry  
Grafton D. Cushing  
Channing H. Cox

## SECRETARIES OF THE BOARD

1837-1848. Horace Mann  
1849-1855. Barnas Sears  
1856-1860. George S. Boutwell  
1861-1876. Joseph White

1877-1893. John W. Dickinson  
1894-1902. Frank A. Hill  
1903-1904. C. B. Tillinghast  
1904-1915. George Martin

## COMMISSIONERS OF EDUCATION

1909-1915. David Snedden  
1935- James G. Reardon

1916-1935. Payson Smith

# ANNUAL REPORT

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER

On December 1, 1935, the term of Commissioner Payson Smith expired. No official action on his reappointment was taken until Wednesday, December 18, 1935, when Commissioner Smith's name was presented to the Executive Council for reappointment by His Excellency, James M. Curley, Governor of Massachusetts. There were four votes cast for the reappointment of Commissioner Smith and five votes in opposition to reappointment.

Upon the rejection of Governor Curley's nomination of Payson Smith for reappointment, the name of James G. Reardon, Superintendent of the Schools of Adams, Massachusetts, was presented to the Council. The vote of the Executive Council to appoint and to confirm James G. Reardon as Commissioner of Education was six votes in favor and three votes opposed. On December 19, 1935, James G. Reardon took his oath of office, whereupon his commission was signed by Frederick W. Cook, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and by His Excellency, James M. Curley, by and with the advice and consent of the Council.

### CHANGES IN THE STAFF

The following changes in personnel occurred during 1936: Patrick J. Sullivan became Director of Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges in place of Frank W. Wright; William J. O'Keefe succeeded Arthur B. Lord as Supervisor of Educational Research and Statistics; Mrs. Florence I. Gay, Supervisor of Elementary Education in Falmouth, succeeded Burr F. Jones as Supervisor of Elementary Education; Alfred Russell Mack succeeded Jerome Burt as Supervisor of Secondary Education.

Harry E. Gardner resigned as Supervisor in Education of Teacher Placement and John L. Davoren, Principal of the Stacy School in Milford, was appointed in his place. Supervisor of Physical Education Carl L. Schrader and Assistant Supervisor Alma Porter were succeeded by Raymond S. Grayson and Ralph Colson. Miss Ida E. Scheib, Assistant Supervisor in Safety Education was succeeded by Mrs. Ina M. Curley; Miss Martina McDonald, Supervisor in the Boston Public Schools, was appointed Supervisor in Education, and Philip G. Cashman was appointed Supervisor in charge of Special Classes.

### LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, 1937

The Department of Education presents the following recommendations for legislation as set forth in the following drafts of bills submitted to the General Court:—

*AN ACT to Allow Credit under the Teachers' Retirement Law for Service Rendered as an Exchange Teacher.*

SECTION 1. Section six of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by adding the following to the definition of "Teacher",—except a person serving as an exchange teacher in such schools who is not at the time of entry into such service a member of the association—so that said definition shall read as follows:—"Teacher", any person employed by one or more school committees or boards of trustees, or by any combination of such committees and boards, on a full-time basis as a teacher, principal, supervisor, or superintendent in the public day schools in the commonwealth, or as a supervisor or teacher of adult alien education, except a person serving as an exchange teacher in such schools who is not at the time of entry into such service a member of the association.

SECTION 2. Paragraph three of section seven of said chapter thirty-two is hereby amended by adding at the end of the first sentence the following—and he had continued to serve in his regular position as teacher during all periods while he was serving as an exchange teacher,—so that the first sentence will read as follows:—

(3) Any teacher who entered the service of the public schools before July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen, who has not become a member of the association,



may hereafter, before attaining the age of seventy, upon written application to the board, become a member of the association by paying an amount equal to the total assessments, together with regular interest thereon, which he would have paid if he had joined the association on September thirtieth, nineteen hundred and fourteen and he had continued to serve in his regular position as teacher during all periods while he was serving as an exchange teacher.

SECTION 3. Section seven of said chapter thirty-two is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

(5) Service rendered by a member of the association as an exchange teacher elsewhere than in the public day schools in this commonwealth shall not terminate his membership in the association. If his salary as such an exchange teacher is paid by a city or town in this commonwealth where he is regularly employed, regular assessments shall be deducted therefrom in the same manner and to the same extent as though he were regularly employed therein. Service rendered as such exchange teacher shall be considered as service in the public schools in the commonwealth in determining the amount of his pension; provided, that regular assessments are deducted from his salary as aforesaid or, if his salary as such an exchange teacher is not paid by any such city or town, he or someone in his behalf pays in one sum to the board, within five years from the date he returns to public school service as a regular teacher and while so employed, the assessments which would have been paid if he had been employed in his regular position during the period employed as exchange teacher as aforesaid.

SECTION 4. Any person employed as an exchange teacher prior to the date this act takes effect may within five years from that date, if employed as a regular teacher in the public schools of Massachusetts, pay in one sum the assessments which he would have paid if he had continued in his regular position in the public schools of this State during the period employed as an exchange teacher and by paying these assessments the service rendered as an exchange teacher shall be considered as service in the public schools of Massachusetts in determining his pension.

*AN ACT to allow Credit under the Teachers' Retirement Law for Service rendered in the Public Day Schools Outside Massachusetts.*

Section nine of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

(5) A person hereafter becoming a member or being reinstated a member in accordance with paragraph three of section eleven, while in active service, may, within five years of the date of membership, or reinstatement as a member, pay in one sum an amount equal to the total assessments for such period or periods of service in the public day schools of any other state as he may elect, in no event aggregating more than ten years, which he would have paid, together with the interest which would have been credited to his account during said period or periods, if such service during the period or periods so elected had been rendered in the public day schools in this commonwealth, and thereby receive the same credit for the period or periods elected which he would have been allowed if such service had been so rendered; provided that no period of such service shall be allowed so elected if thereby any period of such service more recently rendered would be excluded. A member enrolled prior to July first, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, may, while in active service, pay in one sum, at any time prior to July first, nineteen hundred and forty-two, the assessments with interest for prior service outside Massachusetts which he would have been permitted to pay had the provisions of this paragraph been in effect at the time he became a member or was reinstated a member of the association. A member who served as a regular teacher in the public day schools of Massachusetts prior to July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen, shall also receive credit for service rendered in the public day schools outside Massachusetts prior to that date if he pays the assessments and interest, if any, permitted by this paragraph, but the total credit for service outside Massachusetts shall not exceed ten years. The member shall furnish the board with such information as it shall require to determine the amount to be paid and the credit to be allowed.

## DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES

### CENTENNIAL OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The year 1937 brings us to the 100th anniversary of the establishment of the Board of Education in Massachusetts and the election by this Board of Horace Mann as its first secretary.

Both of these events are important in the history of American education. Observance of this centennial assumes nation-wide proportions. Upon Massachusetts there rests a particular obligation.

Through a Committee appointed by the Commissioner, the Department of Education is completing plans for the proper observance of these events.

The major objective in the plans of this committee is to inform pupils, teachers, parents, and the public about Horace Mann and what he did for education. In significance and importance to this Commonwealth, these centennial observances command our concerted and devoted efforts.

### EXTENSION OF CERTIFICATION PRIVILEGE TO STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES

Beginning in September, 1937, the privilege of certification to State Teachers Colleges is to be extended to public and private schools and academies in the Commonwealth. The certifying grade is A or B (80-100). For the present, this privilege is limited to private high schools and academies established as of October 1, 1936. The Department of Education reserves the right to withdraw the privilege of certification from any institution when its students fail to measure up to the standards required by the Department.

### MASTER OF EDUCATION DEGREE POWER GRANTED

The power to grant the degree of Master of Education was granted to the State Teachers Colleges by the Legislature on February 23, 1935.

During the course of the year 1936-37 a committee of the Teachers College Presidents will continue the work of organizing the pre-requisites, the fields of instruction, and the courses which are to be offered for this degree in the State Teachers Colleges.

Graduate courses, the first to be offered by the State Teachers Colleges of the Commonwealth, are proposed for the summer sessions at Hyannis and Fitchburg.

### CHANGES IN PRESIDENCIES IN TEACHERS COLLEGES

FRANCIS A. BAGNALL

President of the State Teachers College at Framingham

Francis A. Bagnall, President of the State Teachers College at Framingham retired from the service of the Commonwealth at the close of the scholastic year 1935-36. Mr. Bagnall was President of the State Teachers College at Framingham from August 1, 1930 to August 31, 1936, and during the years 1924 to 1930 was President of the State Teachers College at Hyannis. He also served as superintendent of schools of Adams for twenty-three years before his appointment to Hyannis and had wide experience as principal of high schools and as a superintendent of schools in Connecticut, Vermont, and Massachusetts.

Mr. Bagnall was succeeded by President Martin F. O'Connor, who took office on September 1, 1936.

MARTIN F. O'CONNOR

President of the State Teachers College at Framingham

Martin F. O'Connor, who succeeded Francis A. Bagnall as President of the State Teachers College at Framingham, took office on September 1, 1936. He is a graduate of Boston College with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in the Class of 1913 and received the degree of Master of Education from Harvard University in 1927.

For a period of seven years, Mr. O'Connor was an instructor in the Rindge

Technical School in the City of Cambridge; and for a period of fifteen years preceding his appointment, he was Principal of the Roberts School, Cambridge. During the last eight years of his service, Mr. O'Connor was Director of the Evening Schools for the City. From 1933-36, he was instructor in Elementary School Administration at Boston College.

---

### ALBERT G. ELDRIDGE

President of State Teachers College at North Adams

June 15, 1933—November 7, 1936

Albert G. Eldridge, President of the State Teachers College at North Adams, died on Saturday, November 7, 1936. Mr. Eldridge was appointed President of the institution on June 15, 1933. Previous to this he had served as a teacher at the institution since 1916. He was graduated from Harvard University, and held the degree of Master of Arts from Columbia University. Following graduation from Harvard, Mr. Eldridge taught science in the New Bedford High School. He then served as superintendent of schools in the Blackstone and Clarksburg supervisory unions prior to beginning his teaching service at the State Teachers College at North Adams.

---

### CURRICULUM REVISION

A Course of Study in Geography for the Elementary School Grades (III-VI) has been prepared by Miss Louie G. Ramsdell, State Teachers' College, Framingham. This course is a revision of the Teachers' Manual of Geography for Grades III to VI of the Elementary Schools, prepared by the same author and published by the Department in 1926. The revised course is ready for the printer and should be available for distribution in the spring.

A bulletin for Character Education in the elementary grades, I-VI, is being prepared by a committee consisting of elementary school principals, elementary supervisors and Teachers' College instructors. The bulletin is in final compilation, and the committee expects to have it ready for discussion and distribution at the Elementary Principals' Conference at Amherst in April.

The committee of high school principals which has been functioning for several years, has completed tentative reports on the Commercial Curriculum and the College Preparatory Curriculum. These have been mimeographed and copies distributed to all superintendents and principals. This same committee had previously completed reports on curriculum revision for the Small Massachusetts High School and a New Civic Curriculum. This is in keeping with the realization for the need of revision. Unquestionably, there has been an increase in the number of high schools offering a civic curriculum. A committee is now working on a suggested curriculum for physiology and hygiene.

During the past few years, we have witnessed the erection of many school buildings throughout the State. P.W.A. grants of nearly \$6,000,000 have made possible the construction of some seventy-five buildings, of which about two-thirds have been high school buildings or additions.

There are now thirteen groups of high school principals and three groups of junior high school principals which are meeting regularly in different sections of the state. Principals secure a great deal of help in their contacts within each group.

At present, all high schools in the State are divided into two groups—A and B—with most of them in Class A. There are regulations for the approval of high schools. Previously the purpose of the classification has been to give a basis for certification of graduates to the State Teachers Colleges. A study is under way involving a knowledge of what other states are doing to determine whether a change in our method of classification should be made.

### SUPERVISION OF SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES

In 1936, having been empowered so to do by the General Court, the Commissioner of Education appointed an Assistant Supervisor in Education, charged with

the responsibility of supervising the various special schools and classes throughout the state. Co-operation with school officials, upon their request, in the matter of organizing and conducting special classes is an important part of the supervisor's work. New courses of study and other educational aids, including bibliographies and suggestions as to teacher training, are now in preparation. A helpful service to teachers, superintendents, and other school officials has been established in the form of office consultation and classroom visitation.

### RESEARCH, SURVEYS, ETC.

Researches in the field of school law and finance were undertaken during the past year. In consequence, a service is now extended to school committeemen, superintendents, and teachers in matters of school law and finance.

The Teachers Salary Survey was completed in November 1936. The Special Class, Safety, Handicapped Children, and School Building Surveys will not be completed until the year 1937.

### SAFETY EDUCATION

The decrease in fatal accidents among children of the elementary grade age level, directly ascribed to the safety-minded population of our grade schools leads us to the gratifying conclusion that the safety-teaching program has been successful in its main objective—the saving of lives.

The "news letter" is sent four times each year to principals of elementary and junior high schools. It contains reports of outstanding work in various localities, items of state and national importance, suggestions for activities and programs, lesson plans, and statistics. It seems, at the present time, to be the best means for keeping in contact with the principals throughout the state.

A committee is at work preparing a course of study in safety for grades I-VI. Much of the data gathered has been compiled, and it is hoped that the course of study will be available during the coming year.

Statistics on the accident situation as regards pupils of the high school age group show an alarming increase in fatal accidents, and point clearly the need of much concerted effort on the part of all concerned with high schools toward the general objectives as stated in the Course of Study in Highway Safety for Junior and Senior High Schools:

1. To provide information for prospective drivers which will make safe operation of a motor vehicle possible.
2. To promote an attitude of mind which will make safe operation of a motor vehicle probable.
3. To encourage habits of thought and action which are conducive to safety, either as an automobile operator or as a pedestrian.
4. To further the support of an effective legislation for reducing highway hazards.

Up to this time high school administrators have been struggling with the following problems:

1. How to introduce this new subject into an already over-crowded curriculum.
2. Who, among the highly specialized group, is to give the instruction.
3. The probable cost of the introduction of the course.

To help provide an answer to these questions, conferences have been held in several of the larger cities of the state, at which national authorities on the subject have given expert advice and suggestions.

It is the consensus of opinion that the day is at hand when the high schools must take their part in helping lessen the fatalities on our highways. Albert W. Whitney in his introduction to "Man and the Motor Car" says: "Could there be a more pressing and opportune demand upon the high schools than the call for help from a world that surely needs to find a way to make the automobile its servant instead of its master?"

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The activities of this Division included the following:

Continued co-operation with the State Department of Public Health, particularly the assistance rendered in conducting demonstration Play Days as Child Health Day celebrations, and serving on the Committee on Health Education in the Secondary Schools.

Co-operation with the Extension Service of Massachusetts State College in preparing certain material for 4-H Clubs.

Service to Parent-Teacher Associations, Woman's Clubs, and other civic organizations in relation to physical education.

Consultation and advisory service to superintendents, principals, and physical educators in program building and adjusting, and advice on construction of gymnasiums and playgrounds.

Attendance upon various conferences and conventions, including the Eastern District Convention of the American Physical Education Association in Syracuse, New York, and the State Directors meeting in New York City.

Issuing of News Letters periodically to physical educators throughout the state.

Attendance upon the Worcester, Franklin, and Middlesex County Teachers Association Meetings. During these meetings the supervisor and his assistant met with certain superintendents with regard to physical education problems in their respective municipalities.

Visits to 96 different cities and towns.

## CONFERENCES AND INSTITUTES

*Superintendents of Schools.*—The Twenty-second Annual Conference for Superintendents of Schools was held at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, April 21, 22, and 23.

Addresses by Dr. Isaac L. Kandel, Teachers College Columbia University, New York, were upon the subjects "Education in a Changing World" and "The Public Schools and the Social Order."

James F. Rockett, State Director of Education, Providence, Rhode Island, spoke on "The Superintendent's Place in Education"; Dr. Howard E. Wilson of the Graduate School of Education, Harvard University, Cambridge, gave an address on "The Social Studies Program in the Public Schools"; and Dr. Eugene Randolph Smith, Headmaster of the Beaver Country Day School, Brookline, reported on "The Eight-year Experimental Study of the Progressive Education Association."

In addition there were panel discussions by the various Superintendents' Clubs.

*Elementary School Principals and Supervisors.*—The Eighth Annual State Conference of Principals and Supervisors of Elementary Schools was held at the Massachusetts State College, Amherst, April 1-3, 1936. Subjects that received major emphasis and the speakers were as follows:

(1) "Prediction of Success and Failure in Beginning Reading" and "The Diagnosis and Treatment of Reading Disabilities" by Dr. Marion Monroe, Chief Psychologist, Pittsburgh Child Guidance Center, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

(2) "Educational Leadership in Times of National Stress" and "Are There Unchanging Values in a Changing World" by Professor Edwin H. Reeder, Department of Education, University of Vermont.

Other addresses were: "Recent Books You Will Want to Read" by William T. O'Rourke, Librarian, Brockton Public Library; "The Plan of Character Education in the Elementary Curriculum" by Joseph B. Egan, Master, Harvard District, Boston; "Is Ethical Culture Sufficient for the Child of Today" by Charles S. O'Connor, Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court, Commonwealth of Massachusetts; "Literature for Young People" by Robert E. Rogers, Professor of English, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

The total registration was 482, including 41 superintendents, 316 principals, 17 supervisors, and 149 others engaged in various types of educational work. 107 cities and towns were represented.

*Junior and Senior High Schools.*—The Fifteenth Annual Conference of Principals of Junior and Senior High Schools was held at the State Teachers College at Framingham, on April 28, 29, and 30, 1936. This included an all-day session on Wednesday, April 29, held by the Massachusetts Association of Deans of Girls. This was their thirteenth annual meeting.

The principal addresses at the conference were as follow: Three addresses given by Dr. L. Thomas Hopkins, Lincoln School of Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, entitled "A Curriculum Creed for the Administrators", "The Place of Philosophy in Curriculum Development", "Integration—Its Meaning and Achievements". Two addresses were given by Dr. Roy W. Hatch of Teachers College, Montclair, New Jersey, on "The Teaching of Social Studies", and "Training in Citizenship". Professor J. Anton deHaas of Harvard University, Cambridge, gave an address on "The Teacher and World Events". A feature of the conference was the introduction of four panel discussions, two going on simultaneously as follow: Panel I, by representatives of the Southern Worcester County Principals Association and the Fitchburg Neighborhood Principals Club, on the topic, "Shall Secondary Education be Provided at Public Expense for all Normal Individuals, or for only a Limited Number?"; Panel II, by representatives of the Quindeped Club and the Fifteen Of Us Club, who discussed the topic, "How Can the Public Schools Better Meet the Needs of the Individual?"; Panel III, composed of representatives of the Franklin County Discussion Group and the Springfield Round Table, who discussed "In What Ways May the Changing Requirements of the School be brought before the Public so as to bring Adequate Moral and Material Support?"; Panel IV, consisting of representatives of the Cape Cod High School Principals Group and the Southeastern Massachusetts High School Principals Association, who discussed the topic, "What Definite Steps may be taken to make Secondary Education more Effective?"

An educational movie was shown, sponsored by the Springfield Round Table, on "Glimpses of Secondary Education in Western Massachusetts".

Two complementary addresses were given on "What ought the Senior High School to Expect of the Junior High School?", by Paul E. Elicker, Principal of the Newton High School, and "What ought the Junior High School to expect of the Senior High School?", by George F. Weston, Jr., Principal of the Roberts Junior High School, Medford.

Music was furnished by the pupils of the Norwood High School under the direction of Professor Jean V. Dethier.

At the meeting of the Deans of Girls, there were several reports from the field and also an address entitled, "Present Day Employment Opportunities for Girls", by Miss Susan J. Ginn, Director of Guidance, Public Schools, Boston.

*Teachers' Institutes.*—During the past year two one-day institutes were conducted by the Department for the benefit of teachers in certain regional groups. The speakers were largely members of the Department staff and of faculties of State Teachers' Colleges. Among the subjects discussed were the following:

- An Unwritten Record.
- The Teacher—An Artist.
- Meeting Girls' Problems.
- A Boy's Problem in the World Today.
- Health Standards for Pre-school Children.
- The Elementary Science Program.
- The Little Child and Nature.
- The Little Child and His Songs.
- The New Curriculum Arithmetic.
- The Pre-school Child and His Food.
- Health Problems in Primary Grades.
- Some Suggestions for Art Work.
- Your School Library.
- School Daze.

Education and Idealism.  
 Handwork in the Elementary Grades.  
 A Unit of Work in a Primary Grade.  
 The Story of an Experiment.  
 Physical Education in Junior High Schools.  
 Teaching Safety in the Secondary School.  
 Characteristics of the Good Teacher.  
 The Teacher's Contribution to the Public Good.  
 Teacher Certification.

The location of the institutes, the number of teachers in attendance, and the towns represented are given below:

Date	Location	Towns Represented	Number Present
Sept. 11	Dighton . . . . .	4	85
Dec. 11	Auburn . . . . .	8	292

*State Teachers' College Instructors.*—The Nineteenth Annual Conference of Instructors in the State Teachers Colleges was held at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater on September 9, 10, and 11.

Addresses by Dr. L. Thomas Hopkins, Lincoln School of Teachers College, Columbia University were upon the subjects "Integration—Its Meaning and Achievements" and "The Changing Curriculum and Teacher Training."

Dr. Howard E. Wilson, Graduate School of Education, Harvard University, gave an address on "The Social Studies Program in the Public Schools," and Dr. J. Anton DeHaas of Harvard University, spoke on "The Teacher and World Events."

Panel discussions were held by members of the Teachers College faculties. Commissioner Reardon gave the closing address.

*Special Class Conferences.*—During the month of May, 1936, conferences for teachers of special classes were held in Lowell, Quincy, Worcester, and Holyoke. Papers were read on the following subjects: "Handicaps, other than Mental, of the Special Class Child", Miss Mary P. O'Neill, Head of Psychology Department, Lynn Public Schools; "Mental Hygiene", Dr. Edmund C. Yerbury, Danvers State Hospital (Lowell); Dr. Clarence A. Bonner, Superintendent, Danvers State Hospital (Quincy); "Facts We all Should Know about the Deaf Child", Miss Edith Rosenstein, Lynn Day Class for the Deaf; "Remedial Reading with the Handicapped", Miss Gertrude M. Foss, Cobbet Ungraded School, Lynn; "The Teacher as a Social Worker", Dr. Charles M. Herlihy, President, State Teachers College, Fitchburg; "Interpretation of Tests", Dr. Harry Percival, Head of Psychology Department, State Teachers College, Fitchburg; "The Industrial and Social Adjustments of Special Class Pupils", John L. Fitzpatrick, Director of Special Classes in Waltham; "The Problem of Mental Retardation in our Public Schools", Dr. Ransom A. Greene, Superintendent, Walter E. Fernald State School, Waverley; "Industrial Arts in Special Classes", Robert E. Hamill, Holyoke School Department; "The Teaching of Special Classes", Albert Antaya, Ware Public Schools; "The Mentally Retarded and Industrial Employment", Herbert A. Dallas, Supervisor, Rehabilitation Section, State Department of Education. Group conferences were held in the Worcester and Holyoke meetings under the direction of teachers in the Worcester and Holyoke schools. Question periods and discussions were under the direction of Mr. Philip G. Cashman of the Cobbet Ungraded Schools, Lynn, and Mr. John L. Fitzpatrick, Director of Special Classes, Waltham.

*Music Supervisors.*—The Twelfth Annual Conference of Music Supervisors was held on February 7 at the Massachusetts School of Art. Dr. James Mursell, Teachers College, Columbia University spoke on "The Progressive Viewpoint in Music Education." Vocal demonstrations were given in the morning, and in the afternoon instrumental demonstrations were held.

*Art Supervisors and Teachers.*—The Thirteenth Annual Conference of the Supervisors and Teachers of Art met at the Massachusetts School of Art on January 24. The topic of the day was "The Cultural Background of the Art Supervisor and Teacher." The principal speakers at the morning session were Otto F. Ege, Head

of Teacher Training Department, School of Art, Cleveland, who spoke on "The Art Teacher of Today"; Mrs. Elizabeth B. Hartshorn, President of the Massachusetts School of Art Alumni Association, whose address was entitled "Cultural and Social Opportunities"; and Walter H. Klar, President of the Eastern Arts Association, who spoke on "Cultural and Professional Opportunities". Armando Arena, Artist and Concert Pianist, gave a demonstration on "History and Significance of Color and Design in Javanese and Modern Batiks". In the afternoon, Otto F. Ege of Cleveland spoke again on "The Art Program of Tomorrow"; Wilbur H. Burnham spoke on "The Story of Ancient and Modern Glass"; and Ruth Faison Shaw of New York City spoke on "Finger Painting". In conjunction with the Conference there were a number of art exhibitions.

*Physical Education Conferences.*—The Tenth Annual Conference of Directors and Instructors in Physical Education was held at the Rindge Technical High School, Cambridge, on Friday afternoon and evening, March 20, and Saturday morning, March 21. Addresses consisted of: "A Superintendent Evaluates Physical Education" by Julius E. Warren, Superintendent of Schools, Newton; "Appearances Are Deceiving" by Elma I. Perkins, Massachusetts Tuberculosis League; "Human Engineering" by Norman Fradd, Harvard University; "First Steps to Encourage and Make Winter Sports Safe" by Harold M. Gore, Professor of Physical Education, Massachusetts State College; "What Background Must the High School Furnish the Girl for Her Post School Play Life?" by May Fogg, Sargent College of Physical Education; "Some Modern Trends in Physical Education" by Professor Frank S. Lloyd, New York University.

On Saturday morning the following activities were demonstrated: For the Grades—Classroom Activities and Tap Dancing; for the Junior High—Squad Work and "The Social Hour"; and for the High School—Mass Games, Creative Dance, Danish Gymnastics, Tap Dancing, and Boy and Girl Games. These demonstrations were put on by teachers and students of Cambridge, Newton and Framingham.

Considerable time has been spent in making plans for the proposed Physical Education Summer School to be conducted next summer at the State Teachers College at Hyannis.

A report of the research conducted by this Department may be found in the section of this report which is devoted to researches in the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education.

### TEACHERS REGISTRATION BUREAU

During the year 1935-1936, the Teachers Registration Bureau enrolled 2,227 teachers, received notice of 248 vacancies, and placed 123 teachers, with an aggregated salary of \$175,272 for full-time teachers.

The number of new registrants having no experience was 1,675. These are classified as follows:

POSITIONS DESIRED	Women	Men
High School . . . . .	476	402
Primary School . . . . .	199	—
Grammar and Junior High School . . . . .	228	23
Commercial . . . . .	72	25
Household Arts . . . . .	68	—
Physical Education . . . . .	19	15
Manual Training . . . . .	—	26
Drawing . . . . .	26	13
Music . . . . .	18	8
Sewing . . . . .	3	—
Kindergarten . . . . .	35	—
Special Class . . . . .	15	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	3
Totals . . . . .	1,160	515



The number of teachers placed by the Bureau from 1913 to 1936, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:

	1913-1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Totals
Superintendents of Schools . . .	22	—	—	—	—	22
High School Principals . . .	226	1	3	10	3	243
Elementary School Principals . .	161	3	6	9	1	180
High School Teachers . . .	1,634	34	42	41	12	1,763
Elementary School Teachers . .	3,139	31	67	62	41	3,340
Special Teachers . . .	1,235	22	40	40	23	1,360
Normal School Teachers . . .	40	—	1	5	3	49
Substitutes . . .	311	13	32	17	40	413
Totals . . .	6,768	104	191	184	123	7,370
Estimated aggregate salaries of teachers placed . . .	\$7,370,830	\$110,865	\$195,300	\$209,073	\$175,272	\$8,061,340

### CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

General Laws, Ter. Ed., Chapter 71, Section 66, provides that the Department of Education shall certify as to the qualifications of superintendents in state-aided unions by examination or otherwise. By rule of the Committee on Certification, candidates must present themselves for written and oral examinations.

During the year 1936 certificates valid in each case for a term of three years were issued to eighteen candidates. Twenty-eight certificates were renewed for a period of three years. No permanent certificates were issued.

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follows: Permanent certificates, 3; preliminary certificates, 133; term certificates, 260.

### EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN

#### *Special Schools and Classes for Deaf and Blind*

SCHOOLS AND CLASSES	En-rolled Sept. 1935	Ad-mitted in 1935-36	Dis-charged in 1935-36	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER, 1936			En-rolled Nov. 30, 1936	Teach-ers em-ployed	State expenditures for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals			
<i>Blind</i>									
Perkins Institution	170	22	22	86	84	170	177	61	\$100,455 00
<i>Deaf</i>									
<sup>1</sup> American School . . .	8	—	—	7	5	12	13	—	3,580 22
Beverly School . . .	90	5	12	46	43	89	90	11	62,390 30
Boston School . . .	194	33	34	110	83	193	170	24	88,306 25
Clarke School . . .	119	23	19	61	60	121	122	31 <sup>2</sup>	99,132 88
Horace Mann School	185	30	17	94	97	191	202	26 <sup>3</sup>	68,231 76
Day Classes:									
Lynn . . .	14	2	1	6	8	14	15	2	3,580 22
New Bedford . . .	12	—	2	1	9	10	10	1	1,777 33
Springfield . . .	13	2	3	6	6	12	12	1	2,366 25
Worcester . . .	22	1	3	13	7	20	19	3 <sup>4</sup>	5,714 38
Totals . . .	827	118	113	430	402	832	830	160	\$435,534 59

<sup>1</sup> These figures include only the Massachusetts children who are at the American School.

<sup>2</sup> 24 regular—7 special and part-time teachers.

<sup>3</sup> 4 temporary—2 part time.

<sup>4</sup> 2 teachers—1 assistant (substitute).

### SCHOLARSHIPS—CHILDREN OF WORLD WAR VETERANS

At the present time there are fifty-four students receiving scholarship aid under the provisions of Chapter 263 of the Acts of 1930 which provides for the higher education of children of Massachusetts men who lost their lives in the World War or as the result thereof. The amount appropriated for this item was \$7,500. Twenty new students entered institutions of higher learning in September, 1936. This makes a total of 104 students who have taken advantage of the law since its establishment.

Students have been enrolled in the following institutions:

Assumption College  
Bay Path Institute  
Boston College

Boston University  
 Burdett Business College  
 Bryant & Stratton Business College  
 Boston Opportunity School  
 Boston Trade School  
 Boston Clerical School  
 Boston Conservatory of Music  
 Brigham Hospital Training School  
 Bristol County Agricultural School  
 Bridgewater State Teachers College  
 Burdett College  
 Colby Junior College (N. H.)  
 Colby College (Maine)  
 Chamberlain School of Everyday Art  
 Castle Heights Military Academy (N. Y.)  
 Children's Hospital Training School  
 Douglas School of Nursing (Philadelphia)  
 D'Youville College (N. Y.)  
 Emmanuel College  
 Fairchild Office School (Worcester)  
 Framingham State Teachers College  
 Fordham University  
 Fanny Farmer School of Cookery  
 Goddard School for Girls (Vt.)  
 Gorham Normal School (Maine)  
 Greenfield Commercial School  
 Harvard University  
 Holy Cross College  
 Holy Cross Preparatory Seminary  
 John B. Stetson University (Fla.)  
 Lasell Junior College  
 Lesley Kindergarten Training School  
 Lowell State Teachers College  
 Massachusetts College of Pharmacy  
 Massachusetts Nautical School  
 Massachusetts State College  
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology  
 Mt. Holyoke College  
 Norwich Military Academy (Vt.)  
 Northeastern University  
 New England Conservatory of Music  
 Old Colony Business School  
 Princeton University (N. J.)  
 Radcliffe College  
 Stanton Military Academy  
 St. Joseph's Hospital Training School (Lowell)  
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital Training School  
 Simmons College  
 Storm King Preparatory School (N. Y.)  
 Thibadeau Business College (Fall River)  
 Tufts College  
 United States Naval Preparatory School (Annapolis)  
 University of Syracuse (N. Y.)  
 University of Cincinnati (Ohio)  
 Williams Business College (Brockton)  
 Wellesley College  
 West Point (N. Y.)  
 Worcester Trade School  
 Worcester Polytechnic Institute  
 Y. M. C. A. School of Domestic Science  
 William and Mary College (Va.)

## DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

On November 30, 1936, the Division of Immigration and Americanization completed its seventeenth year as successor to the Massachusetts Bureau of Immigration which existed as a separate governmental unit from July 1917 to December 1, 1919.

Mr. W. Arthur Garrity of Worcester and Mr. John A. Murray of Watertown, both attorneys at law, were appointed to the advisory board for three-year terms by His Excellency, James M. Curley, to replace Mrs. Charles H. Danforth and Mr. B. Preston Clark. Mr. Clark has given distinguished service to the board since his first appointment in 1927. Mrs. Danforth, first appointed to fill out the unexpired term of Mrs. Benjamin May who resigned because of illness, was re-appointed in 1930 and has served continuously and faithfully on the board since that time.

Mr. James J. McGuinn, who had been district immigration agent at New Bedford since April 1, 1926, retired under Chapter 32, Section 57, on August 1, 1936. His position was filled by the promotion of Mr. John A. McInnes who has been a member of the staff of the Boston office since 1924.

In the past year 43,692 persons brought their problems to the various offices of the division. This shows a gain of 3,644 over the previous year and is the largest number recorded in any year for the division. In 1931 there were 41,052 clients; in 1935, 40,048. In no other year have the persons recorded exceeded 37,000 in number.

Almost half of the clients in 1936 called at the Boston office which had a total of 21,814 clients during the year, an appreciable gain over the total of 19,481 in 1935. During the year, also, 4,812 clients were recorded at the Worcester office; 4,641 at the Fall River office; 4,615 at the Lawrence office; 4,205 at the New Bedford office; and 3,605 at the Springfield office. These figures show increases of five hundred in Lawrence and New Bedford, and a gain of almost three hundred in Fall River. These gains no doubt reflect the industrial prosperity in these textile cities as well as the increased use of our offices by the textile residents there. The Worcester office has continued to register the largest number of clients outside the main office.

Since clients of the division this year are recorded as residents in every one of the thirty-nine cities of the state and in 237 of the 316 towns of the state, it is conclusive evidence that information concerning the division has been quite wide-spread throughout the Commonwealth.

Our clients this year include forty-seven different national groups. Almost one half of the entire number, however, are listed as subjects of the British Empire.

As usual, more than three fourths of our clients, or a percentage of 78.94, sought help in citizenship problems; 34,512 persons were recorded as seeking information or help on this point. This is an increase of 3,321 over the previous year when 31,191 were recorded under this classification. This gain is slightly above that shown in 1935 over the figure for 1934. In the citizenship work of the division, all the offices have enjoyed the splendid co-operation with the officials of the federal naturalization and immigration service, as well as with the clerks of the local courts and the United States District Court at Boston.

The Director of the division acknowledges with deep appreciation the splendid co-operation given to our work by the Federal Immigration and Naturalization Service, by the consuls overseas, and to the many civic, state and social agencies with whom we have worked throughout the year.

## DIVISION OF THE BLIND

During the year ending November 30, 1936, the Division of the Blind was in touch with 4,075 blind adults.

Services rendered as follows:

Financial aid granted to	1,328
Industrial aid in the form of guides, tools, or advertising to	38
Assistance in the sale of products to	186
Employed by Division on Staff	18
Employed in workshops	126
Instruction by home teachers given to	638

Visited, given information concerning hospital care or other forms of assistance	3,444
Talking book machines loaned to	207

## Social Service:

Assistance provided in form of guides, clothing, shopping trips to more than	1,000
Vacations planned with other agencies	200
Financial assistance and gifts distributed by Division from private organizations and friends to more than	1,700

On November 30, 1936, there were 4,908 blind persons on the register, classified by ages as follows:

To 5 years	50
Between 6 and 20 years	514
Between 21 and 50 years	1,333
Between 51 and 70 years	1,533
Over 70 years	1,168
Unknown	310

During the year 533 new cases were registered. After investigation 40 of these were found to have more vision than would permit them to remain on our register. Of the 493 active cases all were investigated and informed of the activities of the Division, 118 were granted financial aid and 118 were instructed by our home teachers; 21 received gifts from private funds and Talking Book Machines were loaned to 15. Arrangements were made for three to have training at the Experiment Station of the Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind, and arrangements were made for three to have special training at Perkins Institution.

There were 130 cases referred by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary of whom 114 were newly registered.

The causes of blindness in the 114 new cases registered were as follows:

Glaucoma	32	Retinitis	2
Optic atrophy	15	Keatitis	2
Myopia	11	Uveitis	1
Separation of retina	8	Diabetic retinitis	1
Retinitis pigmentosa	7	Toxic amblyopia	1
Corneal opacities	6	Vitreous hemorrhages	1
Chorio retinitis	4	Arterio sclerosis	1
Cataracts	4	Ophthalmia neonatorum	1
Trachoma	3	Sympathetic ophthalmia	1
Choroiditis	3	Retinal hemorrhages	1
Macular degeneration	3	Phthisis bulbi	1
Irido-cyclitis	2	Sclerosis	1
Nystagmus	2		

## WORK FOR CHILDREN

More than 1,300 children under 18 years of age have been dealt with during the past year. This includes certain children at Perkins Institution, the Boston Nursery for Blind Babies and Sight Saving Classes, those called to our attention by schools, and from other sources. Visits to homes and schools have been made and advice given in various types of eye trouble. Often encouragement and help extended to parents has restored a partly blind child to useful or practically normal eyesight.

There have been 418 new children formally reported on our refer slips. However, after adequate medical or surgical care only 207 were found to have poor enough eyesight for registration at this office. There are 123 boys and 84 girls.

Of the 207 new children the following vision is recorded after glasses, if advised, have been carefully fitted:

Totally blind . . . . .	7	20-50 or less . . . . .	71
20-200 or less . . . . .	57	Better than 20-50 . . . . .	14
20-100 or less . . . . .	43	Uncertain on account of infancy or low mentality . . . . .	15

One child's total blindness is due to sympathetic ophthalmia following a B. B. gun accident. One is caused by hydrocephalus and another by retro-bulbar neuritis. The other four have optic nerve atrophy thought to be of luetic origin.

#### Causes of blindness and low vision:

Myopia . . . . .	67	Microphthalmia . . . . .	2
Hyperopia . . . . .	28	Aniridia . . . . .	1
Nystagmus . . . . .	19	Polycoria . . . . .	1
Optic nerve atrophy . . . . .	17	Sympathetic ophthalmia . . . . .	1
Congenital cataracts . . . . .	15	Separation of the retina . . . . .	2
Corneal opacity . . . . .	9	Chorio-retinitis . . . . .	8
Albinism . . . . .	8	Other retinal troubles . . . . .	6
Dislocated lenses . . . . .	4	Amblyopia . . . . .	7
Diagnosis uncertain or too complicated to list . . . . .			12

There are 12 very young children who have congenital cataracts and have not yet had the required surgery. When this is finished and they have their glasses we may hope that vision will be much improved.

#### These children range from infancy through 17 years of age:

5 years and under . . . . .	30	15 years and under . . . . .	41
10 years and under . . . . .	128	Over 15 years . . . . .	8

#### These children were reported by:

Eye clinics . . . . .	93	Parents . . . . .	3
Schools . . . . .	58	Perkins Institution . . . . .	2
Private ophthalmologists . . . . .	31	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies . . . . .	1
Division of Blind Agents . . . . .	11	Other agencies . . . . .	6
Boards of Health . . . . .	2		

#### That this work is really state-wide is shown by the following table:

Living within Greater Boston . . . . .	65
Living within 25 miles of Boston . . . . .	81
Living within 50 miles of Boston . . . . .	25
Living within 100 miles of Boston . . . . .	16
Living over 100 miles from Boston . . . . .	20

As in former years one of the children's workers has regularly attended two eye clinics weekly at the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. We appreciate the helpful courtesy extended to us.

Boston opened its sixteenth sight saving class nearly a year ago. We greatly regret that Brookline discontinued its class last February. The enrollment had become small and of the seven children in the class only three were in urgent need of sight saving methods. These children continued with sight-saving-class equipment and special attention in a regular class under the same teacher. Brookline has enough children who require sight conservation methods to have a full class. However, the parents in most instances strenuously object to having the child attend school out of his residential district.

We are now working in Fitchburg, Quincy, and Malden. All three of these cities are in need of sight-saving classes.

During the year 87 children were admitted to sight-saving classes, 22 to Perkins Institution and 3 to the Boston Nursery for Blind Babies. Books were loaned to 64 children, mostly in rural districts. Home teachers for the blind have instructed 2 children who are too crippled to attend Perkins Institution.

Through a small legacy, now exhausted, both clothing and glasses were provided for certain very needy children. Again this year the Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind added to our Christmas cheer with a generous check. The money was spent chiefly for mittens, overshoes and warm sweaters. The gifts were welcomed by children who were not properly provided for.

The worker for children has given eight talks on Prevention of Blindness and on Causes of Blindness before school nurses, public health workers and Parent-Teachers associations. One radio broadcast was also given.

Provision of some type should be made for a group of blind children who although not really feeble-minded are sub-normal mentally and cannot do the regular work required at Perkins Institution. These children might be made into happy, fairly useful citizens if given proper training.

#### RELIEF

During the year 1936 the relief department has aided more persons than in any one year since 1919 when 291 persons were assisted from the first appropriation made by the Legislature for relief to the needy blind of this Commonwealth.

Since April 1936 we have received the benefits of the Social Security Act and the Federal Government has reimbursed this State in equal amount up to \$15 a month for every person we have aided.

The total expenditure for the year was \$199,292.38 of which the Commonwealth paid \$131,734.17 and the Federal Government \$67,558.21; thereby aiding 1,328 blind persons.

Inability of the younger blind persons to secure work in the industrial world has meant that in one month alone this Division aided 348 persons under 50 years of age.

Inability of the family to provide for the blind member has meant that we have aided that blind person so that he could pay his board to his family which has been industrially handicapped because of the depression, or in order that he might have the necessities of life in a large family with children to support where he is willingly given a home.

Since the changes in the Old Age Assistance law became effective on September 1, all blind citizens who are eligible to receive the benefits of this law are being transferred from this Division to the Old Age Assistance rolls. This Division will still aid those over 65 years of age who cannot prove their citizenship or age in order to benefit under this law.

An analysis of the group receiving assistance for one month shows that

163 persons were between the ages of 21 and 40 years  
 185 persons were between the ages of 41 and 50 years  
 471 persons were between the ages of 51 and 70 years  
 167 persons were over 70 years of age

Receiving \$4.50—\$9.00	24 persons
Receiving 10.00—14.00	269 persons
Receiving 15.00—	281 persons
Receiving 16.00—19.00	94 persons
Receiving 20.00—	212 persons
Receiving 21.00—29.00	70 persons
Receiving 30.00—	36 persons

The average per person for the month was \$16.29.

Male . . . . .	589	Female . . . . .	397
County analysis—	Persons	County analysis—	Persons
Barnstable . . . . .	10	Hampshire . . . . .	4
Berkshire . . . . .	28	Middlesex . . . . .	210
Bristol . . . . .	104	Norfolk . . . . .	39
Dukes . . . . .	1	Plymouth . . . . .	51
Essex . . . . .	100	Suffolk . . . . .	312
Franklin . . . . .	5	Worcester . . . . .	83
Hampden . . . . .	39		

## EMPLOYMENT

The difficult problem of employment for the blind was no nearer solution in 1936, in spite of improved industrial conditions. The handicapped person is not desired by the employer, who has the Social Security Act and tightened insurance demands always before him.

During the year we have worked with more than 200 blind persons and hundreds of visits have been made to factories, offices, and other places of possible employment. Positions were secured for 38. These included 9 mother's helpers, 5 handy men, 1 dictaphone operator, 2 factory workers and 1 stand operator. Twenty were given employment on WPA Braille and handicapped projects, which helped greatly in placement of intelligent young workers.

Many remunerative engagements were found for talented blind persons as entertainers for women's clubs, church groups, and other organizations.

At the Training School of the Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind 18 blind men have been trained in various kinds of handicraft, and have earned about \$2,500.

Assistance has been rendered to a large group of homeworkers who consign to the salesroom, materials have been purchased, cut and delivered. Friendly services of helping to find vacation opportunities, guiding to hospitals, doctors, etc., have aided to keep up the morale both of those who are working and those who are looking for work.

In many talks before clubs and church organizations the need of employment openings has been stressed, giving publicity to the idea that blind people, physically and mentally capable, should have a chance to work.

Chapter 397 of the Acts of 1935 which became operative October 3 of the same year, provides for the tuning and care of all publicly owned pianos in the State, also for the renovating of all publicly owned mattresses in the State and the caning of all publicly owned chairs. Although this legislation has been in operation only one year it has brought volumes of work to our piano tuners and mattress makers, as well as increasing the sale of all products made in our various workshops.

## PUBLICITY AND SALES

There were 52 addresses made by members of the staff before various organizations including church societies, women's clubs, service organizations, schools and private homes with the view of promoting the interest of the work of this Division, and many meetings with other social agencies throughout the Commonwealth were attended in the interest of the work.

In addition to the Salesrooms of Boston and Pittsfield, sales of articles made by the blind men and women were held in the following places: Andover, Arlington, Blackstone, Boston, Bradford, Brookline, Cataumet, Centerville, Chestnut Hill, Dennis, East Boston, Falmouth, Franklin, Great Barrington, Greenfield, Harwichport, Hingham (2), Hopedale, Jamaica Plain, Kennebunkport, Lee, Lenox, Longmeadow (2), Magnolia, Malden, Marblehead (2), Melrose (2), Middleton, Milton, Newtonville, Northbridge, Petersham, Pittsfield (3), Rochester, Sagamore, Salem, Sandwich, Somerville, Springfield, Stockbridge, Swampscott, Taunton, Wareham, Wellesley, Wenham, Weston, Williamstown, Wood's Hole. Goods valued at \$15,393.54 were disposed of during the year.

## WORKSHOPS

The Cambridge shop manufactured 10,964  $\frac{2}{12}$  dozen brooms, 7,121  $\frac{3}{12}$  dozen mops, 306 rugs, 344 rubber mats, 69  $\frac{2}{12}$  dozen dusters and brushes. The sales amounted to 10,827  $\frac{2}{12}$  dozen brooms, 7,205  $\frac{8}{12}$  mops, 306 rugs, 344 rubber mats, 69  $\frac{2}{12}$  dozen dusters and brushes. In this shop 68 blind men were employed. Because of the increased business it was necessary to expand, 50 per cent additional space was secured, and several additional blind workers were employed.

In the Woolson House Industries 14 blind women were employed. They recaned 1,135 chairs for \$1,927.65 and produced hand loomed weavings and pewter articles valued at \$2,668.

In the Fall River Shop 12 men were employed. They manufactured 1,910 dozen brooms and recaned 947 chairs and restrung 24 tennis rackets.

In the Lowell Shop 8 men were employed. They reseeded 1,509 chairs and restrung 27 tennis racquets.

In the Pittsfield Shop 15 men were employed. They manufactured 1,129 dozen brooms, 143 rubber mats and reseeded 1,352 chairs. 195 tennis racquets were restrung in this shop.

In the Worcester Shop 9 men were employed. They reseeded 2,844 chairs and restrung 90 tennis racquets.

### HOME TEACHING

The home teacher is most important, not only as a tutor, but in enabling the blind person to adjust himself to his new mode of living. The service rendered by our 7 teachers has proved to be very valuable and one of the most important departments in this Division.

To 638 pupils 5,673 lessons were given; and 3,048 calls were made on blind persons by the teachers who travelled 80,834 miles in their work.

This home teaching service is ever growing, and is highly appreciated by the many pupils. Not only does the home teacher instruct in finger reading and writing and in making many useful articles, but in many cases serves as a valuable social worker.

### LOCAL CO-OPERATION

The Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind, Lions Clubs, Massachusetts Federation of Women's Clubs, National Civic Federation, local associations in Boston, Cambridge, Lowell, Lynn and Worcester, and reading or sewing circles in Abington, Attleboro, Boston (3), Brockton, Cambridge, Everett, Fall River, Haverhill, Jamaica Plain, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Medford, New Bedford, Quincy, Rockland, Roslindale, Roxbury, Salem, Somerville, Springfield, Taunton and Worcester have continued to render valuable assistance to the division in promoting sales, arranging for hospital treatment, vacations, trips, loans, training facilities, assistance in securing employment, and promoting the happiness of the older groups through friendly visiting and social gatherings. A new organization, which was formed this year, is the Catholic Guild for the Blind, which promises to fill a long-felt want. The Guild will co-operate with the division and the older established organizations in giving financial assistance to the blind, in providing friendly visits and guide service, and in planning for the rehabilitation of the blind.

Doctors, hospitals, school departments and welfare organizations have been very helpful in co-operating with this division.

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### *Receipts*

Cambridge Industries for Men . . . . .		\$97,515.80
Rug shop . . . . .	\$1,943.51	
Mop shop . . . . .	31,509.79	
Broom shop . . . . .	64,062.50	
Piano tuning and mattress renovating . . . . .		17,195.52
Piano tuning . . . . .	\$6,463.45	
Mattress renovating . . . . .	10,732.07	
Woolson House Industries and Salesroom . . . . .		15,375.81
Local shops . . . . .		33,899.18
Pittsfield . . . . .	\$12,889.76	
Lowell . . . . .	4,934.53	
Worcester . . . . .	5,750.62	
Fall River . . . . .	10,324.27	
		<hr/>
		\$163,986.31



*Disbursements*

General administration . . . . .		\$45,786.32
Administration . . . . .	\$44,350.95	
General Educational and Industrial Aid . . . . .	1,435.37	
		<hr/>
Local workshops . . . . .		64,310.83
Pittsfield . . . . .	\$26,289.88	
Lowell . . . . .	8,510.40	
Worcester . . . . .	10,607.44	
Fall River . . . . .	18,903.11	
		<hr/>
Cambridge Industries . . . . .		148,489.02
Subsidy . . . . .	\$29,112.53	
Rug shop . . . . .	4,060.84	
Mop shop . . . . .	30,828.18	
Broom shop . . . . .	84,487.47	
		<hr/>
Piano tuning and mattress renovating . . . . .		17,195.52
Piano tuning . . . . .	\$6,463.45	
Mattress renovating . . . . .	10,732.07	
		<hr/>
Woolson House Industries, Salesroom and Home Work . . . . .		33,261.86
Woolson House Industries . . . . .	\$15,488.46	
Home Work Department . . . . .	6,144.50	
Salesroom . . . . .	11,628.90	
		<hr/>
Instruction of Adult Blind in their homes . . . . .		17,765.58
Sight Saving Classes . . . . .		19,625.00
Relief for needy blind . . . . .		131,734.17
		<hr/>
		\$478,168.30
Amounts Advanced from Federal Aid to Blind—		
United States Grants		
Administration . . . . .		1,493.12
Relief for needy blind . . . . .		67,558.21
		<hr/>
		\$69,051.33

**REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

The Division this year suffered another cut, the third since 1931. Operating under an appropriation 30% less than that of five years ago, the extent and volume of the service rendered has likewise suffered a corresponding decrease. To meet this last cut the Division was forced to dispense entirely with one field worker and use the second only for special calls from the schools, thus necessarily reducing its amount of field work; the amount spent for books in the lending library was limited; and gifts of children's books to small libraries were still further reduced. This last item has steadily declined from gifts to 80 libraries in 1931 to 28 in 1936. Some of these libraries have had no books for four or five years. Many libraries have not been visited or supervised for that length of time.

Other instances of the effect of this decreased budget on the work of the Division this year are the omission for the second time since 1931 (and also the second time in twenty years) of the library institute for librarians of small-town libraries, and the further postponement of an already long-delayed plan for an experimental regional library service.

The success of a democracy depends upon the intelligence of its people. The intelligence of the people is influenced greatly by the books they read. To furnish books and book service promoting the intelligence and education of each community is the business of the public libraries and this Division. With the incomes of practically all libraries in the state greatly reduced and their book stocks sadly depleted

in consequence, the inability of this Division to give even its usual amount of help constitutes a very real and serious loss to the library facilities of the Commonwealth.

The appropriation of the Division this year cost the people of Massachusetts \$0.004½ per capita. For it they received library service as follows:

- 71 libraries—56 public, 10 school, and 5 institution libraries—received direct aid in the field. All of them were visited and advised on problems of library economy. In some cases their catalogs, classification, charging systems, and book collections were brought to date, extension service outlined, or other practical help given.
- 28 libraries in the very small towns were given children's books to enable them to serve the schools properly.
- 23,111 volumes from the Division's lending collection were lent to 305 public libraries, 23 institutions and 11 CCC camps.
- 146 libraries received advice and aid on library problems from the Division office through correspondence or interviews with librarians or trustees.
- 21 addresses were made by the Staff before women's clubs, Grange meetings, library associations, etc.
- 30 library meetings and conferences were attended.
- 12 library positions were filled through the Division's registration files.

#### FIELD WORK

*Public Libraries.*—Advisory and supervisory visits have been made to 56 public libraries. Five of these libraries were given a thorough revision of catalog and charging system. Seven received aid in book repairing, many others had books repaired at the State House through the WPA project.

Surveys of libraries in six towns have resulted in immediate adoption of the recommendations made by the Field Library Adviser to improve service in their communities and bring their libraries up to the standards adopted by the Division.

*Schools.*—"School library service means for the child a new world of intellectual adventure. It means for the teacher untold increase in resources and power. It means for the school a new atmosphere of learning and can become a unifying force of the highest significance."

This year the response to special requests from high school libraries has included advice in cataloging and book selection, supervision of WPA projects and aid in organizing libraries in new buildings. Ten school libraries have been aided in one or more of these ways.

A study which will be of interest to all school librarians is that being conducted all over the country by the Committee on the Co-operative Study of Secondary School Standards. This group functions through the six regional educational associations of colleges and secondary schools of the United States. The purpose of this study is to determine the characteristics of a good school and to raise the standards of existing schools. The chapter of the score card devoted to library service has been compiled with the help and co-operation of school librarians and it considers both the quantity and quality of library service. The schools chosen represent all types of institutions, the smaller as well as the larger, rural as well as urban, and the conservative as well as the progressive. Two hundred such schools in the country are to be studied this year. Mr. Paul Elicker, Principal of the Newton High School, has been given a leave of absence to make the study on the Atlantic Coast. Seven high schools and two private schools are being visited in Massachusetts. Two of these high schools have asked the Division for advice on bringing their libraries up to standard. This Co-operative Study will undoubtedly have considerable effect on the future growth and stimulation of school libraries.

*Institutions.*—Five state institutions were visited and advice and help given on their library situation. It is of interest to know that 23 institutions borrowed 742 volumes of adult non-fiction from the Division; 92 of these books went to the State Colony at Norfolk in response to special requests largely for debate material, books on industrial arts, trades and business, and on world problems.

## LENDING LIBRARY

Merely to state that 23,111 volumes were borrowed from this collection by 305 libraries conveys no idea of the actual work of this department. Of the 12,606 volumes lent from the general collection of adult non-fiction, approximately two-thirds were sent in response to special requests. These are received in every mail on all sorts of subjects. New books, naturally, are in great demand and there is usually a list of waiting librarians attached to the card of each of these recent publications. In the order of subjects requested, education leads, as teachers want books for university extension courses; but industrial and business books are almost as much in demand, while economics and sociology follow close.

To fill special requests for books not in the Division's collection or the State Library 889 volumes have been borrowed from the neighboring public libraries of Boston, Brookline, Cambridge, Newton, Somerville and Watertown; from the state departments of Agriculture and Health; from Boston College, Boston Medical Library, Congregational Society, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Social Law Library and the Social Service Library. To all of these libraries the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners extends its grateful thanks for their generous co-operation.

From the foreign collection, 10,505 volumes were lent to 142 libraries in towns where there are numbers of adult foreign-born whose ability to read English is too slight to enable them to get much pleasure out of books in our tongue. Most of them probably can speak English fairly well, but to read it is another matter. The largest percentage of the foreign reading population asking for books is Polish; the second, Italian; French comes third, Portuguese, Lithuanian, Finnish, and Greek tie for the fourth place in popularity.

*State Certificate Reading.*—A new list of books was printed in 1936 combining with new titles the best of all previous lists. The lending collection of these books is being slowly built up as funds allow. The gift each year of \$100 from the Sohler Fund of the Massachusetts Library Aid Association is a decided and much appreciated asset. This last year 86 collections averaging twenty-five or thirty books each have been sent to 16 small town libraries and 20 rural schools. The new list has caused an awakened interest in the certificate reading and there is a constant demand from the schools.

*Other activities* of the Division Staff include:

The Library Mail Bag, Letters 9 and 10.

University Extension course on Hospital Library Service, held in Warren Library, Massachusetts General Hospital, arranged by the General Secretary. Enrolled were 24 hospital librarians representing six public libraries and five institutions.

Continuation of the happy co-operation between this Division and the staff of the Home Economic Extension Service of the State College, Amherst, reported last year. Courses for parents in Child Development, Adolescence, and Nutrition were conducted by the agents of the Extension Service in Barnstable, Bristol, Middlesex and Plymouth counties. To make books available to those taking the courses the Division lent books from its own collection to the agents and arranged with local libraries in each county for exhibits and further loans. Another piece of co-operative work, suggested by the Division, was a survey by the Extension Service agents of the reading habits of families in the rural communities of Hampshire County. Cards returned from families in fifteen towns showed a long list of magazines subscribed to, gratifying in regard to both number and quality. Very few did not use the local libraries, and many made use of inter-library loan facilities.

## TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

The rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1936, was fixed at 5% of the annual salary of each member, subject to the provision of the law which requires that the minimum annual assessment shall be \$35 and the maximum annual assessment \$100. Notice has been given by the Board of its intention to continue this rate for the school year beginning July 1, 1937.

In accordance with the provisions of the retirement law, 1,023 teachers who entered the service for the first time were enrolled as members of the Retirement Association. There were also 116 teachers who served in the public schools of

Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914 who joined the Association by paying their back assessments with interest. On December 31, 1936, there were 20,407 active members, of whom 3,782 were teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, and voluntarily joined the Retirement Association and 16,625 were teachers who entered the service of this State for the first time since that date and were required to join.

Interest at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  was credited to the accounts of the members on December 31, 1936. The total interest credited for the year to the members' accounts and the annuity reserve fund amounted to \$928,849.14.

The total deposits for the year amounted to \$1,888,851.51. Payments amounting to \$487,926.89 were made on account of members who left the service of the public schools of Massachusetts. Of this amount \$398,225.48 was contributions and the balance, \$89,701.41 was interest. Payments for the year amounting to \$159,323.70 were made to the estates of deceased members.

The income over disbursements amounted to \$2,064,547.37. On December 31, 1936, the gross assets were \$28,559,585.53 and the total liabilities amounted to \$27,904,612.15, leaving a surplus of \$654,973.38.

One hundred ninety-two teachers retired during the year 1936, their annual retiring allowances amounting to \$172,813.40. Of this amount, \$46,855.60 was annuity derived from the contributions made by these members before retirement and the balance was pension paid from State appropriations. The retirements for the year were as follows: On account of disability before attaining the age of sixty, 9; voluntary retirements, ages sixty to sixty-nine, 124; compulsory retirements at age seventy, 59.

The following table gives statistics relating to the 192 members retired in 1936.

Retirements	Number of Retirements	Average Age at Retirement	Average Length of Service	Average Salary Last 5 Years	Average Annuity	Average Pension	Average Retiring Allowance
Before age 60 on account of disability	9	56.00	27.64	\$2,494.26	\$180.72	\$389.91	\$570.63
At age 60 or over, without credit for prior service*	10	67.40	17.84	2,306.68	252.02	267.69	519.71
At age 60 or over, with credit for prior service*	173	66.13	39.11	1,923.16	246.87	692.32	939.19

\* Teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, who have at the time of retirement 15 years of service in this State, the last 5 of which are continuous, receive a pension from the State based on their total service in Massachusetts.

Of the 173 teachers retired during the year at the age of sixty or over with credit allowance for service prior to July 1, 1914, 93 received the maximum pension payable under the retirement law and only one received the minimum pension. Thirteen of these 173 teachers had served in the public schools of Massachusetts for fifty years or more.

On December 31, 1936, there were 1,783 retired members living who retired at the age of sixty or over and the average retiring allowance for these members was \$792.34. There were 98 retired members living who were retired on account of disability before age sixty. The average retiring allowance for these members was \$403.06. There were, therefore, 1,881 retired members living on December 31, 1936, their retiring allowances amounting to \$1,452,250.56, of which \$1,160,584.56 is pension paid from State appropriations and \$291,666.00 is annuity.

There are 1,598 members of the Retirement Association who during 1937 will be eligible to retire at the age of sixty or over, 54 of whom will be required to retire at the compulsory age of seventy.

## MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

The call of the sea has been an especially alluring one to the sons of Massachusetts. Since colonial days, the state has been well represented in the American merchant marine and in the Navy. The rugged coast of Massachusetts has been the recruiting ground for many of the men who have made our nation great for heroic achievement upon the sea. Many young men in all parts of the state find the call of the sea an irresistible one; they have not failed to answer the call in the

past, and they will not in the future. In the days of sail "few could grow up in a seaport town and resist the lure of the sea. For boys in the inland towns, seafaring afforded the only alternative to clodhopping, the sole means of foreign travel, and the opportunity to gather wealth."

At the present time a seafaring life does not fascinate in the same manner as it did seventy-five or one hundred years ago. The element of excitement and adventure is not present as it was in the early days. There are no unknown regions to incite and stir the imagination, there are no pirates in the far east to contend with, and travel in distant lands is not so rare. Much of the romance and dangers of the sea departed with the disappearance of the white winged sailing vessels.

The new merchant marine, however, with its larger and faster ships and improved equipment and conditions, is not failing to attract lads who have an inclination for the sea, and who look upon the calling as one worthy of their highest efforts. The mariner is more safely guarded against the dangers of the sea. Many improvements and inventions have minimized the dangers of ocean travel; water-tight compartments, the wireless telegraph, radio compass, submarine signal apparatus, the fathometer, and other navigational aids, have contributed to the element of safety at sea. Modern ships are better equipped for the comfort and convenience of both passengers and crew.

### THE PURPOSE OF THE NAUTICAL SCHOOL

The work of the school is two-fold. First and foremost, it is preparing young men of the State between seventeen and twenty years of age for officers' positions on board American ships. It is a public vocational school offering instruction in seamanship and marine engineering. A large percentage of the 1,745 graduates are following the vocation for which they were trained—as officers in the merchant marine, United States Coast Guard, United States Navy, and the Lighthouse Service. Sixty graduates are serving as officers in the American Hawaiian Line, nine of whom are in command of ships; the commodore captain of the line is a graduate of this school. Fifty graduates are officers in the United Fruit Line. Second, the school is indirectly providing qualified men for service as officers in the United States Naval Reserve Force. During the Spanish American War and again in the Great War, the graduates constituted an important element in the military organization, contributing to the successful operation of the Navy, the transports and merchant shipping.

The Massachusetts Nautical School during the past forty-three years has been doing its full share in maintaining the sea traditions of the State as will be seen by the register of graduates printed in the catalogue of the school.

The school was established by Act of the Legislature in 1891 for the purpose of preparing young men for service as officers in the American mercantile marine. The school offers theoretical and practical instruction in seamanship, navigation, marine engineering and electricity. The school is conducted on board the School-ship "Nantucket", a vessel of 1,261 tons, of iron construction, accommodating 118 cadets. The Commanding Officer of the "Nantucket" and the Superintendent of the school, is a retired officer of the United States Navy. The course of study and practical work occupies two years. The year is divided into a winter and summer term. During the winter term, which includes practical and theoretical instruction, the ship is berthed at the Navy Yard, Charlestown. The summer term is occupied with the practise cruise, usually to European ports.

A deposit of \$300 is required before an applicant enters the school, and another deposit of \$150 at the beginning of the second year. The entrance examinations, which are strictly competitive, are held in Boston and Springfield in March and September. The age limit of candidates, who must be sons of residents and citizens of Massachusetts, is from seventeen years to the twentieth birthday. A graduate of the school is eligible for examination for a United States certificate as third officer or third assistant engineer.

There is always a good demand for competent officers on board American ships, and the young men leaving the school are absorbed in the merchant service shortly after graduating.

A catalogue of the school may be obtained at the office of the Commissioners, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

### REPORT AND STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR

The work continues to be maintained at a high standard. Under an efficient corps of officers and instructors, the year has been one of progress. During the winter term, through the courtesy of Rear Admiral Walter R. Gherardi, U. S. N., Commandant of the First Naval District, the Schoolship "Nantucket" was berthed as usual at the Navy Yard, Charlestown, and classrooms in a building in the Yard were assigned to the school.

On February 26, the "Nantucket" was towed into dry dock at the Navy Yard for the annual overhaul. The Federal government expended \$16,262 on repairs; \$13,733 on hull and rigging, and \$2,529 in the engineering department. In addition extensive repairs were made to navigational instruments at the Naval Observatory.

Just before the ship sailed on the practice cruise, the radio set on board was replaced with a more powerful equipment. The present set includes a high frequency transmitter, an all wave marine receiver, and all the latest improvements. This replacement was necessary in order to conform to the new rules and regulations of the Federal Communications Commission.

The Commissioners gratefully acknowledge the receipt of a bequest of nautical books belonging to the late Capt. George V. Williams of Wellfleet. A sextant left by Capt. Williams to the Boston Marine Society was awarded as a prize to the graduate in the September class who possessed the most qualities making for the best shipmaster.

### BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

The enrollment in the day classes for the school year 1935-1936 was 73 in diploma courses and 49 in certificate courses.

In the special day classes for which certificates, equivalent to evening certificates, are awarded, 128 students were enrolled.

In the evening classes 1,583 applications were received and 781 were enrolled, no student having had his name placed upon the register until he had been in attendance at least three evenings.

At the close of the last school year the school graduated 37 from the day classes and 272 from the evening classes. Of the evening graduates, 43 were of diploma grade and 229 were granted certificates.

The school is continuing the special morning classes for the benefit of those employees of the mills who work on the second shift and have their mornings free. Since the working time of these employees extends into the evening, they are not able to attend the evening classes, therefore the school, by offering these special classes in the mornings, makes its facilities available to a large group who would otherwise be denied such advantages. This work is capable of considerable enlargement and the school is seeking to add to its equipment for the purpose of broadening the scope of such special work. This school desires, in every way possible, to enable those employed in textile and allied industries to add to their skill and knowledge, and, further, the school seeks to help those who are unemployed to obtain employment through giving them instruction and practice in some special branch of work.

### LOWELL TEXTILE INSTITUTE

Of the two prescribed four-year courses offered to day students one, Textile Engineering, has five options so that with the other degree course of Textile Chemistry there are six courses of college grade. Besides these there are three prescribed courses, viz., Cotton Manufacturing, Wool Manufacturing, and Textile Design, that require three years to complete and offer technical training to a young man who wishes to enter any one of these fields of industry.

No radical change has been made in the methods of instruction that are pursued in any one of the above mentioned courses. Each year, however, efforts are made to broaden and to strengthen the work in all of its several branches. Interest on the part of students continues to be shown by the selection of courses which train particularly for the sales and distribution branches of the industry. Among the members of the incoming class a revival of interest in the three-year Wool Manu-

facturing course is interpreted to show a new confidence in opportunities to be available in the woolen and worsted industry.

The Chemistry and Textile Coloring Department is continuing its development in the courses of Microbiology, Coloidal Chemistry, Rayon Dyeing, and Photomicroscopy as they apply to textile manufacturing. Larger classes this year have increased the congestion in the Chemistry Department which can be relieved only by the additional building space requested each year.

The right to grant the degree of Master of Science in Textile Chemistry and Master of Science in Textile Engineering by the General Court of 1935 has presented a real challenge to the instructing staff to develop graduate courses which will give advanced work to our own graduates and prepare those from other colleges and technological schools who wish to enter the textile industry. At the last commencement the Institute conferred the Master of Science degree upon two students who had previously received their bachelor degrees from here. At our next graduation where will be at least two who are candidates for this advanced degree.

The total registration in the day classes as of the close of November, 1936, was 219. Of these 158 were from Massachusetts and 186 from New England, 13 from New York and seven from New Jersey. Seven were from outside of the United States. At the commencement in June 1936 there were conferred 13 degrees, Bachelor of Textile Engineering; 12 degrees, Bachelor of Textile Chemistry; 2 degrees of Master of Science in Textile Chemistry; and 3 three-year diplomas.

In the evening school the largest registration in the history of the school was recorded as 1,858 at the close of November, 1936. This was an increase of 401 over 1935 of the same date, the increase was noticeable in practically all classes, although the 3 new courses of Diesel Engine, Air Conditioning, and Plane Geometry accounted to some extent for the larger attendance. Larger classes in Weaving, Wool Yarns, Machine Shop, Finishing, and Chemistry and Dyeing reflect the improved business conditions of the local industry.

Of the 1,858 students 1,245 were from Lowell, 225 from Lawrence, and 165 from other towns and cities. Besides these, 50 came from the nearby textile centers, Nashua and other N. H. places.

There were 27 different courses organized to meet as far as possible the needs of those who work during the daytime. At the graduation held in April, 1936, 222 certificates were awarded.

The teaching staff is composed of 7 professors or department heads and 30 assistant professors and instructors. Besides these there are 25 instructors for the evening classes. All of the regular full-time members of the day school staff have classes in the evening school also.

To the equipment has been added a special worsted spinning frame made by the Whitin Machine Works of Whitinsville, Massachusetts, also a special cloth testing machine as made by Henry L. Scott Co. of Providence, R. I. In addition there have been added certain standard pieces of physical and chemical apparatus required by the larger classes and extension of courses of instruction. The need of a liberal addition to the maintenance appropriation to provide not only new machines but the replacement of certain textile machinery that has become obsolete by advancements in design and construction, is still pressing.

The buildings in which the institute is located are four in number and a separate power plant connected by tunnel to main buildings. They are built of slow burning mill construction yellow faced brick on the outside. They are sprinklered throughout. No addition has been made to this group for the past nineteen years.

## NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

Our enrollment and attendance in both day and evening classes are exceptionally high. This is accounted for in the day classes by the fact that we have taken in a large number of part-time students. These students are mill operatives who have been employed on the different "shifts" (so called) in the various mills of the city. They could not take advantage of the classes of the evening sessions, and it seemed best that we take them in as part-time students in the day sessions. We have found these men to be the best of students and very appreciative of the privilege that the school has granted to them.

In the Mechanical Department we have still carried on instruction on the slide rule, and tool-making in the machine shop practice has also been continued.

Although we have no students who are specializing in designing as a course in itself, the usual activity is noted in the students taking the diploma courses that include this very important subject.

During the Spring term the school held a series of lectures on Cotton and, while not as largely attended as were the lectures in the Rayon Course held in the Fall term, they were well patronized. From general comments heard from those who attended they were considered well worth while.

The Carding and Spinning and the Rayon and Microscopic Departments have been well patronized, and the school has done the usual number of tests for the different mills.

The athletics, including soccer, basketball and baseball have furnished the recreational element which we have found to be very helpful, and although we have no paid director for tennis we have included this sport with the other athletic activities.

Several of our students (11 in number) have benefitted by an allotment of funds from the Federal Government National Youth Administration. The work that we have allowed these students to do has been especially helpful to our heads of departments, and we have held these student workers strictly to the type of work that is laid down by the National Youth Administration.

#### STATISTICS FOR 1935-36

Day students registered, 176; day students attended (37 part time) 162; evening students registered, 2,077; evening students attending, 1,561.

*Graduated June 1936.*—Day students graduated, 34; evening students graduated, 156; 190.

*Classification of Day Students by Courses.*—General Cotton Manufacturing Course, 30; Chemistry, Dyeing and Finishing Course, 50; Mechanical Course, 31; Knitting and Rayon Course, 8; Secretarial Course, 1; Special Courses, 5; Part time students (mostly Loom Fixing), 37; total, 162.

*Classification of Evening Students by Courses.*—Carding and Spinning Department, 189; Weaving and Warp Preparation Departments, 559; Rayon and Knitting Department, 371; Designing, 87; Mechanical Department, 292; Chemistry, Dyeing and Finishing Department, 63; total, 1,561.

## DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

### AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Agricultural conditions in Massachusetts have, perhaps, been sufficiently set forth in their bearings on our agricultural education program in our more recent annual reports.

Farming, except for the areas affected by the disastrous March floods, appears to have changed but little. Poultry keeping has increased. But the decreased demand for milk and other food products, caused by reduced earning power, resulted in a decreased volume of farm business. Tobacco returns are better. The onion situation is still difficult. On the whole the trend is probably upward.

The number of part-time farmers, persons residing on farms and earning only part of their living therefrom, has increased. This is due in part to the return to the farm of persons formerly employed in other occupations; but also due in part to continued residence of owners on farms which are too small to yield a complete living, even in normal times, except in specialization on lines not now profitable. This trend toward part-time farming appears likely to be, in some degree, permanent. In it progressive decentralization of industry may be a decisive factor.

In the areas devastated by the flood an immediate campaign was begun to salvage the soil which can be rehabilitated for farming purposes. Efforts in this direction find appropriate places in the parts of our program which have to do with soil conservation.



The upturn in industry the past year and publicity concerning the availability, beginning July 1, 1937, of increased Federal funds for the aid of vocational agricultural education in Massachusetts, may account for a revival of interest now evident on the part of superintendents in establishing new vocational agricultural departments in high schools. At any rate, several movements, previously retarded, or stopped, by the depression, have been started again; and this may result in some expansion of our vocational agricultural education service within the next year or two.

Marked effects of the depression are still evidenced in overloaded classes and too limited equipment. The continued presence of the very large percentage of youth over 14 years of age, due to lack of employment opportunities, is cumulative in its effect on most courses, and on the total enrolment of all secondary schools. A slight movement toward the restoration of the previous salary levels for teachers is evident, being stronger in some communities than in others.

Agricultural education has benefited by the upward trend in salary scales, but it still shares in the problems presented by too large classes.

The larger numbers have emphasized occasional observations previously made in the vocational and education guidance phases of our service. Candidates appear to have entered vocational agricultural courses because those courses have appeared to parents and pupils to be offering a "practical education", the benefits of which may be expected to carry over into non-agricultural fields, in the event that some of the pupils finally determine to follow non-agricultural careers. There can be no doubt that these pupils so admitted are in real need of the further education thus gained.

County agricultural agents have been overloaded with extra duties involved in supporting Federal recovery programs. They have complained that they have been held at their desks by paper work in the discharge of such duties more than they could wish. Always co-operative, they more recently have been highly appreciative of the Community Service work done in several localities with them, or for them, by vocational agricultural instructors. The return to the farms of families, formerly industrial, has brought not only a new element into rural life, but people facing all manner of difficult problems who need much more individual attention than a county agent feels warranted in giving even in normal times. The problems include not only production, but marketing, and credit. The very inadequate working facilities and capital of most families of this type, intensifies the difficulty of giving them suitable guidance. The past year has witnessed instances of highly creditable progress on the part of vocational agricultural instructors in meeting the needs of such families.

Winter farm shop and auto courses with the aid of competent local mechanics as assistant instructors have been continued with the customary degree of success. These courses are appreciated by all concerned. The service is economical in the extreme and exceptionally practical, since it deals with home and farm equipment which needs to be kept in good repair and working order for daily or seasonal use.

At several centers where assistant farm shop and automobile course instructors have been in service for several years, the regular vocational agricultural teachers have been able to entrust most of the teaching to these men and to make some highly interesting surveys with reference to the educational needs of out-of-school youth on farms in their several localities. Outcomes have been: individual instruction, and, in some cases, group instruction in evening courses carried on co-operatively by the local vocational agricultural instructor, the county agricultural agent, and one or more extension service specialists from Massachusetts State College. Since such courses have been conducted co-operatively, and since, as a rule, Federal funds have not been used for them, these courses have been classified in most cases as "Community Service".

In the Hubbardston area there was considerable effort for a time on the part of the Federal Rural Rehabilitation Service, later succeeded by the Federal Resettlement Service, to be of service. We allocated Federal funds, received under the George-Ellzey Act, to the Hubbardston School Department for the employment of a vocational agricultural instructor there about two years ago. Marked improvement has been made, under this competent guidance, in several directions. Most striking has been the enhancement in poultry keeping. In the spring of 1935

the assessors found 7,000 hens in town; in the spring of 1936 they found 11,000. A careful recent count indicates that in the late fall of 1936 there were more than 26,000 pullets going into production in that town. The citizens appreciate such service. At a recent meeting of the Advisory Committee, considerable concern was expressed lest this service be interrupted; and the group went on record by unanimous vote as desiring its continuance.

It is intended that similar service, at Hubbardston and elsewhere, independent or co-operative as circumstances indicate will be most effective, shall be continued during the winter of 1937 and the following producing season.

The Reading Vocational Agricultural Department, opened in May, 1915, has been suspended for the school year 1936-1937. The agricultural instructor has been retained, and a course in horticulture is being continued on a non-vocational plan. Most of the instructor's time is now given to teaching regular high school subjects. A drop in enrolment below the number needed for continuance made the suspension advisable.

A new Vocational Agricultural Department was opened in June at Williams High School in Stockbridge. This is the first day class service of this type to be offered in Berkshire County. Interest elsewhere in this county has been shown, and another center may be approved at an early date.

As usual, plans of instruction of each school and department have been submitted and approved in advance. Visits were made by the Supervisor and Agricultural Teacher-Trainer early in the school year to observe conformity to standards on factors of approval. During other visits toward the end of the school year, each school and department was scored by the Supervisor at conferences with the directors, the heads of departments, and one or more instructors.

During the productive season, supervisory visiting, for the purpose of sampling the employment of pupils and the teaching of instructors at projects and jobs, was carried on, with a view to upgrading the work of both pupils and teachers. The accuracy and adequacy of records and accounts were checked. This work was followed by a campaign on the opening of the fall term, in which the Supervisor of Agricultural Teacher-Training assisted, to make full use of these records, in the introduction of new pupils into the vocational aims and methods of the courses, and in enabling each pupil to benefit to the fullest extent possible from the experiences of his fellow pupils.

A thorough survey was made of the daily programs of the agricultural teachers, followed by coaching in the efficient use of time, particularly during the period when assistant part-time farm shop and auto course mechanics teachers were employed.

Experience in the field of supervision is capitalized by participation by the Supervisor in the Agricultural Teacher-Training program at Massachusetts State College at appropriate times in the college year and in the summer school. Each year the Supervisor has been called upon to assist in the guidance of apprentice teachers in their actual teaching experience on the project teaching side.

The Supervisor participated in the Regional Conference of the U. S. Office of Education, Vocational Agricultural Education Service, held April 6-8, 1936, in Boston, by presenting a report of the basic principles and practices in our effective Massachusetts follow-up of graduates and other former pupils. He brought to his aid two Massachusetts instructors who presented program of work features of outstanding merit and promise.

The Supervisor has assisted in keeping the public informed and en rapport, also interested in the setting up of new centers, by supporting the preparation and publication of timely news articles by local correspondents or special feature writers. He has continued to serve as chairman in preparing and presenting the radio broadcasting program in the annual six months' "*Voc. Agr. and F.F.A.*" series, sponsored by The New England Radio News Service, over WBZ and WBZA. He has continued to serve, also, as editor of the Agricultural Section of the *AVA JOURNAL*, the official magazine of the American Vocational Association.

At the Regional Public Speaking Contest, held at Eastern States Exposition September 24, 1936, the highest ranking F.F.A. speaker in the State contest barely missed top rank this year by placing second to the boy from West Virginia, who went on to the National Contest at Kansas City and placed first. Out of six times

trying, Massachusetts has won the Regional and National championships twice. Our representative this year was Roland Ashley, a senior at Bristol County Agricultural School.

Judging contests continue to hold important educational and sporting parts in our program. In the Regional Contests held at Eastern States Exposition, September 1936, our Poultry Judging team of two members placed first, with first and sixth highest ranking individuals; the New York and New Jersey teams placing second and third. Our Milk Judging team of two members placed second, with second and fourth highest individuals; the Connecticut team placing first and the Vermont team, third. Our Dairy Cattle Judging team of two members placed second, with second and eleventh highest individuals; the New York team placing first and the New Jersey team, third. In the Showmanship Contest for individuals our boys placed first and second, with a New York boy third. Massachusetts vocational agricultural boys won the gold and silver medals offered by the Holstein Friesian Association of America. And they won a fair share of the ribbons and other prizes awarded by the Future Farmers of America, a national association of boys studying vocational agriculture, which now has nearly 120,000 members.

Scholarship is not neglected. Ambitious pupils have continued to go on to agricultural colleges. In notable recent cases such graduates have earned and been awarded degrees of Ph.D. in sciences, within or adjacent to fields of practical agriculture.

Another survey of former graduates about ten years out of school, suggested for consideration by directors of schools and departments, was made; and Mr. Harold Bernard Rogers, a graduate of the class of 1928 of Essex County Agricultural School, was recommended for recognition by the State Department of Agriculture. The recommendation met with favorable action and this candidate was awarded an attractive certificate at the banquet held in connection with the Eighteenth Union Agricultural Meeting in Worcester, January 9, 1936, for "Creditable Accomplishment" in general farming, particularly in dairying and market gardening. This certificate is, in effect, a sort of "Dirt Farmer" degree. Such awards are made annually for the benefit of outstanding graduates who have had one or more years of vocational agricultural education and who are found to have made good use of their training at about the end of the first decade following graduation. These awards, year by year, add to the prestige of our work.

Achievements of our pupils in general, in thrift, scholarship, writing, speaking, judging, and showmanship, and of our graduates in agricultural and horticultural careers, have continued to enhance the standing of our vocational agricultural education service in the eyes of pupils and teachers, parents and the public.

Helping to contrive effective teamwork programs among "Smith-Hughes" and "Smith-Lever" workers has continued to be recognized by the Supervisor of Agricultural Education as a major moral and professional obligation, and has continued to meet with encouraging success. The need of such teamwork is perennial. Its price is perpetual vigilance, patience, and persistence.

#### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

Changes in agricultural teacher-training in 1935-1936 were merely in details of development towards ideals set up in our plans. The full year apprentice-teaching plan became an accomplished fact, involving the first undergraduate trainee on placement, also the preparation of two undergraduates and one graduate assigned for next year.

The graduate courses in research for experienced teachers were not continued as assembled classes. Several individuals have continued the problems of the previous year and the conference method of guidance has replaced the group meetings.

The absence of new teachers has made it possible to put much of the service for employed teachers on this basis, dealing with the local difficulties confronting the individual teacher. This involved the increased service for youth-out-of-school and for adult farmers in some centers.

The summer school courses were again kept at a minimum because of the absence of vacancies for new teachers. Only one person new to the service was employed in the regular day classes in agricultural schools and departments in 1935. The

teacher-training provided has up to this time been planned entirely for the group of teachers in all-day schools, and exceptions have been handled as individual cases, generally on their own jobs. A broader preparation in technical agriculture and special knowledge of the organization of work for a department are required of those who may teach in the high schools. More specialization in subject matter is possible with county school teachers and expert skill in such a specialty is required. Since this difference in employment cannot usually be known in advance, there is no plan to do more than to select the teachers on the basis stated during or after their training, or to give the required opportunity to those who are committed to one specified objective.

*Apprentice-teaching.*—Under the new plan, the normal procedure will be for the candidate to complete the first course in special methods (Course 72) during his junior year at the college; after which he will be placed as an apprentice for a full year under a competent critic teacher. Afterwards he returns to the college for his senior year, during which he takes the final course in special methods (Course 82). This requires an additional year for graduation.

This arrangement moved ahead one step in 1935–1936 by the placement of one undergraduate and two graduates. (In 1934–1935 only graduates were available.) Definite assignments have been made for two of the present juniors and one senior for the coming year. The service has been satisfactory to all parties concerned. The schools in which the trainees have served are glad to continue the arrangement. The trainees are enthusiastic about its values. There is at present no reason for restoring the shorter training period.

The apprentices have been placed one each in the Essex County Agricultural School, Dartmouth High School, and West Springfield High School.

*Improvement of Teachers in Service: By resident staff.*—Professor W. S. Welles, Head of the College Department of Education, has visited recent graduates of the college and other new teachers needing special service. He has also conducted courses for college credit at a few centers away from Amherst. Such courses are listed in the graduate school catalogue, and the method is similar to that used by the Supervisor of Teacher-Training in his itinerant teaching. Teachers in service are also enrolled in graduate study at the college, making periodic visits to Amherst.

*By itinerant teacher-training.*—This, as we define it, is the major function of the Supervisor of Teacher-Training and is usually individual help incidental to a visit to assist the teacher in class room and field training. While the two types of service are not entirely separate, this is distinguished from the formal professional improvement described in a later paragraph.

An attempt has been made to arrange one visit at each school early in the fall term to forestall as many difficulties as possible. Another visit near the end of the year checks the results, but other visits are gauged by the respective needs for help of the several teachers. Somewhat fewer visits per teacher and more help by correspondence has been the rule, but in normal times this service is a more efficient use of time and funds.

Whenever possible, the helps prepared for one teacher are made available for others and, if with adaptation they might serve a large number, they are edited for the mimeographed Staff Letter, issued about once a month. It is one of the most economical ways of helping teachers.

The required professional improvement as described in Bulletin No. 193, "Plans of Massachusetts For the Five-Year Period, 1927–32" has been met and reported satisfactorily in a greater degree than ever before. All teachers are expected to submit annual reports in September and those who have not previously completed a five-year series of projects must submit acceptable projects in advance. More than half of our teachers hold the five-year certificates.

## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

## BOYS AND MEN

*Day Schools*

The total enrolment in the day vocational schools appears to be limited only by the capacity of these schools to accommodate students; the total number of graduates for the year 1934-1935, the last year for which complete figures are available, again shows a slight decrease of 1 per cent over the previous year. The enrolment increased 16 per cent over the previous year. This increase is due partly to the organization of new schools and to the addition of the general vocational departments.

In Greenfield a new vocational school has been organized and approved beginning at the opening of school in September. While this school is now organized with a general vocational department for boys and girls, with units of instruction in Printing, Cabinet Making, Metal Work and Auto Repairing for boys and Homemaking for girls, it is planned that the Automobile Repair Department will eventually be placed on a real trade training basis.

In Fitchburg a new vocational school, consisting of a general vocational department, was established for boys and girls. The boys will have units of instruction in Machine Shop, Cabinet Work, or Electrical Work, and the girls will have general Homemaking.

In Oak Bluffs a new trade school was organized with a department in Electrical Work.

A new trade department in Electrical Work has been added to the Haverhill Trade School with one teacher and twenty boys, and the work of the general vocational department in the school has been strengthened by the addition of a Metal Working opportunity; the Beverly Trade School has organized a department of Pattern Making to be carried on with its present department of Cabinet Making, using its present instructor of Cabinet Making, who is also a skilled pattern maker. In Pittsfield a trade department in Machine Shop has been added to the vocational school. In Somerville a new department of Printing has been established in the vocational school. The Westfield Trade School has recently organized a general vocational department with one teacher.

The city of Springfield is continuing its industrial survey. The baking industry which has just been completed suggests the possibility of profitable trade training in this field. The survey of the woodworking trades has also been completed.

The work of the general vocational departments has made considerable progress through the surveys of the employment into which young workers go, and which have indicated the types of training helpful to these boys and girls enrolled. The general vocational department in the Springfield Trade School has placed in profitable employment all the girls who have successfully completed the electrical winding unit. The organization of this unit was a direct result of the information gained through the survey carried on in Springfield.

The Leominster Vocational School (General) has added a unit of power stitching for girls which will provide training for employment in local industry; and the Chicopee Vocational School has added a unit of electrical soldering for girls which provided immediate employment for all who completed the unit.

The record of placement of graduates of the day industrial and part-time school graduates for the year 1934-1935 shows an improvement as to percentage of graduates placed, but a slight decrease in average wages received at the time of placement. The placement increased 26.5 per cent and the average entry wage decreased 5.3 per cent. In all, 513 graduates, or 52.2 per cent of the school year 1934-1935 were known to have entered the trade trained for on January 1, 1936, at an average entering wage of \$15.41 per week.

At the present time 100 per cent of this present school year's graduates from some trades are now at work. It is very probable that we are facing a considerable shortage of trained workers in the skilled trades.

The city of Somerville has completed its new building and has moved in with nearly all new equipment. When this installation is completed, this school will be among the best housed and equipped in this state.

*Part-time Co-operative and Apprenticeship Schools*

There has been much improvement in the employment conditions in the field of part-time schools. In the machine, automobile, and printing trades part-time boys have been employed. There is a tendency, however, to prefer the full-time boys where these are available. The class in sheet metal work at the South Boston High School for apprentices in that trade is being held again this year with two teachers. This class is held on Saturday from 8.00 to 12.00.

*Summer Schools*

Due to a great demand for skilled workers in the machine industry, several of our trade schools ran their machine shops during eight weeks of the summer as an experiment. The plan was to take boys eighteen years of age who desire this training for entry into the machine industry.

As a preliminary to starting the class, a brief survey of the local machine industries was made by the school authorities to determine the probability of jobs for the young men at the conclusion of the courses. Many industries responded by agreeing to take on one or more of these students at the completion of this period.

The following schools ran a training program for machinists for eight weeks this summer:

Boston—at Hyde Park Co-operative High School  
 Lowell Vocational School  
 Chicopee Trade School  
 Holyoke Vocational School  
 Springfield Trade School  
 Newton Trade School  
 Worcester Boys' Trade School

While the original plan was to try to serve similar groups in each city in about the same way, when the schools opened it was found the group in Springfield was a much more mature group—the oldest being forty-three years and the youngest, sixteen. The median was twenty-two and one-half years. This group was taken largely from a city employment list, nearly all having had mechanical experience.

The students attending the other schools were largely young men who had not yet been able to find jobs, many just out of high school, or still students in school.

The following summary indicates the degree of success which the schools had in placing these boys in industry after eight weeks' training. The information from which this table was compiled was submitted early in September.

## CLASSIFICATION FORM FOR TABULATING TRAINEES OF VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

*Summer Schools, 1936*

Name of School (Machine Shop)	Total Number of Trainees	Trainees Still in School	Available for Placement	At Work		Unemployed, Unknown, or Ill	Per cent in Trade	Wages
				In Trade	Not in Trade			
Chicopee . . .	46	2	44	23	2	19	52.3	\$19.28
Holyoke . . .	34	16	18	10	5	3	55.5	19.70
Hyde Park . . .	56	24	32	20	4	8	62.5	14.59
Lowell . . .	23	6	17	6	10	1	35.3	15.60
Springfield . . .	102	0	102	56	9	37	54.9	19.92
Worcester . . .	64	3	61	47	0	14	77.0	17.40
(General Vocational)	325	51	274	162	30	82	59.1	\$18.31
Chicopee (Short units in solder- ing for girls) . . .	31	0	31	29	0	2	93.5	\$12.00
Newton . . .	30	29	1	0	1	0	0	0

*Evening Schools*

There was an increased interest in the evening industrial courses this past year due to an improvement in the opportunities for employment.

The classes in Welding for journeymen plumbers which were conducted last year so successfully in Boston were re-established this year for a small group who wished to continue. Several of these men reported that as a result of their training in welding they were able to make use of this skill in their employment and thereby find work which they could not have found otherwise.

In Webster, the courses in Loomfixing and Weave Room Practice were continued at the Slater Mill, and a new course in Cloth Design and Analysis was added. This work was discontinued at the close of the school year 1935-1936.

In addition, new courses were established as follows: Weaving at Lawrence; Paperhanging at Worcester; Electrical Theory at Pittsfield, which city re-established its evening industrial school after seventeen years; Diesel Engine work at New Bedford; Clothing Design for men at the Boston Trade School.

The Cole Trade Evening School, Southbridge, has been re-established this fall after several years lapse with courses in Machine Shop work, Mathematics for Machinists, Machine Drafting, Architectural Drafting for Building Trades, Sheet Metal Layout and Shop Work, Cabinet Making, Pattern Making, Automobile Repair, Electrical Work.

The following schools re-established courses which had been discontinued: Holyoke, Sheet Metal Drafting; New Bedford, Electrical Mathematics; Lawrence, Cloth Design; Lynn, Pattern Drafting for Shoemakers.

The Springfield Evening Trade School was discontinued at the beginning of the present school year. Westfield is making plans to open its evening school after a lapse of several years.

#### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

For the first time in several years the demand for qualified candidates for positions as shop instructors in vocational schools has warranted our increasing our teacher-training program. Last year, 1935-1936, we conducted two classes, both in Boston. This year, 1936-1937, classes are being conducted in Boston, Worcester and Springfield. The usual restrictions on admission to the classes are in effect. Anticipating a demand for qualified teachers in several new trades and specialties, an effort was made to secure qualified men for training in these fields and several men have been admitted to the classes as potential candidates for new courses which may be organized in the schools.

Twenty-five fields were represented by the candidates, as follows:

#### *Teacher-Training Classes 1936-1937 by Trades*

Air Conditioning	General Shop	Plumbing
Automobile Repair	Jewelry Design	Press Work
Automobile Body	Jewelry Making	Printing
Baking	Machine Shop	Radio Service
Cabinet Making	Masonry	Refrigeration
Carpentry	Non-vocational	Sheet Metal
Drafting (Architectural)	Painting and Decorating	Welding
Drafting (Machine)	Pattern Making	Upholstery
Electrical		

A conference for instructors of teacher-training classes was held September 19, 1936, in Boston, to discuss the organization of teacher-training classes and revision of the course of study.

*Training Teachers in Service.*—The professional improvement program on an individual basis was continued for the 1,016 teachers in service. Local classes were conducted in convenient centers serving 314 teachers.

The Vocational Summer School conducted at Fitchburg from June 29 to July 24, 1936, had the largest attendance of any Summer School to date.

Four hundred and one men and one hundred and fifty-seven women attended the one-week conference held during the first week. There were seventy-two different persons who participated as special speakers and instructors.

One of the aims of the Vocational Summer School is to acquaint the vocational instructors with the most recent developments in industry. The many interesting speakers and experts from industry who contributed to the program was one of the



outstanding features this year. Special emphasis was given to instruction in refrigeration, radio, Diesel engines, air conditioning, automobile ignition, drafting for welders, vocational guidance, printing design, furniture design, and applied mathematics. New developments in the machine trades, building trades, printing, and auto mechanics were features of the conference.

Conference groups were organized and conducted under expert leadership for instructors of eighteen different trade groups.

Mr. Roger Putnam of the Advisory Board of Education, Mr. Robert O. Small, Director of the Vocational Division, President Charles M. Herlihy of the Fitchburg State Teachers College, and Mr. M. Norcross Stratton, Director of the Vocational Summer School, were speakers at the general assemblies.

Innovations this year included special shop courses in methods of teaching upholstery, paper hanging, body and fender work, radio, machine shop work, cabinet making, and sheet metal work.

Forty-four men attended the special four-week courses and fifty-six men attended the two-week courses.

A fine exhibit featuring work from day industrial and general vocational schools for both boys and girls attracted much attention and received favorable comment.

*Special Teacher-Training Activities.*—Training schools for municipal firemen have continued in thirteen zone schools. A total of 1,660 men, all in service as firemen, have received the training. Two hundred and sixteen different towns and cities have sent men to the schools.

Intensive full-time courses in educational procedures and in selection of subject matter were conducted at Worcester for selected drill-masters and other fire department officers, available for service as instructors in one or more of the thirteen zone fire schools of the state. One such course was offered during the year at the Convention of the New England Fire Chiefs' Association at Hartford, June 23, 24, and 25, 1936. The Co-ordinator for Teacher-Training and Supervision of the Division conducted the course, aided by the Assistant Supervisors of Industrial Teacher-Training. The conference was held at Hartford at the request of the Connecticut Fire Chiefs.

An all-day conference of the zone fire school instructors was held in Boston on Wednesday, March 12, 1936.

*Directors' Conferences.*—A conference for directors of trade schools was held Friday, January 17, 1936, in Boston. This conference was called for the purpose of hearing and discussing the reports of certain directors who had attended the preceding annual convention of the American Vocational Association. An important part of the program under discussion was the subject of Diesel engine courses in our state-aided trade schools.

*Civilian Conservation Corps Camps.*—The Director and Supervisors have continued to co-operate with the Educational Directors of the Citizens' Conservation Corps Camps and have participated in conferences to assist in developing a program. Several tradesmen who have completed the Teacher-Training Course have volunteered their services and given much time to the Citizens' Conservation Corps Camps as instructors.

*Watchmen's Course.*—The special course for night watchmen organized two years ago was continued in co-operation with the Boston Chamber of Commerce, beginning October 19, 1936. Two hundred and fifty-three watchmen, designated by their employers, attended the four afternoon sessions held in Gardner Auditorium. To date 1,119 watchmen have completed this course.

*Police Training.*—A consistent demand for training of police resulted in a bill being presented to the Legislature authorizing the establishment of a police training division in the State Department of Education. The bill failed of passage. There was very little discussion on the merit of this general proposal, but considerable discussion did ensue regarding the placing of the work in the Department of Education. The following was submitted to the Committee on State Administration in reply to this general question: "Why place this work in the Department of Education?"

"1. This is a kind of vocational education.

"Through these schools it is planned to help recruits to the police service to fit themselves for the job, or to help those who already have a police job to do that job



better. This is like the vocational training established in Firemen-training schools, and calls for vocational teaching plus organization and supervision.

"The Department of Education through its Vocational Division now directs vocational training.

"2. Teacher-Training plays an important part in the success of any school.

"Instructors in these Police-training schools must be qualified police officials and pertinent specialists who know their subject matter but per se they will not be teachers. They must be trained to teach what they know and what they can do.

"Properly trained in teaching-methods, lesson-planning, and conference-leader work, these officials and specialists will make efficient vocational instructors of police procedure or of special pertinent subjects.

"The Department of Education through its Vocational Division now trains vocational teachers.

"3. The whole program demands educational procedure.

"Before a program of training can be intelligently planned, detailed analyses of the policeman's job must be made. Upon these analyses, programs of instruction must be arranged, courses laid out, classes organized, instructors assigned, and the work must be supervised. Finally, all this must be done in co-operation with the constituted police officials, and planned to fit local practices.

"The Department of Education through its Vocational Division now performs similar services in other fields.

"4. From the above it would appear that the Department of Education, through its Vocational Division, is peculiarly well adapted to direct the work of these proposed Police-training schools."

The services of Mr. Frederick Ames Coates, Assistant Supervisor of Teacher-Training in the field of industrial schools for boys and men, terminated February 1, 1936. He was succeeded by Mr. William J. McConnell, who assumed his duties February 10, 1936.

## TRADE, INDUSTRIAL, AND HOMEMAKING EDUCATION

### GIRLS AND WOMEN

The industrial survey of Worcester, started last year by one of the regularly employed teachers of the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls, has been continued this year. As a result of the contacts made, several placements have been effected with firms who have never employed trade school graduates before. Some possible lines for development of additional trade-training units have also been discovered. This survey has been made possible through the continued use of George-Ellzey funds.

A wing is being built on the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls, Worcester, by the city, co-operating with the Federal government. This addition will make it possible to provide more adequate space and accommodations for all of the trade departments. It is anticipated that a department in Care of Children will be organized in this school as soon as the addition has been completed.

George-Ellzey funds have been used for the services of six unemployed trade-trained dressmaking teachers who have given instruction to women and girls employed in the WPA sewing centers of Boston, Brockton, Fall River, Lawrence, and Springfield. This year these six teachers have given instruction to approximately four thousand different women.

In order to make possible the further development of the catering training at the Trade School for Girls, Springfield, the salary of the catering teacher has continued to be financed in full from George-Ellzey funds.

Considerable help has been given to teachers to help them re-evaluate their courses of study and organize well-balanced programs, thereby better meeting their present local needs. Some progress has been made in the improvement of types of home projects undertaken and in the type of supervision given.

New vocational household arts schools have been successfully established in the high schools at Adams, Gloucester, Holliston, Plymouth, and Winchendon.

The vocational household arts school has been re-established in the high school at Hatfield.

The household arts school has been discontinued in the high school at East Bridgewater.

A general vocational department for girls has been organized in Fitchburg and in Greenfield.

The practical art program in Springfield has been temporarily suspended.

The course in foods has been re-established in the practical art program in Essex County.

The course in home decoration has been re-established in the practical art program in Holyoke.

The George-Ellzey funds have again been used to make possible the continuation of limited practical art programs in the following municipalities: decoration, dressmaking, and foods at Chicopee; dressmaking at Gloucester; dressmaking and foods at Haverhill; dressmaking at Lowell; dressmaking, foods, and home hygiene at Waltham; and dressmaking and foods at Webster.

#### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE.

*Pre-Employment Teacher-Training.*—In June, 1936, teachers qualified for teaching in vocational and continuation schools were graduated from the four-year vocational household arts course at Framingham State Teachers College. During the year 1935-1936, vocational household arts students did apprentice teaching for nine weeks at Lowell, New Bedford, Essex County, and Smith's (Northampton) Household Arts Schools. Students also had eighteen days of supervised trade experience in Boston at the Brittany Coffee Shop, Trade School for Girls, Women's City Club, and in Worcester at the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls.

As a part of the vocational household arts teacher-training at Framingham State Teachers College, graduate apprentice teaching made possible by use of George-Ellzey funds was continued a second year. Three graduates of the 1935 vocational household arts class were assigned for full-time teaching in the Essex County, New Bedford, and Smith's (Northampton) Household Arts Schools.

A teacher-training course of eighty hours was conducted in Boston by an Assistant Supervisor for candidates, otherwise qualified to teach clothing, foods, home decoration, and home hygiene in adult classes.

At the 1936 Vocational Summer School, Fitchburg State Teachers College, the usual teacher-training courses of varying lengths were conducted by Supervisors and others for candidates, otherwise qualified for teaching in trade, continuation or household arts schools, or in practical art classes for women. These courses dealt with the principles, philosophy, and current problems of vocational education; also with methods of teaching, including practice teaching, in the respective types of schools.

*Training Teachers in Service.*—During the school year 1935-1936, the women supervisors made four hundred and twelve visits to continuation and vocational schools for girls and women, seven hundred and eighty-six visits to individual teachers, and rendered special service to innumerable teachers in connection with school visits and office conferences. These supervisory visits and contacts are made for the purpose of assisting local authorities in maintaining and promoting satisfactory standards of work.

Teachers have continued with satisfactory professional improvement programs of study and research, chosen with reference to their special needs in their school work. A course in home appreciation, which was conducted in Boston, was attended by approximately one hundred women teachers from all types of vocational schools.

The eighth issue of the "News Letter for Practical Art Classes for Women" was prepared in January, 1936, and distributed to all practical art supervisors and teachers. The principal emphasis was upon the "Status, Trend, and Practices in Practical Art Classes with Suggestions for Promoting Work in Various Communities".

At the 1936 Vocational Summer School professional improvement conferences were held from June 29 to July 24, for one, two, three, or four weeks for supervisors and teachers of household arts, continuation and trade schools for girls, and practical art classes for women.

All conference members considered outstanding accomplishments during the school year 1935-1936, also activities, problems and methods of teaching in their respective types of schools. In the forum of the second week, current problems in homemaking education were considered. During the third week, a clothes clinic

presented fashion trends and economies in dress, planning and selecting the wardrobe, evaluating ready-to-wear garments, and restyling of old garments. Marketing problems, with particular reference to foods, were discussed in the forum the fourth week.

As in former sessions, each teacher selected from the following program that which would help her most in her school work: vocational guidance; curriculum revision; related and academic work, especially English and arithmetic; related science in homemaking schools; methods of teaching related art; home decoration, including work in applied art, also upholstery, slip covers, paperhanging and furniture finish; new developments in nutrition; improved techniques and methods in clothing education; advanced dressmaking and dress design; knitting, crocheting and decorative sketches; newer techniques and fundamental principles of advanced cookery, and buying problems.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health assisted in the work of the summer school, as formerly. In addition, it co-operated in organizing and conducting the second one-week School Lunch conference for homemaking teachers and others responsible for the school lunch work in various localities in the state. All conference members discussed problems of food selection, management and equipment; nutrition education for children, including menu planning and marketing problems. As desired, the managers had practice in quantity cookery with consideration of related fundamental principles.

At the 1936 Vocational Summer School, two hundred and twenty-four teachers in continuation and other types of vocational schools attended the professional improvement conference and teacher-training courses for varying lengths of time, and thirty-five school lunch managers, the School Lunch conference.

## VOCATIONAL ADVISEMENT AND PLACEMENT

The study on Vocational Adviseement and Placement reported upon last year was continued, and a final summary of the status of the study with recommendations based upon occupational surveys and results was submitted at the 1936 Vocational Summer School. It is available as a separate report.

Mr. Edwin K. Ford, Co-ordinator of Vocational Adviseement and Placement, who conducted this survey, resigned from the service August 21, 1936.

## DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS

The establishment of opportunities related to the distributive trades, which in view of recent Federal legislation is soon to become an obligation on the part of the Vocational Division of the Department, required the services of an additional Supervisor.

Mr. Earl B. Webb was appointed on August 15 as Assistant Supervisor with assignment to the fields of Examining Accounts for Reimbursement and preliminary study of plans for and in connection with the Establishment of Federal aided Courses in Distributive Occupations.

## ART IN INDUSTRY AND BUSINESS

The part-time art courses in industry and business carried on co-operatively between the Division of Vocational Education and the Massachusetts School of Art have been continued under the direction of the Supervisor, Mr. Frank Leonard Allen, with two additional assistants in two classes.

The Supervisor co-operated with the Industrial and Civic Art Committee of the Boston Chamber of Commerce in its work for Art Week and also with the Attleboro Chamber of Commerce in its program of art in the People's Institute, Attleboro. Co-operation was also established with the Arts and Crafts Division of the WPA Adult Recreation Project in their plans for organization of a permanent Massachusetts Craftsman's League, for the improvement of standards of design and increased sales outlets.

With the return of business prosperity, there is an unusual interest in the subject of Design for Industry, as in recent years the importance of design as related to sales has grown on manufacturers. At the present time active co-operation in several fields leading to establishment of courses for executives and workers is in hand.

Three issues of the Art News Letter have been published during the year, and distributed to Massachusetts industrialists and business men.

Three classes of apprentices are being conducted on a co-operative basis as follows:

<i>Firm</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Name</i>
Photographers' Association of Massachusetts . . . . .	32	Design in Photography
Jewelry Design Course . . . . . Opened October 14, 1936. Registration made up of apprentices and designers from Attleboro industry.	21	Design for Jewelry Workers

This course is a continuation of the development of 1935. The able designer attached to the staff of the Attleboro Jewelry Trade School has had considerable influence in improvement of art and design in the work of the entire Trade School, and has influenced to some extent outside manufacturers, which is one of our major objectives.

#### NEW COURSES

<i>Firm</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Name</i>
Bachrach, Inc. . . . . (National photographers with headquarters in Newton, Massachusetts.)	25	Portrait Drawing

This organization appreciates the contribution of art and design. Many trained artists are on its staff. We have extended training and practice to all of them.

Conferences and surveys have been conducted with industry with the constant view of introducing contemporary methods of design. Results are encouraging; the field of interest among business men is increasing.

The first New England Annual Industrial Arts Conference was held in Massachusetts this spring. Twenty-six firms were represented. Two valuable results were secured—among others, emphasis on design values for industrial products and the growing consciousness of contemporary design, which we are constantly emphasizing.

The Plymouth Pottery is progressing. Instruction under the supervision of this Division has been furnished, and a satisfactory group of students trained in the manufacture and design of pottery. A kiln has been erected, and instruction in glazing and firing is now going forward. Strong interest in this pottery has already been established, in persons contacted, although no effort has been made to advertise the product. Although large production has not yet been reached, no difficulty has been found in selling the pottery from this kiln, as such examples have a large interest for people in different parts of the country.

Under the joint auspices of the State Department of Education and the Chamber of Commerce, a series of four lectures was conducted in Attleboro this spring. The speakers were prominent in business and design circles. Much emphasis was placed on the important contribution of design to industry. These lectures were open to local manufacturers and heads of departments in their factories. This series served as another emphasis in the campaign to improve design in the jewelry industry.

#### CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Continuation schools have continued to serve and supervise minors between the ages of fourteen and sixteen who secure employment. There are relatively few employed in Massachusetts at that age under existing economic conditions. Those so employed, however, do, more than ever, particularly need the guidance and supervision afforded in the compulsory continuation school. Communities having such youth to serve have found means to keep that service agency intact on a part-time basis and in combination with the unit trade school or general vocational groups.

The proposal to raise the school age and extend the continuation school (H. 32) was defeated. The provisions of this bill were:

Advance the age at which minors may be legally employed from fourteen to sixteen years of age, and require minors between sixteen and seventeen to be in school or at work properly certificated.

Increase the grade educational requirement, except in cases of physical or mental deficiencies, two or more grades to the completion of the eighth grade, or eight years at school (now sixth grade, or seven years in school).

Retain for minors leaving school to go to work at sixteen (except high school graduates) one school year of continuation school education and guidance; sixteen to seventeen, one full day's session per week.

Open the continuation school for full-time attendance in employment preparation classes of minors who are at least fourteen years of age and who have completed the sixth grade.

Require co-operative pupils to be sixteen years of age.

A comparative statement regarding enrolment and courses offered in these schools, as compiled November 1921 and 1936, follows:

VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS  
(General Improvement Academic work is carried on in every school)

44

*Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools in Massachusetts, School Years 1920-21 and 1935-36*

PLACE	Boys		Girls		TOTAL		Boys' classes in—	Girls' classes in—	Where housed—
	1921	1936	1921	1936	1921	1936			
Adams <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury <sup>2</sup>	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	High School
Andover	—	30	24	215	33	33	Clothing, foods	Clothing, foods	High School
Attleboro	103	—	42	—	72	72	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	Boys alone, 25
Beverly <sup>3</sup>	90	55	112	145	—	—	—	—	Warrenton
Boston <sup>4</sup>	4,715	352	3,405	8,120	785	785	Auto mechanics, machine, electrical, pattern making, printing, salesmanship, bookbinding, commercial	Clothing, commercial, foods, power-stitching	Street; Girls alone, 10 Common Street
Braintree <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	High School
Brookton	231	11	196	33	427	44	Woodworking, machine, commercial, general mechanics	Clothing, foods, commercial, child care	Girls in High School — Boys in School
Cambridge	476	11	470	69	946	80	Woodworking, printing, electrical, bookbinding	Clothing, foods	High School
Chelsea <sup>6</sup>	162	—	145	—	307	—	Woodworking, machine, commercial	Clothing, foods, home hygiene	High School
Chicopee	286	29	287	69	573	—	—	—	School
Clinton <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	Household mechanics	Clothing, foods	Alone
Easthampton <sup>8</sup>	116	18	109	71	225	89	Woodworking, household mechanics, weaving, carding and spinning	Clothing, foods, home hygiene, child care, commercial	Factory Building and School
Fall River	1,589	14	1,622	194	3,211	208	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Clothing	—
Fitchburg	339	124	307	136	646	260	—	—	—
Framingham <sup>9</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods	Alone and in School
Gardner <sup>10</sup>	—	21	—	55	—	76	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home hygiene, child care	Alone
Gloucester	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haverhill	268	17	211	32	479	49	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods	—
Holyoke <sup>11</sup>	544	—	574	—	1,118	—	—	—	—
Lawrence	1,075	65	1,107	182	2,182	247	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Clothing, foods	High School
Leominster	147	24	154	78	301	102	Household mechanics, woodworking	Clothing, foods	School
Lowell <sup>12</sup>	609	—	533	146	1,142	146	—	Clothing, foods	—
Ludlow <sup>13</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	Machine, commercial, shoemaking	Clothing, foods, shoemaking	Junior High School and Lyman Shoe School
Lynn	279	22	217	55	496	77	—	—	—
Malden <sup>14</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marlborough <sup>15</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methuen <sup>16</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milford <sup>17</sup>	—	—	—	29	—	29	Woodworking, electrical, machine, commercial, general mechanics	Clothing, foods, home hygiene, child care, home management	School Alone and in school
New Bedford	1,153	116	1,243	457	2,396	573	—	—	—

P.D. 2.



## REHABILITATION SECTION

## LEGISLATION

The National Vocational Rehabilitation Act, approved by Congress on June 2, 1920, provides for "the promotion of vocational rehabilitation of persons injured in industry or otherwise, and their return to civil employment".

After its acceptance by the Legislature of Massachusetts, this Act, providing for the matching of State and Federal funds, was subsequently re-enacted at intervals and has, by its definitions of vocational rehabilitation and of disabled persons, established policies upon which the Rehabilitation Service is to be continued under the Social Security Act. The Social Security Act (otherwise United States Public Act No. 271 of the 74th Congress) was, in turn, accepted by the Massachusetts Legislature under Section I, Chapter 494, Massachusetts Acts of 1935.

No legislation directly affecting the Rehabilitation Section was enacted during the 1936 session of the Legislature.

## ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURE

Administered as an extension of public education, the Rehabilitation Section under a supervisor and his assistants is designed to establish, indeed, primarily, to re-establish, physically handicapped men and women of Massachusetts in remunerative employment by teaching them the skills incident to the trade for which each is best suited. For this purpose, the Rehabilitation Section maintains no school of its own, but calls upon public and private schools to co-operate in specially arranged programs, the latter group usually being used when a job objective necessitates readiness by a specific date or advanced technical instruction. In cases where employment training seems most practical, the Rehabilitation Section may arrange with employers to teach its trainees under actual working conditions. In order to enable the student to obtain the full benefit of selected rehabilitation courses, tuition, the expense of travel to and from the place of instruction, necessary supplies, and, in certain cases, fully investigated, living costs during training, may be paid by the Rehabilitation Section. As an additional service, the Rehabilitation Section is able to pay one-half the cost of an artificial appliance when such a purchase enables a handicapped person to undertake a rehabilitation training program.

It is clear that the physical handicap involved in any case must be of such a nature that it constitutes a definite vocational handicap for the particular individual who plans rehabilitation. It is also clear that the physical disability must not be of such a nature or extent that the handicapped person cannot meet the demands of good energy and regularity of hours that most daily employment involves. A handicapped person is not susceptible for rehabilitation when it would be clearly impossible to find employment for him at the end of a proposed training program; for, the service of rehabilitation can end only when the trainee has been placed in remunerative regular employment.

To determine the eligibility of the physically handicapped person who is interested in entering a training program, the Rehabilitation Section follows case-work procedure in personal interviews, vocational guidance, and in obtaining medical advice and co-operation from interested health, social, and educational agencies. The whole background of the person proposing to undertake a rehabilitation program is carefully considered as well as all the aspects of his physical disability, and an honest effort is made to help the handicapped person in ways compatible with his special abilities, his past industrial experiences, his physical handicap, and his personal ambitions. It is hoped that the newly acknowledged demand in industry for skilled workmen will open the way to employment for many handicapped people who can avail themselves of the services of the Rehabilitation Section.

A pamphlet describing the full policies of the Rehabilitation Section entitled "Vocational Rehabilitation for Persons Disabled in Industry or Otherwise" may be obtained from the Rehabilitation Office.

From 1921 when the work was first begun in Massachusetts until June 1935, Federal funds amounting to \$34,750.82 a year were available to match such money as might be appropriated for rehabilitation by the Massachusetts Legislature. During the years when the work had first entered the field of education, policies for the wise expenditure of public money were slowly being formulated. A yearly budget of approximately \$15,000.00 of State funds was matched by an equal sum



from Federal funds and this total amount of \$30,000.00 was regarded as sufficient to carry on the work throughout the State. During these years the staff consisted of the supervisor and three assistants. In August 1935, the Legislature adopted the Social Security Act, previously passed by Congress, which provided for the expansion of rehabilitation and increased the available Federal allotment from \$34,750.82 to \$63,802.50 for each fiscal year. An expansion program has, therefore, been carefully arranged to provide service to several groups of handicapped persons formerly somewhat neglected: The deaf, the hard of hearing, the cardiac cases, the arrested tubercular cases, and the paralysis cases resulting from birth injury. To prepare for this additional case load, the Rehabilitation Section's staff has been increased by three additional assistant supervisors and an employment co-ordinator, as follows: A. Arthur Rosse, September 8, 1936; M. Monica King, September 8, 1936; F. Victor Nissen, October 1, 1936; and William Ward, November 24, 1936.

#### CO-OPERATION

Aside from the public schools, whose constant co-operation yearly earns the sincere thanks of the Rehabilitation Section, many agencies assist in the success of the rehabilitation programs undertaken by the department. Hospitals through their social service departments, public and private welfare agencies, labor unions, and insurance companies are all instrumental in bringing the physically handicapped to the attention of the Rehabilitation Section and in serving the rehabilitation trainee during the period of training. Certain public agencies, notably the Public Employment Office, the Department of Industrial Accidents, the Division of the Blind, and the Department of Public Welfare have definitely stated co-operative duties in regard to rehabilitation service: (1) the Public Employment Office accepts trained physically handicapped persons for help in placement and refers untrained physically handicapped applicants who are seeking employment; (2) the Industrial Accident Board refers cases where the disability indicates need of rehabilitation service; (3) the Division of the Blind advises the Department on all cases involving vision and, (4) the Department of Public Welfare investigates cases applying for maintenance during training and refers cases of crippled children who need vocational advice. For these supplementary and co-operative services, the Rehabilitation Section expresses its appreciation and looks forward to continued help and interest.

#### MAINTENANCE

Under Administration and Procedure, a word has already been written about the possibility of the Rehabilitation Section's helping a student meet living expenses during a training program. The trainee who hopes to receive maintenance [as provided in Chapter 74, Section 22B, G. L. (Ter. Ed.)] should, in general, be planning to enter a field of training in which he has already established sufficient industrial knowledge and contacts to be reasonably sure of placement directly upon the completion of his training. He must further be prepared to show his financial need for this special service and a thorough investigation of that need is made by the Department of Public Welfare whose recommendations are accepted by the Rehabilitation Section. It is understood that these funds are customarily used for trainees who are obliged to live away from home in order to take training or who, by reason of taking training, are, as heads of families, under special expense.

In the year ending November 30, 1936, seventeen applications for maintenance were filed with the Rehabilitation Section. One application was disapproved and sixteen training programs were made possible and carried through with the help of the granted maintenance.

#### FEDERAL RELIEF ADMINISTRATION

The Federal project under the Civil Works Administration, as described in last year's report, ended on June 29, 1935. It was resumed as a new project on October 15, 1935, and continued as a supplementary service to the Rehabilitation Section until February 1, 1936. Once more three field workers were engaged to seek placement and training opportunities for physically handicapped persons and two clerks as Federal Emergency Relief employees were taken on at the Rehabilitation office to handle the additional volume of work during the project. This project terminated February 1, 1936.

Below is a summary of the activities carried on during the third project period October 15, 1935 to February 1, 1936, inclusive.

Total number of handicapped persons contacted . . . . .	152
Total number of training programs arranged . . . . .	8
Total number of artificial appliances purchased . . . . .	18
Total number persons placed and rehabilitated . . . . .	1

A summary of activities carried on during the three projects covering the period November, 1933 to February 1, 1936, inclusive, follows:

Total number of handicapped persons contacted . . . . .	311
Total number training programs arranged . . . . .	36
Total number for whom instructional supplies were furnished . . . . .	5
Total number furnished maintenance . . . . .	4
Total number furnished transportation . . . . .	4
Total number artificial appliances purchased . . . . .	40
Total number persons placed and rehabilitated . . . . .	29

### STATISTICS

During the period August, 1921, to November 30, 1936, the Rehabilitation Section has offered its services to 9,580 persons in the Commonwealth. Of that number 4,154 were registered; 1,777 persons were returned to suitable employment, and cases of 1,651 were closed for various other reasons. Classification of registrants is set out in the table on page 49.

From December 1, 1935, to November 30, 1936, 168 persons were entered in training by the Rehabilitation Section. Public institutions used in 29.76 per cent of the cases were the principal means of training. Private institutions were used in 14.88 per cent. Since the correspondence courses were almost wholly those given by the Massachusetts Division of University Extension, the number trained through them may be added to that trained in public institutions, showing that public educational facilities were used in 35.12 per cent of the total number of training cases.

During the State fiscal year December 1, 1935, to November 30, 1936, a study was made of 173 cases in which full rehabilitation was accomplished. The average weekly earnings of this group at the time of reference to the Rehabilitation Section was \$3.18. After placement the average weekly earnings of this group increased to \$15.50. The increased earnings amount to \$12.38 weekly and represent an annual payroll of \$111,370.48. Many of these placements after training are at the minimum scale paid in the various occupations, and these earnings represent much less than the ultimate earning power of these rehabilitants.

The occupations for which training was given include the following:

Accountant	Comptometer operator
Arc welder	Dental mechanic
Artist—commercial	Designer—costume
Artist—creative	Designer—textile
Assembler—jewelry	Dietician
Assembler—lamp bulbs	Domestic
Assembler and solderer—jewelry	Draftsman—mechanical
Automobile mechanic	Dressmaker
Automobile painter and finisher	Engineer—civil
Barber	Engineer—stationary
Bookbinder	Factory sorter
Bookkeeper	Fireman—stationary
Cabinet-maker	Floriculturist
Carpenter	Handicraft supervisor
Chemist—industrial	Hospital attendant—male
Cleaner and dyer—clothes	Hospital attendant—female
Clerk—factory	Insurance underwriter
Clerk—office	Iron worker—ornamental
Clerk—office and switchboard operator	Kitchen helper
Clerk—office machine operator	Knitter—stocking machine
Clerk—stock keeper	Laboratory assistant—chemical
Compositor—hand	Laboratory assist.—paper manufacturing
Compositor—machine	Laboratory assistant—water analysis
Compositor and press feeder	Laboratory technician

P.D. 2.

Linotype operator  
 Machinist—automotive  
 Maintenance man—steel factory  
 Manicurist  
 Matron  
 Mattress maker  
 Metal sorter and salvager  
 Milk inspector  
 Milliner  
 Milling machine operator  
 Needle worker—hand  
 Needle worker—hand and machinery  
 Nursery man's helper  
 Photo refinisher  
 Photo printer  
 Poultry helper  
 Power machine operator  
 Presser—clothes  
 Printer  
 Repairman—household utensils  
 Repairman—radio  
 Sales representative—photo engraving

Salesman  
 Secretary  
 Sheet metal worker  
 Shipper  
 Shoe repairer  
 Shoe stitcher  
 Sign painter  
 Sign painter—poster design  
 Stand salesman—self  
 Stapling machine operator—handbags  
 Stenographer  
 Tailor  
 Textile worker  
 Timekeeper  
 Typist  
 Upholsterer  
 Watch and clock repairman  
 Watchmaker  
 Wood finisher  
 Wood shaper operator—guns  
 Wood worker  
 X-ray laboratory technician

*Statistical Presentation of Registrants*

	Aug. 27, 1921–Nov. 30, 1935		Dec. 1, 1935–Nov. 30, 1936		Aug. 27, 1921–Nov. 30, 1936	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
<i>(A) Age Groups</i>						
Under 21 years . . . . .	1,238	32.52	84	26.01	1,322	32.01
21–30 . . . . .	1,105	29.03	103	31.89	1,208	29.25
31–40 . . . . .	704	18.49	62	19.20	766	18.55
41–50 . . . . .	456	11.98	37	11.45	493	11.94
51–Over . . . . .	297	7.80	37	11.45	334	8.08
Unknown . . . . .	7	.18	0	0.00	7	.17
<i>(B) Disability</i>						
Hand . . . . .	819	21.51	38	11.76	857	20.75
Hands . . . . .	80	2.10	6	1.86	86	2.08
Arm . . . . .	282	7.41	20	6.19	302	7.31
Arms . . . . .	22	.58	1	.31	23	.56
Leg . . . . .	811	21.30	99	30.65	910	22.03
Legs . . . . .	245	6.44	19	5.88	264	6.39
Hand-arm . . . . .	44	1.16	3	.93	47	1.14
Hand-leg . . . . .	15	.39	0	0.00	15	.36
Arm-leg . . . . .	41	1.08	0	0.00	41	.99
Multiple . . . . .	30	.79	2	.62	32	.77
Vision . . . . .	155	4.07	8	2.48	163	3.95
Hearing . . . . .	457	12.00	65	20.12	522	12.64
General debility . . . . .	58	1.52	1	.31	59	1.43
Miscellaneous . . . . .	748	19.65	61	18.89	809	19.60
<i>(C) Education</i>						
None . . . . .	130	3.42	5	1.55	135	3.27
1–6 grades . . . . .	696	18.28	37	11.45	733	17.75
7–9 grades . . . . .	1,591	41.79	122	37.77	1,713	41.48
10–12 grades . . . . .	1,024	26.90	125	38.70	1,149	27.82
Beyond 12 grades . . . . .	366	9.61	34	10.53	400	9.68
<i>(D) Type of Training</i>						
Public Educational Institution . . . . .	873	44.58	50	29.76	923	43.41
Private Educational Institution . . . . .	314	16.04	25	14.88	339	15.95
Employment training . . . . .	399	20.38	60	35.72	459	21.59
Tutors . . . . .	91	4.65	12	7.14	103	4.84
Correspondence . . . . .	269	13.74	9	5.36	278	13.08
Special training agencies . . . . .	12	.61	12	7.14	24	1.13
<i>(E) Origin of Disability</i>						
Employment accidents . . . . .	1,544	40.56	71	21.98	1,615	39.10
Public accidents . . . . .	502	13.19	62	19.20	564	13.66
Disease . . . . .	1,508	39.61	158	48.92	1,666	40.34
Congenital . . . . .	253	6.64	32	9.90	285	6.90
<i>(F) Sex</i>						
Male . . . . .	3,250	85.37	239	73.99	3,489	84.48
Female . . . . .	557	14.63	84	26.01	641	15.52

Below is a summary of the work of the Rehabilitation Section from August, 1921, to November 30, 1936:

Contacts . . . . .	79,716
Prospects listed . . . . .	9,580
Cases registered . . . . .	4,154
Registrants put in training . . . . .	2,053
Registrants placed after training . . . . .	982
Registrants placed without training . . . . .	777
Registrants rehabilitated . . . . .	1,777
Registrants closed for all other causes . . . . .	1,651

#### EVALUATION

In common with all the other public agencies at the present time, the Rehabilitation Section is carrying the heaviest case load of its history. Although compared with relief figures, the number of cases in the tables given above may not seem large to the casual reader, a consideration of the great amount of work involved in arranging and following up of rehabilitation programs and in the time-consuming business of placing physically handicapped persons will at once show that many hours have been spent working with each rehabilitant. No registrant is considered to have been rehabilitated until he has been placed in permanent employment, and many registrants whose rehabilitations do not appear here have, nevertheless, benefited in skill and morale during a training period, rehabilitating themselves later upon some part-time basis by the skill acquired during rehabilitation programs. Prospects, to whom rehabilitation workers necessarily give much time and thought, often have been given a clearer view of their situation with ultimate help to themselves and to the community. These services are part of every public agency, but perhaps they deserve special mention in work with the physically handicapped. The prompt referring of young people by schools and hospitals gives the age-grouping its preponderance toward youth. It is hoped that this will continue to be the case as the establishment of the young physically handicapped man or woman in suitable and skilled employment will prevent maladjustments in the middle years. The details of the listed disabilities are more varied than the tables can show and these details must be of vital concern to the worker who is planning a rehabilitation. Loss of use of hand or arm must ever present the most difficult rehabilitation problem, but even in this complex situation certain trades permit good adjustment after training. The educational figures present show a cross section of society in the age-groups shown in the table. Clearly, employment training programs present a most practical approach to eventual placement, for a man trained under actual working conditions is a man able to cite experience in the trade in which he seeks employment. Employment training is recommended primarily in those trades where theory does not play too large a role in promotion. Often, however, necessary theory can be given an employment training student through attendance at evening school or by correspondence. A story below illustrates this practice. Filling a gap in the trainee's background, supplementing employment training or giving confidence to a trainee after a prolonged convalescence are among the special functions of correspondence training in cases involving rehabilitation. Under the original intent of the Act, industrial accidents victims receive advice and re-training through the Rehabilitation Section. With growing public knowledge of the service, it is perhaps natural that the cases referred by public departments, hospitals, and social agencies should now assume almost as important a place statistically. The inclusion of many of the deaf and hard of hearing under the heading "Disease" further accounts for the large number under this classification. We continue proud and eager to serve the worker who has met with an industrial accident.

#### ILLUSTRATIVE CASES

It is customary in the annual report to illustrate the services of the Rehabilitation Section by a series of case summaries. No better way can be devised to show exactly how the individual physically handicapped person is able to profit by this particular branch of public education. The following paragraphs give examples of several types of approach to rehabilitation problems.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL TRAINING

Case No. 3347, seventeen years old, a high school student, who had lost his leg in a coasting accident, spent his convalescence dreading his return to school where his circumstances would be so appallingly changed. Learning of this dread, a neighbor referred him to the rehabilitation worker who visited the boy in his home, arranged to help in the purchase of an artificial leg, and, at the same time, basing his suggestions upon what he had been told about the boy at the school, discussed ways and means for him to begin learning a trade to which his newly acquired disability would not be a barrier. When during several conferences the young man expressed great interest in linotyping, the rehabilitation worker set about making all the necessary arrangements for him to study the linotype at a State Teachers' College where such a machine is available to rehabilitation students. Accordingly as soon as the young man began to walk well with the artificial leg, he was enrolled at the school as a full-time pupil in printing. Commuting fares, to and from the school, were assumed by the Rehabilitation Section and, early in the training, the worker and the boy laid plans to interest a printing concern near his home in his developing into an apprentice with them as soon as possible. Sixteen months after he began training these plans proved effective and the young man entered employment as an apprentice linotype operator. He impressed the owner favorably by practicing at every opportunity when the machine was not in demand for actual production, and within three months he obtained a small salary raise, bringing his wage to \$12.00. On two occasions after he was in regular employment, the rehabilitation worker acted as an adjuster between the young man and his employer: the first time in encouraging him to accept night work as a temporary necessity; the second time in arranging for the young man to return to the school for a concentrated fortnight's review of linotyping during a plant reorganization. This outline amply illustrates the type of situation in which the Rehabilitation Section can unquestionably use its funds for the purchase of an artificial appliance in order that a program of vocational training may make a physically handicapped man self-supporting.

Case No. 3688, 17 years old, handicapped since birth by a hip dislocation that prevented her walking or standing for long periods of time, first came to the Rehabilitation Section asking for specialized clerical training away from her home. In order that she might obtain the preparatory instruction necessary in office work, it seemed wise to the Rehabilitation Section to suggest that she enter the high school in her own community. In spite of a re-assuring statement from her doctor, she felt that she could not cope with the stairs of the building and that the fatigue of travel to the school would be too great for her. Temporarily, the Rehabilitation Section withdrew from the case to reopen it a few months later after the girl had agreed to try the public school as a special student. The rehabilitation worker visited the school, arranged a special intensive program, and with the help of the principal reduced travel between classes to a minimum, assumed the expense of the transportation from her home to the door of the school building, and, last but not least, called upon the employer of the girl's father telling him of the girl's brave effort to establish herself. The employer agreed that if she did good work in typing and arithmetic he would give her the first clerical opportunity that presented itself in his firm. After the girl had been in the school doing excellent work for nine months, the employer proved as good as his word, and she entered the office of the firm as clerk and typist at \$12.00 a week.

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONAL TRAINING

Case No. 3262 illustrates the co-operation of the Rehabilitation Section in the work of another public agency. A young woman, 19 years old, with a low percentage of vision but an especially pleasant personal appearance and good general ability was eager to obtain training in the beauty culture field. An eye specialist, after careful tests at the hospital, felt that she might be able to do this work. As in all cases involving sight, she was at once sent by the Rehabilitation Section to the Division of the Blind where her case was already known. It was decided by both agencies that it would be wise to have a well-known hairdresser observe her for several days and express an opinion about the likelihood of the young woman's success. The hairdresser's decision was unequivocal—except for manicuring and

eyebrow plucking, the young woman would be able to do everything required of a hairdresser. In addition, the hairdresser recommended a school she felt would prove especially suitable for individual instruction. The Rehabilitation Section thereupon assumed the costs of the course, the supplies, and the transportation, while the Division of the Blind followed the girl's progress by regular visits to the school. Throughout the training, the young woman specialized in facial massage, but became adept at shampooing and waving as well. Certain permanent equipment for use in her own home was later purchased through the Division of the Blind. With this equipment, she supplements the wage which she receives from her regular work in a beauty parlor where she specializes in shampooing and earns \$13 a week.

#### EMPLOYMENT TRAINING

Case No. 3887, forty years old, lost his second, and ring fingers, his thumb, and part of the little finger of his left hand, while working on a shredding machine in a woolen mill. This accident placed him in a serious situation. Though he had been twenty years in the textile game and knew many phases of the work, the mill in which he had been injured could not re-adjust him into employment after the accident, for, as only a single unit in a chain of mills, the operations in the plant were not varied, and there was no opening which did not present dangers of a second accident. Anxiously, he watched the weeks go by, fearful that his status under compensation would change and knowing that the time would come when he would be without money. After discussions with the man, the insurance agents, and the manager of the mill, the rehabilitation worker talked with the head of one of the allied mills, explaining the man's long acquaintance with weaving and repeating the man's own theory that there were still many things that he could do if he had a few weeks to re-adjust himself. The worker suggested that the compensation might continue while he broke into some new line of work. The mill-head in a spirit of real co-operation agreed to let him take this slow approach to a new job. He examined the man's hand and suggested that there was nothing to prevent his learning the process of perching so that when an opening came in the perching room he could go into regular employment on that operation. The insurance company agreed to the plan, and the man's compensation continued during four months of work with regular hours at the mill but no wages. At the end of the winter, he was placed in regular employment and once more began to earn wages. Through the Rehabilitation Section's efforts, he now earns \$18.00 a week, not so much as he formerly did on the shredding machine, but much more than he had once dared to hope.

Case No. 3720, a young man, twenty-four years old, handicapped by infantile paralysis affecting both legs and obliging him to carry a cane when walking on the street, was referred to the Rehabilitation Section by a friend who had watched him grow increasingly discouraged. The young man, who had a wife and child, had been trained at high school for office work, but had little real pleasure in figures and had never been able successfully to compete in the race for clerical jobs. After a conference with a rehabilitation worker on exactly what the service might mean to him, he decided that he would like to try training in upholstery and made suggestions about a possible employment training program in a well-established shop. When the worker visited the suggested place of training, it was obvious that the upholsterer was a craftsman of the first rank. He agreed to try out the young man in order to ascertain if his physical handicap would interfere seriously in the regular work required in the upholstery trade. He found that it was quite possible for the young man to work satisfactorily, both in the mattress work and in the rebuilding and polishing of furniture. The young man was enrolled as an apprentice in the shop for a year. During this training period, the Rehabilitation Section paid a tuition, and the worker made regular visits to the trainee. As the time approached for placement, the rehabilitation worker made the rounds of all the shops that might consider hiring the young man, finally meeting with success in a workroom where second-hand furniture is repaired and re-upholstered. In this work the young man, who had been without paid employment for five years, now earns \$15 a week.

Case No. 2779, a deaf-mute 16 years old, was brought by his father to the office of the Rehabilitation Section. The boy had been released from training at a school for the deaf because he had never been able to follow the instruction in lip reading

and was, in consequence, not able to show proper progress in the studies taught at the school. The rehabilitation worker entered the boy in the local lip reading and special industrial classes while he set about finding an opportunity for him to learn a profitable trade. The boy remained conscientiously in the classes, showed himself mechanically inclined, and made sufficient progress to justify plans being made for him to enter the local trade school. He had been in the school only a month, taking an exploratory program when the rehabilitation worker found an opportunity for him to enter employment training in a shop where Neon signs are made. There, an apprenticeship was arranged that permitted his being trained in glass blowing and in the assembling of Neon signs. His lack of lip reading handicapped him very little as the training consisted of tedious hours of practice rather than prolonged verbal instruction. Six months afterwards he was earning \$10 and, after a further six months, during which he grasped the principles of installing the signs, he was given a weekly wage of \$15.

#### COMBINATION SERVICE

At eighteen years of age, Case No. 3529, handicapped by an early tuberculosis of the hip and a somewhat serious heart condition, graduated from a school for physically handicapped children. As the boy had no relatives in the United States, the Department of Public Welfare turned to the Rehabilitation Section to arrange a vocational program that would make him self-supporting as soon as possible, asking that, during the training program, the Rehabilitation Section pay for the young man's room and board as well as the cost of the training. A satisfactory employment training program in dental mechanics was worked out by the rehabilitation worker with the direct understanding that the young man was being trained for the job of assistant in the laboratory. Beginning with the cleaning of equipment, he developed skill in all phases of mechanical dentistry during ten months of instruction. The rehabilitation worker made sure the young man's living conditions were satisfactory and visited the laboratory regularly for reports and observation of his progress. When this maintenance case was closed, the young man was earning \$10 a week as assistant to the dental mechanic under whom he had trained.

Case No. 3640, twenty years old, handicapped by a series of disabilities occasioned by an early attack of infantile paralysis, was interviewed at his home by a rehabilitation worker, who called there at the request of Federal authorities. A likeable young man, he had more than fifty per cent loss of use of his right arm, a weakness of both legs which prohibited his taking work that involved continuous standing or heavy lifting, and was further handicapped by a paralyzed lower jaw that necessitated his living entirely on a liquid diet. Not far from his home was a large hospital and, after ascertaining the willingness of the young man and his mother, the rehabilitation worker asked this hospital to work out a training program in its well-fitted kitchen as assistant to the chef. Upon the hospital's consenting to try such a plan, a definite employment training program was drawn up wherein, during certain hours of the day, the young man learned elementary quantity cooking and acted as general assistant in the kitchen. After he had been in training a month or so, a correspondence course on diet and nutrition was sent him by the Rehabilitation Section and arrangements were made for two hours of paid tutoring on the lesson-material by an experienced member of the hospital staff. The young man had entered training at the end of December, regularly supervised by the worker who had made the plan; the following summer an opportunity for temporary placement during staff holidays brought him his first wages. Meantime, it had been suggested by a doctor that an operation might make it possible to correct the condition of the paralyzed jaw. He used his first earnings for x-rays, which proved that an operation was indicated. Through the hospital Social Service Department, the rehabilitation worker arranged for the operation which was done with excellent results. The young man's pleasant enthusiasm for the work he had undertaken made him a most successful trainee, and, exactly a year after he has entered training, he began regular employment with the hospital earning an average weekly wage of \$19.00. In this case it is clear that a very badly handicapped young man has become successfully self-supporting at small cost to the public through the efforts of the Rehabilitation Section.

*Placement*

Case No. 4080, a small, timid-appearing, young woman of twenty-four, who proved to be very hard of hearing came to the Rehabilitation Office sent by an agency from which she had tried to borrow the railroad fare to New York City. Her sister with whom she lived could no longer afford to keep her unless she was earning. She had heard that in New York there was a society that helped people who were deaf. The day before, at her sister's persuasion, she had also applied for relief at the City Hall, but she was clearly bewildered and frightened. As the young woman had once done chocolate-dipping (an occupation which was out of season at the time of the young woman's visit), the rehabilitation worker assumed that she would have fair skill with her fingers and, after preliminary telephone calls, took her on a round of a few of the factories where bench work is done, acting as interpreter for her and obtaining interviews with several employment managers. As a result of one of these calls, the young woman next day began on a job of assembling small parts in a radio company at a wage of \$13. Follow-up visits show that she does capable work and has become a regular worker in the factory.

*Rehabilitations*

During the year ending November 30, 1936, complete rehabilitation was effected in 173 cases.



## DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

At the close of the fiscal year on November 30, 1936, the total number of students given instruction by the Division of University Extension since its organization in 1916 was 592,209. Of this number 30,157 were enrolled during the past year—4,049 in correspondence courses, 25,800 in extension classes, and 308 in courses broadcast by radio. From the following table, showing the number of enrollments for the three types of instruction during the past ten years, a comparison of this year's enrollment figures with those of previous years may be made:

Year <sup>1</sup>	Correspondence	Class	Radio	Total
1927	4,459	31,067	2,276	37,802
1928	3,189	32,363	1,027	36,559
1929	4,676	31,324	352	36,352
1930	4,140	32,347	324	36,811
1931	3,976	33,218	179	37,373
1932	3,043	27,850	77	30,970
1933	2,762	27,276	97	30,135
1934	2,632	27,080	42	29,754
1935	4,596	26,188	—	30,784
1936	4,049	25,800	308	30,157

<sup>1</sup>This refers to the fiscal year which roughly approximates the calendar year.

The enrollments in correspondence courses were less this year by approximately 550 than those of the preceding year, but nevertheless maintained a substantial gain over those of the "depression" years, 1931 to 1934. For a number of years preceding 1931, the yearly enrollment in correspondence courses fluctuated within the four thousands. The enrollment this year, therefore, would seem to represent a normal demand for correspondence instruction.

The enrollments in extension classes showed for the fifth successive year a decrease from those of the preceding year. This year's decrease was only about 400 as compared with a decrease of nearly 900 in the preceding year. Despite the decreased numbers enrolled in extension classes, the opportunities for instruction have been increased during this period, the number of classes organized last year being 636 as contrasted with 584 in the year ending November 30, 1935, 565 in 1934, 518 in 1933, and 541 in 1932.

The comparatively large enrollment in courses broadcast by radio this year, after a number of years in which the enrollments steadily decreased to no enrollments a year ago, was the result of experimenting with short-wave facilities to replace those for long-wave broadcasting which the division was gradually forced to relinquish to paid users of broadcasting time. Through the short-wave station W1XAL, the division broadcast three courses on Modern Radio and enrolled 308 students who were supplied with illustrative lesson material to supplement the lectures and who were given an opportunity to submit lesson papers for correction. The prime object in offering these lectures by radio was to determine the reliability and coverage in Massachusetts of short-wave reception from this station. The geographical distribution of enrollments in this radio course was as follows: 81, New York; 55, Pennsylvania; 38, Massachusetts; 27, New Jersey; 16, Connecticut; 15, Ohio; 10, Illinois; 8, Maine; 8, Michigan; 6, Virginia; 6, West Virginia; 5, Maryland; 5, Washington, D. C.; 2, Indiana; 3, Delaware; 1, Arizona; 1, Florida; 1, Iowa; 1, New Hampshire; 1, North Dakota; 17, Canada; 1, England.

If the number of enrollments may be construed as indicating areas of satisfactory reception from Station W1XAL, students in Massachusetts, who comprised only about 12 per cent of the total number enrolled in the course, are not served so well by this station as those in New York and Pennsylvania. A further study of the enrollments in Massachusetts showed that more than 80 per cent of the students were residents of Greater Boston. This year's courses by radio indicate rather definitely the possibilities and limitations of short-wave broadcasting for educational purposes in Massachusetts.

The total enrollment in all three types of instruction this year was approximately 600 under that for the preceding year, but was slightly higher than the enrollments for the fiscal years ending in 1934 and in 1933.

To carry on its various activities, the division expended \$175,412.82. It returned to the State Treasury \$147,517.14 collected in enrollment charges for courses and for other educational services. It furnished without charge, as provided by law, 647 correspondence courses to inmates of certain county, State, and federal institutions and corrected for them 3,915 lesson reports. It also loaned, without charge, 101 classroom films to State teachers colleges during the year. The monetary value of these "free" services was \$2,432.50. To give the division credit for these uncharged services, their value is added to the cash receipts, thus making the total returns to the Commonwealth for the fiscal year \$149,849.64. On this basis, the net cost of maintaining the division was \$25,562.68 (total returns subtracted from expenditures) and the cost per student was 85 cents (net cost divided by total number of enrolled students).

#### CHANGE IN STAFF

To fill a vacancy, on September 2, 1936, the Commissioner of Education appointed Harry S. Broudy Supervisor in Education, in charge of correspondence instruction and industrial classes. Dr. Broudy received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Boston University in 1929, Master of Arts from Harvard University in 1931, and Doctor of Philosophy from Harvard University in 1934. He resigned from an instructorship in the philosophy department of Harvard College to accept appointment to the University Extension staff.

#### TRENDS IN THE DEMAND FOR VARIOUS SUBJECTS

For a number of years the division has prepared for the Prospect Union Educational Exchange (an endowed institution for the dissemination of information on adult educational opportunities in Greater Boston) statistics on the enrollments in University Extension classes in Greater Boston classified by subjects to show subjects of great appeal to adults and those in relatively small demand. Over a period of years these statistics are valuable in indicating trends in the educational interests of adult students and for this reason they are given in the following table:

*Enrollment, by subjects, of students in University Extension classes in Greater Boston during the past five school years.*

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Arts . . . . .	2,268	1,982	2,391	2,340	3,197
Business . . . . .	4,203	3,943	4,423	4,664	5,018
Civil Service . . . . .	780	1,418	880	1,814	2,534
Crafts . . . . .	244	195	192	265	271
Expression . . . . .	899	949	898	876	959
Engineering . . . . .	1,612	1,290	2,208	2,637	2,463
Home-Making . . . . .	363	314	274	262	641
Language and Literature . . . . .	6,934	7,521	6,723	5,760	4,073
Recreation . . . . .	47	10	0	0	19
Science and Mathematics . . . . .	675	499	671	664	855
Social Sciences . . . . .	3,109	2,709	2,149	2,776	2,381
Totals . . . . .	21,134	20,830	20,809	22,058	22,411

It is interesting to note that no subject shows either a steady gain or a steady loss for the entire period. Business is the only subject to make consistent gains for the past three years and Language and Literature the only one to suffer similar losses. Home-making shows three successive years of losses but a marked upward trend this past year. Civil Service and Crafts are the only ones that follow the general trend of the total enrollment during this period; they show gains for the past two years preceded by two years of losses. The trend of the total enrollment must, of course, be considered in evaluating the subject trends. For example, the rather slight losses in Engineering and in Social Sciences in the past year assume larger proportions in view of this year's gain in the total enrollment.

Of the various trends noted, the most marked during the past five years occurs in the Language and Literature enrollment. The demand for instruction in this subject on the part of adults in Greater Boston seems at the present time to be quite definitely on the wane even though this subject attracted last year the second largest enrollment in the entire list of subjects.

## STUDY GROUPS

In the annual report for the year ending 1928, it was pointed out that the policy requiring the total receipts for extension services be made to approximate as nearly as possible the total expenditures, tends to restrict the formation of State extension classes to the more populous urban communities where the number of potential students is greater than in sparsely settled sections. This tendency has become even more pronounced since that statement was made in 1928.

To help offset this condition, the division has definitely encouraged in the past few years the organization of study groups that are intended to bridge the gap between the isolated student who receives individual instruction by correspondence and the large group organized for regular class instruction. Such study groups serve particularly residents of small communities where there is practically no possibility of securing the required enrollment for the organization of a class.

Study groups are usually organized through the efforts of an interested individual or organization and are frequently formed in shops, factories, large stores, offices, and mercantile establishments for the accommodation of employees.

The members of study groups are enrolled as correspondence students and are supplied with necessary lesson materials by the division at approximately the same charges as for correspondence instruction. The group meets regularly, usually once a week, with an instructor, or course leader, provided by the division.

During the last fiscal year, 36 study groups were organized in which a total of 555 students were enrolled. The most popular subject was accounting.

## NEW AND REVISED COURSES

During the past year the offering of the division has been extended by the addition of a considerable number of new courses. Many of these new offerings were logical subdivisions or expansions of subjects already given by the division. Some, however, were in entirely new fields. It is by the addition of new courses that the division tries to meet the legitimate but constantly changing demands that new needs develop. The following list of courses offered for the first time in extension classes indicates the great variety of new needs recognized and served by the division during the past year: American federal system of government; automatic controls for air conditioning and oil burners; bacteriology and its applications; building a pleasing personality; choric speaking; conservation of natural resources; constitutional history of the United States; educational law; elementary textile fabrics; field work in physical geography; first aid and public health in relation to education; Gaelic; hospital library service; Irish history; island geography; law of the sea; mediaeval history; metallography and heat treatment; naval architecture; parallels and contrasts in literature; personnel management; phonics; preparation for Nautical School examination; preparation for parole officers' examination; preparation for postal clerks' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation analysts' examination; principles of fabric structure; psychology of human emotions; psychology for public health nurses; public address systems; radio code practice; radio dramatics; romantic movement in German literature; secretarial training; selling by mail; social security act; stamp classification; standards in contemporary fiction; symphonic band; training course for gasoline station employees; weight normalizing through dancing.

No new courses were added to the correspondence offering during the past year but several were thoroughly revised. These courses were: civil service preparation for clerical examination; civil service preparation for fire entrance examinations; civil service preparation for police entrance examinations; foreman training; radio receiving tubes and television.

## VISUAL INSTRUCTION SERVICE

A consistent increase in the use of its visual materials has been reported each year by the division since its acquisition of educational films printed on 16 mm. stock. The suitability of these films for classroom showings and their reasonable rental rates, especially on contracts for group bookings, are the main factors that have brought about the increased use of the division's visual library by public schools.

The first large addition of 16 mm. films to the visual library was made during the latter part of the fiscal year 1932-33. The following table indicates the upward trend in the use of visual materials and also the receipts from rentals during the past five years.

Fiscal Year	Number of Showings	Rental Receipts
1931-32	402	\$4,418 61
1932-33	489	2,265 34
1933-34	743	1,997 45
1934-35	1,114	3,296 84
1935-36	1,450	3,170 65

The decrease in the amount of receipts, despite the large increases in showings, is ascribable to the low rental rates for 16 mm. films and to the increased use by State teachers colleges of the visual materials furnished to them by the division without charge.

Showings were given last year in 94 cities and towns of the State, a fact that further attests to the wide-spread use of visual materials.

The visual materials in the division's library include nearly 300 films of standard width (35 mm.); about 350 films of narrow width (16 mm.); 2,500 stereopticon slides, both plain and colored; 2 DeVry motion picture machines for showing standard films; 2 Victor and 2 Kodascope machines for showing narrow films; 2 stereopticon lanterns; and a reflectoscope.

#### ADULT ALIEN EDUCATION

In addition to the fifteen communities which were reported a year ago as re-establishing classes for the adult foreign born, five other places, namely, Adams, Chicopee, Gloucester, Hubbardston, and Saugus, reopened their programs of adult alien education this past year. In the last report on adult alien education the following statement was made: "It is hoped that during the coming year such communities as New Bedford, Fall River, Taunton, and Chicopee, where there are large numbers of foreign-born people desirous of English and citizenship instruction, will find it possible to re-establish classes for the foreign born, especially citizenship classes." This year the City of Chicopee reported the establishment of 18 classes and an enrollment of 440 students. In Fall River a special request was entered in the budget for classes in adult alien education. Although classes in Fall River have not as yet reopened, it is hoped that they will be reopened there in the near future, and also in New Bedford.

During the school year 1935-36, a total of 12,489 students were enrolled in 521 classes. In evening schools there were 376 classes with a registration of 9,059 students; there were 27 factory classes with an enrollment of 407 students; there were 43 home classes with an enrollment of 643 students; there were 98 classes held in clubs and other centers with a registration of 2,380 students. A comparison of these figures with those of 1934-35 shows that this year there has been an increase in every type of class, with the exception of the factory classes which had one class less, as well as an increase in the total number of classes and the total number enrolled.

#### *Summary of Adult Alien Education for 1934-35 and 1935-36 under the provisions of Chapter 69, Sections 9 and 10, General Laws.*

	1934-35	1935-36
Total number of students . . . . .	11,488	12,489
Total number of classes . . . . .	521	544
In evening schools . . . . .	363	376
In factories . . . . .	28	27
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes) . . . . .	130	141

The enrollment in citizenship classes throughout the State increased greatly this year. A considerable number of these classes were planned particularly for persons from English-speaking countries to give them opportunities to take shorter and more intensive instruction on the basic principles of government than is possible in the usual citizenship classes for the foreign born from non-English speaking lands. The increase in citizenship classes is probably attributable to the many social problems pressing for solution today as well as to the very large number of

bills entered in Congress in regard to immigration and naturalization. Many communities have established year-round school centers for training in citizenship.

The principal objective of the course in Adult Education this year has been to give supervisors, teachers, and interested students an insight into the broad scope of adult education. This course afforded opportunity for those interested in the ever-enlarging field of adult education to study and discuss the philosophy, psychology, types, methods, and techniques of adult education. The experiences of those already engaged in carrying on successful programs of adult education throughout the United States were presented for study. The course was adapted to the needs, problems, and interests of communities in Massachusetts. It offered practical suggestions for programs of work and presented a standard for the organization and administration of them.

It has also been possible to increase the number of courses in the system of Basic English offered throughout the State. Such courses were given in Boston, Hyannis, and Salem. Those in Boston and Salem were offered in co-operation with the Massachusetts Adult Teachers Association and the one in Hyannis during the summer session of the State Teachers College. A series of fifteen weekly broadcasts on Basic English was given from a Boston radio station. Students as well as teachers and supervisors participated in these programs.

Courses in Problems and Procedures in Adult Alien Education were conducted in Boston, Fitchburg, Hyannis, and Pittsfield. Plans have been completed to offer at the Worcester State Teachers College next semester a course in Problems and Procedures in Adult Alien Education as an elective subject for the seniors in that college.

The broadening of the general program of adult alien education is being encouraged in all communities and excellent results are beginning to be seen. Simple courses in dramatics, excursions to significant places, discussion groups, special clubs (such as stamp clubs), music groups, guided reading for the use of library material, hobby nights, art exhibits, appreciation of radio programs, and study groups on travel, art, woodcraft, current events, social problems, and many other subjects, are becoming increasingly popular in advanced classes.

# STATISTICS

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Dec. 1, 1935, to Nov. 30, 1936

### Expenditures

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Administration:				
Commissioner's salary . . . . .	—	\$9,000 00	\$9,000 00	—
Personal services . . . . .	—	105,660 00	103,545 30	\$2,114 70
Incidentals . . . . .	\$929 98	9,000 00	8,895 94	1,034 04
Travel . . . . .	—	6,000 00	5,974 94	25 06
Printing bulletins . . . . .	1,497 07	2,000 00	1,819 81	1 677 26
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Teachers Colleges:				
School registers and blanks . . . . .	—	2,000 00	1,787 13	212 87
Sight and hearing tests in public schools . . . . .	—	300 00	218 32	81 68
School superintendents in small towns . . . . .	107 35	110,292 49	110,121 78	278 06
Education of deaf and blind pupils . . . . .	1,365 59	454,085 17	455,355 16	95 60
High school tuition . . . . .	2,633 98	186,345 11	188,480 93	498 16
Transportation of high school pupils . . . . .	88 55	207,328 02	207,266 05	150 52
Aid to pupils in state teachers colleges . . . . .	—	4,000 00	4,000 00	—
Teachers' institutes and conferences . . . . .	—	2,000 00	1,991 46	8 54
Higher education, children of World War Veterans . . . . .	—	7,500 00	7,493 97	6 03
General School Fund, (Part I) . . . . .	—	5,601,705 25 <sup>1</sup>	5,601,705 25	—
General School Fund, (Part II) . . . . .	—	366,971 02 <sup>2</sup>	366,971 02	—
State Teachers Colleges:				
Bridgewater:				
Maintenance . . . . .	5,918 41	155,780 00	152,640 92	9,057 49
Boarding hall . . . . .	104 35	53,460 00	52,497 29	1,067 06
Special:				
Fireproof stairways . . . . .	—	10,000 00	—	10,000 00
Fitchburg:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,491 52	163,040 00	163,424 25	1,107 27
Boarding hall . . . . .	—	33,060 00	30,503 21	2,556 79
Specials:				
Boiler equipment . . . . .	1,815 05	—	1,719 76	95 29
Electric lines, Edgerly Building . . . . .	—	2,000 00	—	2,000 00
Fence for athletic field . . . . .	2,500 00	—	—	2,500 00
Practical Arts Building . . . . .	13,769 99	—	12,922 18	847 81
Reconstruction of driveway . . . . .	1,000 00	3,300 00	144 13	4,155 87
Frammingham:				
Maintenance . . . . .	3,198 90	154,200 00	152,366 05	5,032 85
Boarding hall . . . . .	74 48	54,550 00	53,406 48	1,218 00
Specials:				
Classroom building . . . . .	249,712 65	—	189,497 75	60,214 90
Enlargement of kitchen . . . . .	1,190 34	—	280 30	910 04
Purchase of stoker . . . . .	—	3,000 00	98 10	2,901 90
Hyannis:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,552 72	56,825 00	55,814 62	2,563 10
Boarding hall . . . . .	17 75	16,300 00	16,316 62	1 13
Special:				
Hot water tank improvements . . . . .	750 00	—	48 02	701 98
Lowell:				
Maintenance . . . . .	757 47	76,116 00	73,652 95	3,220 52
North Adams:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,726 09	60,957 00	59,280 27	3,402 82
Boarding hall . . . . .	4 77	8,505 00	7,953 42	556 35
Salem:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,766 02	119,871 00	116,309 87	5,327 15
Westfield:				
Maintenance . . . . .	3,145 65	71,460 00	70,802 70	3,802 95
Boarding hall . . . . .	24 45	8,100 00	7,597 46	526 99
Worcester:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,268 84	94,445 00	92,958 21	2,755 63
School of Art:				
Maintenance . . . . .	—	109,794 00	107,305 16	2,488 84
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services . . . . .	2,206 33	143,650 00	143,227 30	2,629 03
Expenses . . . . .	739 34	30,000 00	29,644 37	1,094 97
English Speaking Classes for Adults:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	9,350 00	9,347 00	3 00
Expenses . . . . .	185 85	2,000 00	2,178 87	6 98
Reimbursement of cities and towns . . . . .	2,144 06	59,670 62	61,063 98	750 70
Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools . . . . .	—	1,325,773 67	1,325,773 67	—
Teachers for vocational schools . . . . .	29,164 68 <sup>3</sup>	30,415 00	58,956 83	622 85
Vocational rehabilitation . . . . .	17,149 36 <sup>4</sup>	32,220 00	39,923 12	9,446 24
Aid to certain persons . . . . .	—	2,500 00	2,157 70	342 30

<sup>1</sup> From income tax receipts.

<sup>2</sup> From income of Massachusetts School Fund and income tax receipts.

<sup>3</sup> \$29,132.80 from federal funds.

<sup>4</sup> \$17,003.06 from federal funds.

Division of Immigration and Americanization:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	\$42,760 00	\$42,379 00	\$381 00
Expenses . . . . .	\$331 69	6,000 00	6,304 01	27 68
Division of the Blind:				
General administration . . . . .	1 83	48,033 12	45,786 32	2,248 63
General administration, U. S. Grant . . . . .	2,366 53 <sup>1</sup>	—	1,493 12	873 41
Maintenance of industries . . . . .	5 00	165,000 00	148,489 02	16,515 98
Maintenance of local shops . . . . .	—	70,030 00	64,310 83	5,719 17
Woolson House industries . . . . .	05	36,587 65	33,261 86	3,325 84
Piano tuning and mattress renovating . . . . .	—	20,000 00	17,195 52	2,804 48
Aiding adult blind . . . . .	74,244 32 <sup>1</sup>	200,000 00	199,292 38	74,951 94
Instruction of adult blind at home . . . . .	—	18,955 00	17,765 58	1,189 42
Sight-saving classes for children . . . . .	—	20,750 00	19,625 00	1,125 00
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	10,970 00	10,968 25	1 75
Aid to public libraries . . . . .	1 55	9,000 00	8,992 94	8 61
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	12,100 00	11,932 00	168 00
Contingent expenses . . . . .	25 05	4,800 00	4,745 45	79 60
Reimbursement of pensions . . . . .	—	270,981 73	270,981 73	—
Retirement allowances . . . . .	—	1,125,000 00	1,116,673 04	8,326 96
Payment to annuity fund . . . . .	—	21,880 52	21,880 52	—
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services of secretary and office assistants . . . . .	—	4,859 00	4,859 00	—
Expenses of commission . . . . .	—	2,150 00	2,029 62	120 38
Expenses of schoolship . . . . .	3 29	86,299 19	85,875 19	427 29
State Textile Schools:				
Bradford Durfee, Fall River:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,777 58	63,110 00	59,997 90	4,889 68
Lowell Textile Institute:				
Maintenance . . . . .	2,593 52	175,580 00	173,060 13	5,113 39
Special:				
Installing edgestones . . . . .	—	103 83	103 83	—
New Bedford:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,356 44	67,060 00	67,176 63	1,239 81
Totals . . . . .	\$432,708 44	\$12,446,539 39	\$12,599,618 49	\$279,629 34

<sup>1</sup> From federal funds.*Receipts*

Administration:			
Personal services (on account of teachers for vocational schools) . . . . .			\$1,300 00
Sale of bulletins . . . . .			25 34
Rent of property . . . . .			4,166 67
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Teachers Colleges:			
Board of pupils in schools for deaf children . . . . .			159 15
State Teachers Colleges:			
Bridgewater:			
Maintenance . . . . .		\$29,872 68	
Boarding hall . . . . .		60,325 94	
Town of Bridgewater (on account of training school) . . . . .		6,093 43	96,292 05
Fitchburg:			
Maintenance . . . . .		17,956 34	
Boarding hall . . . . .		36,232 45	
City of Fitchburg (on account of training school) . . . . .		37,825 92	92,014 71
Framingham:			
Maintenance . . . . .		24,814 62	
Boarding hall . . . . .		60,238 88	85,053 50
Hyannis:			
Maintenance . . . . .		7,135 00	
Boarding hall . . . . .		15,212 51	22,347 51
Lowell:			
Maintenance . . . . .			12,402 75
North Adams:			
Maintenance . . . . .		4,956 99	
Boarding hall . . . . .		7,999 77	12,956 76
Salem:			
Maintenance . . . . .		22,999 19	
City of Salem (on account of training school) . . . . .		5,703 03	28,702 22
Westfield:			
Maintenance . . . . .		8,841 30	
Boarding hall . . . . .		4,233 62	
City of Westfield (on account of training school) . . . . .		8,046 31	21,121 23
Worcester:			
Maintenance . . . . .			13,715 25
School of Art:			
Maintenance . . . . .			32,663 30
Division of University Extension:			
Enrolment fees . . . . .		135,175 27	
Sale of material and rental of films . . . . .		12,341 87	147,517 14

Division of Vocational Education:			
Students fees, teacher training classes			\$114 00
Reimbursement from vocational rehabilitation trainees			88 00
Division of the Blind:			
Maintenance of industries		\$96,250 00	
Maintenance of local shops		33,674 66	
Woolson House Industries		15,027 40	
Piano tuning and mattress making		14,683 03	159,635 09
Massachusetts Nautical School:			
Students fees		12,252 89	
Expenses of schoolship (grant from Federal Government)		25,000 00	37,252 89
State Textile Schools:			
Bradford Durfee, Fall River:			
Maintenance		3,004 08	
Grant from City of Fall River		10,000 00	13,004 08
Lowell Textile Institute:			
Maintenance		44,338 67	
Grant from City of Lowell		10,000 00	54,338 67
New Bedford:			
Maintenance		6,278 94	
Grant from City of New Bedford		10,000 00	16,278 94
			\$851,149 25

## Funds

NAME OF FUND	Original Bequest and Unexpended Income Dec. 1, 1935	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance Nov. 30, 1936
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts School of Art Fund	\$9,586 81	\$477 50	\$565 12	\$9,499 19
Bridgewater Teachers College Playground Fund	92	—	92	—
Elizabeth Case Stevens Fund	15,454 65	600 00	516 64	15,538 01
Elizabeth P. Sohler Library Fund	5,308 25	201 53	261 25	5,248 53
Frank S. Stevens Fund	25,000 00	1,057 50	1,057 50	25,000 00
George Ellzey Vocational Education Fund, United States Grant	6,838 31	57,547 23	57,174 63	7,210 91
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Trust Fund	6,808 96	222 50	385 00	6,646 46
Jean Le Brun Fund	2,333 49	65 00	53 00	2,345 49
Marguerite Guilfoyle School of Art Fund	1,092 04	40 00	—	1,132 04
Marion Louise Miller Fund	200 00	—	—	200 00
Mary A. Case Fund	30,000 00	1,199 68	1,166 67	30,033 01
Mercy A. Bailey School of Art Fund	1,741 03	63 76	170 00	1,634 79
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund	4,035 75	349 26	—	4,385 01
Robert Charles Billings School of Art Fund	1,627 07	58 75	—	1,685 82
Robert Charles Billings State Teachers Col- lege Framingham Fund	1,796 87	61 00	100 00	1,757 87
State Teachers College Bridgewater Trust Fund	269 42	1 44	227 86	43 00
Todd Teachers College Fund	21,035 77	827 97	1,000 89	20,862 85
Vocational Education Trust Fund, United States Grant	41,985 95	217,004 62	218,381 29	40,609 28
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, United States Grant	11,312 24	35,048 34	21,406 72	24,953 86
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund	1,178 62	4,546 67	4,612 71	1,112 58



I. STATISTICS OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART  
*Teachers and students in teachers colleges and in model and practice schools for the school year ending June, 1936*

NAME OF TEACHERS COLLEGE	STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES										MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS		
	TEACHERS		ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS				GRADUATES			TEACHERS		PUPILS	
	Men	Women	New ad- missions in Sept. 1935	REGULAR SESSION			Summer Session of 1936	JUNE, 1936		Since estab- lishment of school	Men	Women	Average member- ship
				Men	Women	Total		Diploma courses	Degree courses				
Bridgewater	12	16	174	125	433	558	—	12	140	7,991	—	14	360
Fitchburg	13	11	84	152	150	302	152	14	119	3,833	6	11	523
Frammingham	6	29	151	—	446	446	—	51	84	6,439	—	12	380
Hyannis	3	6	19	19	68	87	200	8	29	1,266	1	9	393
Lowell	3	11	117	—	253	253	—	45	60	3,209	1	17	428
North Adams	3	7	32	—	81	81	—	17	15	1,948	1	13	424
Salem	7	18	148	56	417	473	—	53	95	6,649	2	11	333
Westfield	4	8	47	169	169	169	—	26	45	4,214	2	14	496
Worcester	8	14	73	255	255	255	—	23	53	3,274	—	13	612
Massachusetts School of Art (Boston)	18	13	171	84	272	356	—	57	21	3,273	—	—	—
Totals	77	133	1,016	436	2,544	2,980	352	306	661	42,096	13	114	3,949

## II. STATISTICS OF SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

[NOTE.—The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows.]

*Index of Towns*

51 Alford	51 Egremont	58 Merrimac
34 Amherst	57 Enfield	7 Middlefield
59 Ashburnham	39 Erving	65 Middleton
29 Ashby	72 Essex	12 Millbury
33 Ashfield	27 Fairhaven	48 Millis
3 Ashland	63 Florida	64 Millville
45 Auburn	62 Franklin	63 Monroe
37 Avon	52 Freetown	8 Monson
60 Ayer	24 Gay Head	40 Monterey
5 Barre	25 Georgetown	36 Montgomery
7 Becket	23 Gill	49 Mount Washington
68 Bedford	33 Goshen	43 New Ashford
57 Belchertown	24 Gosnold	16 New Braintree
20 Bellingham	11 Grafton	58 Newbury
52 Berkley	22 Granby	49 New Marlborough
6 Berlin	55 Granville	44 New Salem
23 Bernardston	44 Greenwich	48 Norfolk
66 Billerica	25 Groveland	6 Northborough
64 Blackstone	35 Hadley	10 North Brookfield
36 Blandford	42 Halifax	23 Northfield
71 Bolton	46 Hamilton	69 North Reading
14 Bourne	17 Hampden	61 Norton
60 Boxborough	43 Hancock	18 Norwell
25 Boxford	18 Hanover	24 Oak Bluffs
73 Boylston	18 Hanson	32 Oakham
15 Brewster	5 Hardwick	21 Orleans
8 Brimfield	71 Harvard	40 Otis
10 Brookfield	21 Harwich	12 Oxford
13 Buckland	35 Hatfield	32 Paxton
66 Burlington	28 Hawley	34 Pelham
71 Carlisle	28 Heath	42 Pembroke
47 Carver	41 Hinsdale	70 Pepperell
28 Charlemont	37 Holbrook	41 Peru
31 Charlton	32 Holden	5 Petersham
21 Chatham	31 Holland	2 Phillipston
43 Cheshire	26 Holliston	33 Plainfield
7 Chester	3 Hopkinton	61 Plainville
50 Chesterfield	2 Hubbardston	42 Plympton
24 Chilmak	36 Huntington	44 Prescott
63 Clarksburg	42 Kingston	9 Princeton
13 Colrain	47 Lakeville	19 Provincetown
54 Conway	43 Lanesborough	37 Randolph
33 Cummington	40 Lee	67 Raynham
44 Dana	39 Leverett	69 Reading
54 Deerfield	68 Lexington	53 Rehoboth
15 Dennis	23 Leyden	51 Richmond
52 Dighton	71 Littleton	47 Rochester
38 Douglas	29 Lunenburg	23 Rowe
30 Dover	46 Lynnfield	25 Rowley
56 Dudley	72 Manchester	2 Royalston
70 Dunstable	1 Marshfield	36 Russell
10 East Brookfield	14 Mashpee	32 Rutland
21 Eastham	27 Mattapoisett	58 Salisbury
4 Easthampton	48 Medfield	55 Sandisfield
17 East Longmeadow	26 Medway	14 Sandwich
24 Edgartown	20 Mendon	63 Savoy

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

1 Scituate	24 Tisbury	67 West Bridgewater
53 Seekonk	55 Tolland	16 West Brookfield
49 Sheffield	46 Topsfield	4 Westhampton
13 Shelburne	29 Townsend	9 Westminster
26 Sherborn	19 Truro	58 West Newbury
60 Shirley	70 Tyngsborough	51 West Stockbridge
39 Shutesbury	40 Tyringham	24 West Tisbury
4 Southampton	11 Upton	48 Westwood
6 Southborough	38 Uxbridge	54 Whately
22 South Hadley	8 Wales	17 Wilbraham
55 Southwick	16 Warren	50 Williamsburg
9 Sterling	23 Warwick	65 Wilmington
71 Stow	41 Washington	59 Winchendon
31 Sturbridge	30 Wayland	41 Windsor
30 Sudbury	56 Webster	50 Worthington
54 Sunderland	19 Wellfleet	62 Wrentham
45 Sutton	39 Wendell	15 Yarmouth
2 Templeton	46 Wenham	
65 Tewksbury	73 West Boylston	

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, January 29, 1935	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1936	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1935-36 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
1	Marshfield . .	1888	\$7,928,706	14	3	\$1,553 34	\$126 00	—
	Scituate . .	1888	13,149,772	29	4	2,446 66	208 82	—
2	Hubbardston . .	1889	781,981	5	2	480 00	104 00	\$309 33
	Phillipston . .	1889	401,220	3	3	240 00	52 00	154 67
	Royalston . .	1889	856,710	5	3	480 00	104 00	309 33
	Templeton . .	1889	3,306,220	28	5	1,800 00	390 00	1,160 00
3	Ashland . .	1889	2,958,051	20	1	1,500 00	107 12	904 53
	Hopkinton . .	1889	3,037,636	17	2	1,500 00	103 02	902 23
4	Easthampton . .	1889	10,497,268	58	6	2,820 00	50 00	—
	Southampton . .	1889	1,006,746	4	1	558 90	10 00	265 92
	Westhampton . .	1889	411,400	3	1	218 70	15 00	109 24
5	Barre . .	1890	3,186,361	26	4	1,320 00	194 29	773 33
	Hardwick . .	1890	1,833,293	18	5	1,320 00	194 29	773 33
	Petersham . .	1890	1,556,034	9	2	660 00	97 15	386 67
6	Berlin . .	1890	1,072,282	6	5	700 00	62 98	405 05
	Northborough . .	1890	2,108,465	16	4	1,120 00	125 96	661 45
	Southborough . .	1890	3,839,873	17	4	1,400 00	125 96	810 10
7	Becket . .	1890	916,067	4	3	960 00	120 00	580 00
	Chester . .	1890	1,458,554	14	3	1,760 00	220 00	1,063 33
	Middlefield . .	1890	321,631	2	2	480 00	60 00	290 00
8	Brimfield . .	1890	963,058	10	3	750 00	100 00	483 33
	Monson . .	1890	3,590,617	24	4	1,800 00	240 00	1,160 00
	Wales . .	1893	378,361	2	1	450 00	60 00	290 00
9	Princeton . .	1890	1,329,947	8	2	625 00	78 37	385 58
	Sterling . .	1890	1,988,930	9	1	1,250 00	156 74	771 16
	Westminster . .	1890	1,784,166	9	2	1,250 00	156 74	771 16
10	Brookfield . .	1891	1,417,098	10	2	1,190 00	153 71	676 67
	E. Brookfield . .	1921	1,159,871	7	1	680 00	87 82	386 66
	N. Brookfield . .	1891	2,488,891	15	2	1,530 00	197 62	870 00
11	Grafton . .	1891	4,648,260	40	8	2,430 00	237 23	—
	Upton . .	1891	1,468,848	12	3	810 00	79 08	469 39
12	Millbury . .	1891	6,241,121	41	8	2,460 00	240 00	—
	Oxford . .	1891	3,162,907	29	6	1,640 00	160 00	773 33

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, January 29, 1935	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1936	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1934-35 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
13	Buckland . . . . .	1892	\$3,096,637	8	3	\$1,066 66	\$113 45	\$630 32
	Colrain . . . . .	1892	1,548,080	12	9	1,066 67	105 75	626 21
	Shelburne . . . . .	1892	3,021,212	18	4	1,066 67	101 56	623 98
14	Bourne . . . . .	1892	10,104,730	26	4	3,010 00	319 00	—
	Mashpee . . . . .	1892	917,719	4	1	430 00	50 00	193 66
	Sandwich . . . . .	1892	2,815,373	13	1	860 00	123 00	396 59
15	Brewster . . . . .	1903	2,254,434	7	1	799 94	70 00	380 57
	Dennis . . . . .	1892	3,613,299	10	1	1,200 00	111 73	573 83
	Yarmouth . . . . .	1892	5,029,136	15	1	1,999 94	180 96	—
16	New Braintree . . . . .	1898	522,926	3	3	520 08	51 96	265 92
	Warren . . . . .	1893	2,599,728	22	4	2,268 00	226 80	1,159 71
	West Brookfield . . . . .	1898	1,470,146	8	4	960 00	96 00	490 88
17	E. Longmeadow . . . . .	1893	4,025,347	17	2	1,540 00	177 78	834 63
	Hampden . . . . .	1893	706,200	5	1	427 77	44 44	229 43
	Wilbraham . . . . .	1893	3,109,577	15	5	1,611 30	177 78	869 27
18	Hanover . . . . .	1894	3,953,481	24	5	1,091 65	138 90	644 89
	Hanson . . . . .	1894	2,843,908	11	4	1,066 66	133 73	629 08
	Norwell . . . . .	1894	2,134,378	13	3	1,066 66	191 50	659 36
19	Provincetown . . . . .	1894	4,457,839	33	4	1,920 60	250 79	1,333 86
	Truro . . . . .	1902	1,591,876	4	1	411 56	53 75	285 84
	Wellfleet . . . . .	1894	2,080,124	7	3	411 56	53 75	285 83
20	Bellingham . . . . .	1894	2,548,844	20	4	1,350 00	135 00	990 00
	Mendon . . . . .	1894	1,373,598	9	3	900 00	90 00	660 00
21	Chatham . . . . .	1903	6,060,832	13	1	1,053 00	100 00	—
	Eastham . . . . .	1894	1,250,808	3	1	390 00	100 00	226 47
	Harwich . . . . .	1894	6,307,873	18	5	1,560 00	100 00	—
	Orleans . . . . .	1894	3,811,303	11	2	780 00	100 00	406 73
22	Granby . . . . .	1895	1,005,790	5	3	450 00	49 80	242 51
	South Hadley . . . . .	1895	9,033,148	51	6	3,095 00	244 56	—
23	Barnardston . . . . .	1917	956,704	10	5	600 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill . . . . .	1895	935,708	7	4	600 00	120 00	386 67
	Leyden . . . . .	1901	301,431	3	3	450 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield . . . . .	1895	2,044,050	17	6	1,050 00	210 00	676 66
	Warwick . . . . .	1895	382,963	2	1	300 00	60 00	193 33
24	Chilmark . . . . .	1897	709,010	2	1	155 00	25 24	88 52
	Edgartown . . . . .	1895	4,965,719	12	1	775 00	126 19	—
	Gay Head . . . . .	1902	147,555	1	1	155 00	25 24	88 52
	Gosnold . . . . .	1924	1,385,000	1	1	25 00	81 92	163 01
	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1895	5,335,023	13	4	775 00	126 19	—
	Tisbury . . . . .	1895	5,645,951	16	1	930 00	151 42	—
	West Tisbury . . . . .	1895	913,580	2	1	310 00	50 47	177 03
25	Boxford . . . . .	1930	1,516,627	4	2	375 00	51 51	241 66
	Georgetown . . . . .	1895	2,008,318	9	1	675 00	92 73	435 00
	Groveland . . . . .	1895	1,662,553	16	6	1,425 00	195 77	918 34
	Rowley . . . . .	1895	1,503,696	7	2	525 00	72 12	338 33
26	Holliston . . . . .	1896	4,025,305	19	4	1,273 36	160 00	772 63
	Medway . . . . .	1896	3,504,641	24	5	1,273 32	160 00	772 60
	Sherborn . . . . .	1896	2,511,648	7	2	640 00	80 00	388 10
27	Fairhaven . . . . .	1897	11,665,456	73	9	3,750 00	12 24	—
	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1897	4,036,617	9	1	712 50	105 72	311 77
28	Charlemont . . . . .	1897	1,204,352	9	2	1,229 16	150 00	784 23
	Hawley . . . . .	1897	250,033	4	4	708 32	100 00	459 64
	Heath . . . . .	1902	400,137	4	4	708 32	100 00	459 64
	Rowe . . . . .	1897	776,432	2	2	354 17	50 00	229 82
29	Ashby . . . . .	1897	1,044,572	7	1	559 14	49 58	366 42
	Lunenburg . . . . .	1905	2,322,446	16	3	1,118 13	99 19	732 78
	Townsend . . . . .	1897	2,600,179	14	1	1,118 13	99 19	732 77

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, January 29, 1935	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1936	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1935-36 on account of employment of school superintendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
30	Dover . . .	1898	\$5,276,539	11	1	\$700 00	\$92 16	—
	Sudbury . . .	1898	3,027,593	11	3	1,050 00	98 10	\$564 75
	Wayland . . .	1898	6,294,521	22	3	1,750 00	124 32	—
31	Charlton . . .	1902	1,907,350	19	7	1,416 67	250 00	966 67
	Holland . . .	1902	214,411	2	1	283 33	50 00	193 33
	Sturbridge . . .	1898	1,413,655	9	3	1,133 33	200 00	773 33
32	Holden . . .	1900	3,378,038	35	4	1,799 88	261 25	1,063 33
	Oakham . . .	1900	451,309	2	1	327 25	47 50	193 33
	Paxton . . .	1900	976,903	4	1	490 87	71 25	290 00
	Rutland . . .	1900	1,352,257	11	2	654 50	95 00	386 67
33	Ashfield . . .	1900	1,311,918	12	9	1,080 00	160 00	773 33
	Cummington . . .	1900	557,488	5	1	540 00	80 00	386 67
	Goshen . . .	1900	365,673	2	1	540 00	80 00	386 67
	Plainfield . . .	1900	353,522	3	2	540 00	80 00	386 66
34	Amherst . . .	1901	10,144,491	54	9	3,375 00	154 72	—
	Pelham . . .	1901	753,185	4	2	450 00	71 72	234 06
35	Hadley . . .	1901	3,028,755	25	7	1,480 00	159 35	939 57
	Hatfield . . .	1901	2,731,693	24	6	1,480 00	159 36	939 57
36	Blandford . . .	1901	851,858	3	1	760 00	80 00	386 67
	Huntington . . .	1901	1,013,236	11	2	1,330 00	140 00	676 67
	Montgomery . . .	1901	301,711	2	2	380 00	40 00	193 33
	Russell . . .	1901	4,464,829	9	2	1,330 00	140 00	676 66
37	Avon . . .	1901	1,985,440	16	2	879 96	86 24	464 89
	Holbrook . . .	1901	3,529,479	26	6	1,200 00	117 61	633 98
	Randolph . . .	1901	6,164,390	57	8	1,519 92	148 95	—
38	Douglas . . .	1901	1,960,423	17	3	1,440 00	168 13	773 33
	Uxbridge . . .	1901	8,368,263	41	9	2,160 00	252 19	—
39	Erving . . .	1901	2,251,699	9	4	1,196 07	189 47	915 48
	Leverett . . .	1901	506,057	5	4	664 47	105 26	508 59
	Shutesbury . . .	1901	453,636	2	1	265 80	43 10	204 10
	Wendell . . .	1901	1,014,141	3	2	398 68	63 16	305 16
40	Lee . . .	1901	5,199,817	27	5	2,000 00	100 00	—
	Monterey . . .	1901	864,606	2	2	640 00	100 00	325 15
	Otis . . .	1901	592,621	3	3	840 00	100 00	413 03
	Tyringham . . .	1901	500,982	2	1	520 00	100 00	272 42
41	Hinsdale . . .	1901	1,012,421	9	6	1,160 00	240 00	790 96
	Peru . . .	1901	312,590	1	1	435 00	75 00	288 70
	Washington . . .	1912	220,773	2	1	580 00	95 00	380 79
	Windsor . . .	1901	504,895	4	2	725 00	112 00	472 88
42	Halifax . . .	1901	1,492,251	4	1	612 50	70 00	338 33
	Kingston . . .	1901	4,483,307	18	4	1,356 25	155 00	749 17
	Pembroke . . .	1901	2,952,122	13	3	1,137 50	130 00	628 33
	Plympton . . .	1901	758,378	3	1	393 75	45 00	217 50
43	Cheshire . . .	1912	1,441,828	8	3	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	Hancock . . .	1902	453,935	5	5	400 00	64 00	309 33
	Lanesborough . . .	1902	1,255,905	7	5	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	New Ashford . . .	1902	158,547	1	1	100 00	16 00	77 34
44	Dana . . .	1902	488,307	3	2	764 71	117 68	568 65
	Greenwich . . .	1902	603,163	2	2	458 82	70 59	341 17
	New Salem . . .	1902	476,257	6	4	917 65	141 15	682 34
	Prescott . . .	1902	26,012	—	—	458 82	70 58	341 17
45	Auburn . . .	1902	6,307,138	46	8	2,400 00	239 00	—
	Sutton . . .	1902	1,793,420	19	8	1,600 00	218 00	788 60
46	Hamilton . . .	1917	6,016,008	19	3	1,540 00	20 00	—
	Lynnfield . . .	1912	4,035,834	9	2	1,100 00	140 00	499 45
	Topsfield . . .	1912	4,012,594	12	1	880 00	140 00	410 83
	Wenham . . .	1902	4,011,097	9	1	880 00	100 00	394 72
47	Carver . . .	1902	3,188,745	10	4	1,200 00	160 00	773 33
	Lakeville . . .	1902	1,424,772	8	3	900 00	120 00	580 00
	Rochester . . .	1902	1,353,334	8	4	900 00	120 00	580 00

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, January 29, 1935	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1936	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1935-36 on account of employment of school superintendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
48	Medfield . . .	1908	\$2,757,392	14	2	\$875 00	\$100 00	\$481 17
	Millis . . .	1902	3,427,864	17	1	875 00	100 00	489 82
	Norfolk . . .	1902	1,667,516	7	3	875 00	100 00	481 17
	Westwood . . .	1902	5,371,615	11	2	875 00	100 00	—
49	Mt. Washington	1902	225,191	1	1	319 92	40 08	196 17
	New Marlborough	1902	1,399,771	8	2	1,226 59	153 41	751 98
	Sheffield . . .	1902	1,516,631	16	6	1,600 00	200 00	980 85
50	Chesterfield . .	1902	680,450	5	5	750 00	87 77	475 18
	Williamsburg . .	1902	1,231,024	15	2	1,500 00	175 53	950 36
	Worthington . .	1902	652,289	5	4	750 00	87 76	475 17
51	Alford . . .	1902	303,405	2	2	231 69	100 00	221 13
	Egremont . . .	1902	974,871	3	3	463 36	100 00	375 57
	Richmond . . .	1902	773,723	4	4	695 00	100 00	530 00
	West Stockbridge	1902	1,312,691	5	2	926 96	100 00	684 64
52	Berkley . . .	1902	864,130	8	2	360 00	44 72	193 33
	Dighton . . .	1902	3,836,684	26	5	2,520 00	313 05	1,353 33
	Freetown . . .	1924	1,472,811	12	7	720 00	89 44	386 67
53	Rehoboth . . .	1902	2,513,453	12	5	1,354 44	166 66	919 36
	Seekonk . . .	1913	5,121,696	31	5	1,437 44	166 66	—
54	Conway . . .	1903	1,007,778	6	3	560 00	64 83	376 56
	Deerfield . . .	1903	4,083,436	24	4	1,120 00	129 66	753 11
	Sunderland . . .	1903	1,210,785	7	1	560 00	64 83	376 55
	Whately . . .	1903	1,158,881	6	2	560 00	64 83	376 55
55	Granville . . .	1903	2,015,693	5	3	990 00	110 14	573 43
	Sandisfield . . .	1903	701,124	6	6	825 00	91 79	477 86
	Southwick . . .	1903	2,250,633	9	1	1,155 00	128 47	668 98
	Tolland . . .	1903	402,469	1	1	330 00	36 70	191 13
56	Dudley . . .	1903	3,453,978	36	9	1,500 00	230 20	669 43
	Webster . . .	1903	11,048,452	51	6	3,000 00	35 80	—
57	Belchertown . .	1904	1,573,920	20	7	2,520 00	229 17	1,350 68
	Enfield . . .	1904	457,048	3	2	980 00	72 48	517 09
58	Merrimac . . .	1912	1,539,185	14	4	850 00	100 00	483 33
	Newbury . . .	1905	2,220,924	8	2	850 00	100 00	483 34
	Salisbury . . .	1905	3,541,512	9	2	850 00	100 00	483 33
	West Newbury . .	1905	1,513,561	11	1	850 00	100 00	483 33
59	Ashburnham . .	1905	1,764,207	11	4	936 49	123 15	653 31
	Winchendon . .	1905	5,741,929	39	8	1,794 50	218 01	—
60	Ayer . . .	1909	3,685,717	24	4	1,650 00	141 42	1,010 95
	Boxborough . . .	1921	375,037	4	4	450 00	38 57	275 71
	Shirley . . .	1909	2,102,089	11	3	900 00	77 15	551 43
61	Norton . . .	1911	2,383,997	18	4	2,100 00	352 29	1,160 00
	Plainville . . .	1911	1,653,844	11	2	1,400 00	234 86	773 33
62	Franklin . . .	1911	9,606,739	56	9	2,648 26	210 00	—
	Wrentham . . .	1911	3,844,339	18	2	1,135 00	90 00	560 01
63	Clarksburg . . .	1912	812,904	8	4	960 00	120 00	580 00
	Florida . . .	1912	1,455,937	6	5	960 00	120 00	580 00
	Monroe . . .	1912	1,262,899	3	1	640 00	80 00	386 67
	Savoy . . .	1912	200,424	4	4	640 00	80 00	386 66
64	Blackstone . . .	1913	2,414,543	27	9	1,800 00	242 00	1,160 13
	Millville . . .	1917	1,072,005	11	4	1,200 00	141 00	761 87
65	Middleton . . .	1916	2,155,927	7	1	351 00	104 14	223 41
	Tewksbury . . .	1930	4,605,585	22	4	877 50	92 60	—
	Wilmington . . .	1916	4,412,259	37	10	2,281 50	122 94	1,180 21
66	Billerica . . .	1920	9,853,115	48	5	3,000 00	—	—
	Burlington . . .	1920	2,521,831	11	2	750 00	150 00	407 69
67	Raynham . . .	1920	1,845,817	11	3	1,203 36	117 60	635 92
	West Bridgewater	1920	3,161,259	22	8	2,406 60	266 67	1,286 93

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions—Concluded

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, January 29, 1935	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1936	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1936	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S—		State Aid for 1935-36 on account of employment of school super-intendent
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
68	Bedford . . .	1921	\$2,929,301	14	2	\$1,110 00	\$61 01	\$379 11
	Lexington . . .	1921	23,247,085	94	6	4,440 00	360 78	—
69	North Reading .	1922	2,652,467	13	2	450 00	42 58	212 52
	Reading . . .	1922	17,125,038	87	9	3,575 44	255 42	—
70	Dunstable . . .	1911	465,184	3	1	405 00	29 18	269 45
	Pepperell . . .	1909	3,103,862	19	4	1,620 00	116 59	1,077 73
	Tyngsborough .	1924	1,652,468	6	1	675 00	48 59	449 06
71	Bolton . . .	1926	1,152,067	5	2	446 00	60 00	287 95
	Carlisle . . .	1926	1,112,623	4	2	300 00	40 00	193 48
	Harvard . . .	1926	2,600,092	4	1	600 00	72 00	382 41
	Littleton . . .	1926	3,032,768	13	2	900 00	120 00	580 45
	Stow . . .	1926	1,497,471	10	3	750 00	100 00	483 71
72	Essex . . .	1929	2,019,404	11	2	1,680 00	261 16	804 09
	Manchester . .	1929	12,266,880	23	3	2,520 00	28 44	—
73	Boylston . . .	1921	950,680	6	2	775 00	100 00	483 33
	West Boylston .	1921	2,303,435	17	5	2,325 00	300 00	1,450 00
	Totals . . .	—	—	—	—	\$245,377 65	\$27,164 58	\$105,755 27

NOTE.—There are 223 towns in unions,—191 State-aided, 32 not State-aided. Of the foregoing unions those numbered 20, 24, 34, and 49 were authorized by special acts of the Legislature.

### III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 500 FAMILIES AND STATE AID FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION THEREIN, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 193 ,

#### Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table

In column 5—

"Acad." denotes that high school education was furnished by a high school not under the order and superintendence of the school committee.

In columns 5 and 7—

"Excess" denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.

In column 7—

\*denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, ONE-HALF.

†denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, THREE-FOURTHS.

No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement IN FULL.

In column 8—

†denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement

\*denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, ONE-HALF.

†denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, THREE-FOURTHS.

No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, IN FULL.

TOWNS	Families, United States Census, 1930	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils in membership of high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State Aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns and cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
Alford . . .	157	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ashby . . .	266	—	—	—	—	8	\$588 12	\$948 50	\$1,536 62
Ashfield . .	246	4	52	2,971	\$742 86	—	—	—	742 86
Becket . . .	188	—	65	4,000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
		—	—	—	—	28	2,123 35†	1,945 52	4,068 87

### III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1936—Continued

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bedford . . .	467	1 <sup>1</sup>	54	2,250	\$562 50	101	\$4,384 50*	\$1,866 90	\$6,813 90
Berkley . . .	274	—	—	—	—	49	2,522 78†	3,503 70	6,026 48
Berlin . . .	260	—	—	—	—	32	1,444 25*	1,101 90	2,546 15
Bernardston . .	228	4	68	4,000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Blandford . . .	138	—	—	—	—	22	1,392 24†	2,601 90	3,994 14
Bolton . . .	194	1 <sup>1</sup>	12	—	Excess	23	Excess	804 10	804 10
Boxborough . . .	84	—	—	—	—	24	2,323 61	1,950 90	4,274 51
Boxford . . .	184	—	—	—	Acad.	33	1,678 62*	2,313 98	3,992 60
Boylston . . .	253	—	—	—	—	47	3,988 74†	1,850 00	5,838 74
Brewster . . .	224	4	38	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Brimfield . . .	224	4	60	4,625	1,156 25	—	—	—	1,156 25
Brookfield . . .	370	4	32	3,225	806 25	—	—	—	806 25
Buckland . . .	425	—	—	—	—	86	Excess	2,397 82	2,397 82
Burlington . . .	419	—	—	—	—	124	5,326 22*	3,984 08	9,310 30
Carlisle . . .	149	—	—	—	—	38	2,014 90*	1,718 00	3,732 90
Carver . . .	390	—	—	—	—	59	Excess	3,990 59	3,990 59
Charlemont . . .	241	4	63	3,750	937 50	—	—	—	937 50
Charlton . . .	499	4	104	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Cheshire . . .	407	—	—	—	—	32	1,767 25*	1,819 20	3,586 45
Chester . . .	386	4	106	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Chesterfield . .	131	—	—	—	—	12	806 28†	1,585 50	2,391 78
Chilmark . . .	93	—	—	—	—	11	Excess	893 00	893 00
Clarksburg . . .	310	—	—	—	—	40	3,605 06†	635 00	4,240 06
Colrain . . .	362	—	—	—	—	76	3,194 86*	4,319 69	7,514 55
Conway . . .	237	—	—	—	—	46	2,568 84†	4,652 12	7,220 96
Cummington . .	159	2	15	1,142	285 71	10	1,087 92	1,173 60	2,547 23
Dana . . .	146	—	—	—	—	20	1,153 13†	2,123 40	3,276 53
Dover . . .	289	4	21	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Dunstable . . .	105	—	—	—	—	16	1,600 00	1,600 54	3,200 54
East Brookfield .	234	1 <sup>1</sup>	12	1,000	250 00	25	839 70*	1,444 50	2,534 20
Eastham . . .	165	—	—	—	—	29	Excess	1,530 17	1,530 17
Edgartown . . .	375	4	61	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Egremont . . .	148	—	—	—	—	21	Excess	1,200 00	1,200 00
Enfield . . .	151	—	—	—	—	15	873 20†	1,069 00	1,942 20
Erving . . .	317	—	—	—	—	61	2,878 02*	3,902 63	6,780 65
Essex . . .	461	4	85	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Florida . . .	80	—	—	—	—	10	Excess	1,170 20	1,170 20
Freetown . . .	422	—	—	—	—	51	2,030 00*	2,440 10	4,470 10
Gay Head . . .	42	—	—	—	—	8	448 00	835 10	1,283 10
Gill . . .	222	—	—	—	—	67	4,737 14†	3,049 02	7,786 16
Goshen . . .	64	—	—	—	—	16	1,296 90	1,480 30	2,777 20
Gosnold . . .	29	—	—	—	—	4	Excess	—	—
Granby . . .	186	—	—	—	—	57	3,018 10†	1,429 21	4,447 31
Granville . . .	189	—	—	—	—	28	Excess	3,175 63	3,175 63
Greenwich . . .	74	—	—	—	—	13	Excess	1,158 80	1,158 80
Halifax . . .	195	—	—	—	—	46	Excess	2,501 52	2,501 52
Hampden . . .	196	—	—	—	—	40	4,085 92†	1,742 63	5,828 55
Hancock . . .	89	—	—	—	—	18	1,962 00	443 70*	2,405 70
Harvard . . .	274	—	—	—	Acad.	8	Excess	343 10	343 10
Hawley . . .	68	—	—	—	—	17	1,714 00	2,073 40	3,787 40
Heath . . .	82	—	—	—	—	13	1,130 90	1,462 30	2,593 20
Hinsdale . . .	294	—	—	—	—	58	3,702 51†	3,045 36	6,747 87
Holland . . .	41	—	—	—	—	5	478 50	570 18	1,048 68
Hubbardston . .	280	—	—	—	—	50	3,509 03†	4,510 88	8,019 91
Huntington . . .	335	4	114	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Lakeville . . .	347	—	—	—	—	53	1,859 04*	2,235 70	4,094 74
Lanesborough . .	285	—	—	—	—	38	1,604 88*	1,683 98	3,288 86
Leverett . . .	178	—	—	—	—	30	2,547 25	2,156 00	4,703 25
Leyden . . .	68	—	—	—	—	17	1,600 00	1,242 40	2,842 40
Lincoln . . .	367	1 <sup>1</sup>	22	—	Excess	46	Excess	2,766 88	2,766 88
Littleton . . .	403	4	65	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Lynnfield . . .	460	—	—	—	—	99	Excess	4,390 00	4,390 00
Marion . . .	463	1 <sup>1</sup>	18	—	Excess	14	Excess	590 16†	590 16
Mashpee . . .	94	—	—	—	—	22	1,600 94†	1,554 05	3,154 99
Mattapoisett . .	410	1 <sup>1</sup>	27	—	Excess	50	Excess	1,696 51	1,696 51
Mendon . . .	297	4	42	2,742	685 71	—	—	—	685 71
Middlefield . . .	49	—	—	—	—	11	Excess	932 78	932 78
Middleton . . .	330	—	—	—	—	55	2,104 50*	1,417 56	3,522 06
Millis . . .	416	4	80	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Millville . . .	469	—	—	—	—	75	3,204 68*	2,000 00	5,204 68
Monroe . . .	39	—	—	—	—	13	Excess	1,519 00	1,519 00
Monterey . . .	90	—	—	—	—	9	Excess	886 80†	886 80
Montgomery . . .	35	—	—	—	—	13	1,098 93	1,227 60	2,326 53
Mt. Washington .	18	—	—	—	—	3	Excess	461 30	461 30
Nahant . . .	465	1 <sup>1</sup>	28	—	Excess	66	Excess	1,197 33†	1,197 33
New Ashford . . .	19	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
New Braintree . .	87	—	—	—	—	14	661 60†	1,237 42	1,899 02
Newbury . . .	445	—	—	—	—	38	1,374 08*	3,241 70	4,615 78
New Marlboro'gh .	242	4	32	2,325	581 25	—	—	—	581 25
New Salem . . .	133	4	53	2,725	681 25	—	—	—	681 25
Norfolk . . .	295	—	—	—	—	90	4,519 70*	3,222 14	7,741 84
Northfield . . .	482	4	89	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Norwell . . .	437	4	73	5,000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00

<sup>1</sup> Third year of junior high school.<sup>2</sup> No high school pupils for school year 1935-36.



### III. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1936—Concluded

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	405	4	43	—	Excess	2	Excess	—	—
Oakham . . . . .	126	—	—	—	—	19	\$1,808 10	\$1,768 80	\$3,576 90
Orleans . . . . .	381	4	107	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Otis . . . . .	103	—	—	—	—	18	1,294 35†	1,795 90	3,090 25
Paxton . . . . .	172	—	—	—	—	46	3,855 46†	3,143 90	6,999 36
Pelham . . . . .	124	—	—	—	—	17	1,086 51†	768 91	1,855 42
Pembroke . . . . .	448	4	66	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Peru . . . . .	29	—	—	—	—	4	Excess	479 85	479 85
Petersham . . . . .	173	4	35	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Phillipston . . . . .	103	—	—	—	—	12	768 02	753 99	1,522 01
Plainfield . . . . .	76	—	—	—	—	16	1,272 43	1,911 00	3,183 43
Plainville . . . . .	424	4	73	4.200	\$1,050 00	—	—	—	1,050 00
Plympton . . . . .	159	—	—	—	—	16	871 08†	879 20	1,750 28
Prescott . . . . .	12	—	—	—	—	1	45 00	121 80	166 80
Princeton . . . . .	201	3	20	2.000	500 00	7	—	472 40	972 40
Raynham . . . . .	478	—	—	—	—	101	4,151 88*	2,448 40	6,600 28
Richmond . . . . .	139	—	—	—	—	26	1,619 51†	1,854 90	3,474 41
Rochester . . . . .	302	—	—	—	—	36	1,566 92*	3,572 00	5,138 92
Rowe . . . . .	77	—	—	—	—	11	Excess	1,182 83	1,182 83
Rowley . . . . .	387	—	—	—	—	52	1,990 75*	2,616 11	4,606 86
Royalston . . . . .	194	—	—	—	—	24	1,259 07†	2,595 39	3,854 46
Russell . . . . .	299	—	—	—	—	73	Excess	2,845 15	2,845 15
Rutland . . . . .	351	4	66	4.000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Sandisfield . . . . .	111	—	—	—	—	18	1,241 90†	2,168 25	3,410 15
Sandwich . . . . .	446	4	82	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Savoy . . . . .	87	—	—	—	—	8	462 00	956 90	1,418 90
Sheffield . . . . .	438	4	72	4.625	1,156 25	—	—	—	1,156 25
Shelburne . . . . .	473	4	291	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Sherborn . . . . .	234	4	50	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Shirley . . . . .	478	—	—	—	—	105	3,840 10*	2,636 00	6,476 10
Shutesbury . . . . .	54	—	—	—	—	8	569 48	793 10	1,362 58
Southampton . . . . .	240	—	—	—	—	45	2,346 88†	1,437 01	3,783 89
Southwick . . . . .	335	—	—	—	—	91	3,832 46*	8,309 95	12,142 41
Sterling . . . . .	378	1 1	21	1.166	254 17	49	2,336 62*	2,991 90	5,582 69
Stockbridge . . . . .	442	4	149	—	Excess	5	Excess	—	—
Stow . . . . .	316	4	57	4.142	1,028 57	—	—	—	1,028 57
Sturbridge . . . . .	462	—	—	—	—	78	3,284 58*	4,014 47	7,299 05
Sudbury . . . . .	305	4	41	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Sunderland . . . . .	260	—	—	—	—	82	3,376 99*	2,400 00	5,776 99
Tisbury . . . . .	432	4	137	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Tolland . . . . .	35	—	—	—	—	8	Excess	896 00	896 00
Topsfield . . . . .	288	4	52	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Truro . . . . .	162	—	—	—	—	17	Excess	2,059 40	2,059 40
Tyngsborough . . . . .	316	—	—	—	—	39	1,802 08*	1,563 94	3,366 02
Tyringham . . . . .	68	—	—	—	—	15	Excess	1,090 89	1,090 89
Wales . . . . .	118	—	—	—	—	12	1,195 00	996 93	2,191 93
Warwick . . . . .	102	—	—	—	—	13	1,074 82	1,036 15	2,110 97
Washington . . . . .	54	—	—	—	—	16	1,246 76	1,066 71	2,313 47
Wellfleet . . . . .	282	4	43	—	Excess	—	Excess	—	—
Wendell . . . . .	100	—	—	—	—	19	Excess	1,683 27	1,683 27
Wenham . . . . .	307	1 1	13	—	Excess	29	Excess	1,000 10	1,000 10
West Brookfield . . . . .	376	1 1	11	1.857	271 43	40	1,691 64*	1,534 45	3,497 52
Westhampton . . . . .	94	—	—	—	—	10	1,221 32	1,803 90	3,025 22
Westminster . . . . .	401	1 1	30	1.183	295 83	58	2,747 10*	3,649 20	6,692 13
West Newbury . . . . .	379	4	48	4.857	1,214 29	—	—	—	1,214 29
W. Stockbridge . . . . .	271	—	—	—	—	49	1,842 50*	3,365 80	5,208 30
West Tisbury . . . . .	90	—	—	—	—	14	Excess	863 55	863 55
Whately . . . . .	234	—	—	—	—	57	2,143 28*	1,414 65	3,557 93
Williamsburg . . . . .	465	4	115	4.800	1,200 00	—	—	—	1,200 00
Windsor . . . . .	98	—	—	—	—	20	1,670 87	1,358 00	3,028 87
Worthington . . . . .	130	—	—	—	—	19	1,275 39†	2,088 10	3,363 49
Total(148 towns)	—	—	3,115	—	\$25,409 82	3,758	\$159,241 04	\$208,406 13	\$393,056 99

† Third year junior high school.

### Summary

Towns that maintained four-year high schools . . . . .	38
Received State grant . . . . .	22
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth . . . . .	16
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities . . . . .	111

1 In addition, Bedford, Brookfield, Cummington, East Brookfield, Millis, Norwell, Princeton, Sterling, West Brookfield, Westminster, and West Newbury maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.

Tuition expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	24 <sup>1</sup>
Reimbursed three fourths	25
Reimbursed one half	29
Not reimbursed	33
Transportation expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	103 <sup>1</sup>
Reimbursed three fourths	3
Reimbursed one half	1
Not reimbursed	1
Total	142

<sup>1</sup> Twenty-three of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

### *List of State-aided High Schools*

Ashby, Ashfield, Bedford, Bernardston, Brimfield, Brookfield, Charlemont, Charlton, Chester, Cummington, East Brookfield, Essex, Huntington, Mendon, Millis, New Marlborough, New Salem, Northfield, Norwell, Plainville, Princeton, Rutland, Sheffield, Sterling, Stow, West Brookfield, Westminster, West Newbury, Williamsburg—29.

## IV. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there are about 30) are required by section 12, chapter 71 of the General Laws, to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination.

The requirements for these certificates are stated in a circular of information which may be obtained from the Department of Education.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to December 1, 1936, was as follows:

General, 587; Preliminary, 1,183; Special, 949; Term, 1,840; Life, 6. Total 4,565.

## V. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders:

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT
Essex	Lawrence	James R. Tetler
Hampden	Springfield	Chris Berninger
Middlesex <sup>1</sup>	North Chelmsford	J. Earl Wotton
Worcester	Oakdale	Alton W. Pierce

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol<sup>2</sup>, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, Nantucket, Norfolk<sup>2</sup>, and Plymouth<sup>2</sup> are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by several commissioners are as follows: *Berkshire County*, Springfield; *Dukes, Franklin, and Hampshire Counties*, North Chelmsford.

*Number of Pupils Attending, Admitted, and Discharged; also Teachers Employed*

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Enrolled July 1, 1935	Enrolled July 1, 1936	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend- ance	Teachers employed
Essex . . . . .	136	102	34	53	95	4
Hampden . . . . .	26	34	21	13	30	3 <sup>2</sup>
Middlesex <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	139	119	66	85	122	5
Worcester . . . . .	25	33	25	17	30	2
Totals . . . . .	326	288	146	168	277	14

<sup>1</sup> Under the law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

<sup>2</sup> Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School was discontinued August 1, 1933. (Ch. 295, sec. 2, Acts of 1933.)

<sup>3</sup> 1 full-time and 2 part-time teachers.

VI. STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
Nov. 30, 1936

STATE INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF PUPILS					Number of Teachers
	Enrolled Dec. 1, 1935	Enrolled Dec. 1, 1936	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend- ance	
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	257	234	181	234	265	17
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	351	347	727	731	354	18
State Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	305	250	449	504	263	25
Totals . . . . .	913	831	1,357	1,469	207	60

VII. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND  
(Chapter 70, General Laws)

Distribution under Part I (Nov. 20, 1936):			
General . . . . .	\$5,167,595	07	
Supplementary . . . . .	434,110	18	
			\$5,601,705 25
Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1936):			
Towns in which the proportionate amount paid by such towns of every thousand dollars of State tax as established by the last preceding valuation made for the purpose of apportioning such tax:			
Class I—8c or less . . . . .	\$49,190	08	
Class II—More than 8c but not more than 16c . . . . .	59,994	79	
Class III—More than 16c but not more than 40c . . . . .	182,839	47	
Class IV—More than 40c but not more than 50c . . . . .	72,736	68	
			\$364,761 02
From income tax (Part I) . . . . .	\$5,601,705	25	
From income of Massachusetts School Fund (Part II) . . . . .	195,770	16	
From income tax (Part II) . . . . .	168,990	86	
			\$5,966,466 27

## STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

TABLE NO. 1.—*Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools*  
School Year ending August 31, 1936

ONE HUNDRED NINETY-NINE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR  
(OR NOW) IN 83 CITIES AND TOWNS LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF  
SCHOOLS, WITH DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT AND NAMES OF DIRECTORS

*Group I. Forty-six day industrial schools (boys)*

Smith's Agricultural (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
New Bedford Vocational, Nov., 1909; William R. Mackintosh.  
Newton Trade, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
Worcester Boys' Trade, Feb., 1910; Walter B. Dennen.  
Somerville Vocational School for Boys, Sept., 1910; Harry L. Jones.  
Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
Springfield Trade, Sept., 1911; George A. Burrigide.  
Westfield Trade, Sept., 1911; Chester C. Derby.  
Boston Trade, Feb., 1912; Edward M. McDonough.  
Quincy Trade, Sept., 1912; Albert H. Cochrane.  
Holyoke Vocational, Sept., 1914; Matthew S. Herbert.  
Diman Industrial (Fall River), May, 1916; Frederick H. Rundall.  
Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn, Aug., 1918;  
Stephen R. Callahan.  
Chicopee Trade, Sept., 1921; John H. Sullivan.  
Weymouth Vocational, Feb., 1924; Francis E. Whipple, Jr.  
Vineyard Haven Carpentry School (Tisbury), Sept., 1925; Henry A. Ritter.  
Beverly Trade, Nov., 1926; Edgar A. Winters.  
Haverhill Trade, Nov., 1926; Chester P. Spofford.  
Everett Trade, Sept., 1927; James T. Gearon.  
Waltham Trade, Sept., 1928; Harold L. Pride.  
Brighton Industrial, Feb., 1929; Percy A. Brigham.  
Charlestown Industrial, Feb., 1929; Maurice J. Moriarty.  
Dorchester Industrial, Feb., 1929; Arlon O. Bacon.  
East Boston Industrial, Feb., 1929; Walter H. Naylor.  
Hyde Park Industrial, Feb., 1929; Martin L. Olson.  
South Boston Industrial, Jan., 1929; Thomas A. Roche.  
Memorial High (Roxbury) Industrial, Sept., 1929; Patrick J. Smith.  
Medford Vocational, Nov., 1930; Melvin V. Weldon.  
Cole Trade, Day (Southbridge), Mar., 1932; Clark H. Morrell.  
Brockton Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; Kenrick M. Baker.  
North Adams Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; Justin W. Barrett.  
Northbridge Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; James S. Mullaney.  
Webster Vocational (General), Mar., 1934; Stephen L. Sadler.  
Pittsfield Vocational (General), April, 1934; John F. Moran.  
Attleboro Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Milton C. Dutton.  
Lawrence Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Francis X. Hogan.  
Leominster Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Rodney F. Poland.  
Lynn Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Ralph W. Babb.  
Salem Vocational, Sept., 1934; Agnes V. Cragen.  
Taunton Vocational (General), Sept., 1934; Frank L. Caton.  
Attleboro Jewelry Trade, Nov., 1934; Frank H. Straker.  
Cambridge Vocational (General), Dec., 1934; John M. Tobin.  
Milford Vocational (General), Jan., 1935; David I. Davoren.  
Oak Bluffs Trade, Jan. 1936; Charles E. Downs.  
Greenfield Vocational (General), June, 1936; Ralph A. Lawrence.  
Fitchburg Vocational (General), July, 1936; Watson H. Otis.

*Group II. Three day industrial schools (girls)*

Trade School for Girls (Boston), Sept., 1909; Esther L. McNellis.  
David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester), Sept., 1911; Grace A. Gilkey.  
Springfield Trade School for Girls, Jan., 1934; George A. Burrigide.

*Group III. Seventeen evening industrial schools (men)*

Cambridge Evening Industrial, Sept., 1907; John M. Tobin.  
 New Bedford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Boston Trade School, Evening Classes, Oct., 1908; Richard V. Barry.  
 Chicopee Evening Trade, Oct., 1908; John H. Sullivan.  
 Newton Evening Vocational, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
 Worcester Boys' Evening Trade, Feb., 1910; Walter B. Dennen.  
 Everett, Oct., 1911; Henry A. Bonin.  
 Springfield Evening Trade, Feb., 1916; George A. BurrIDGE.  
 Beverly, Nov., 1916; Edgar A. Winters.  
 Lynn Evening Industrial Shoemaking, Jan., 1927; Stephen R. Callahan.  
 Medford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1930; Melvin V. Weldon.  
 Waltham Evening Trade, Sept., 1935; Harold L. Pride.  
 Attleboro Evening Industrial, Oct., 1935; Frank H. Straker.  
 Holyoke Evening Vocational, Oct., 1935; William R. Peck.  
 Pittsfield Evening Vocational, April, 1936; John F. Moran.  
 Cole Trade Evening (Southbridge), Oct., 1936; Clark H. Morrell.

*Group IIIa. Special evening trade extension classes*

Boston, Jan., 1935; Edward M. McDonough.  
 Webster, Feb., 1935; Stephen L. Sadler.

*Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)*

Not conducted 1935-1936.

*Group V. Forty-two day homemaking schools*

New Bedford Household Arts, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Smith's Household Arts (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
 Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Essex County School of Homemaking (Hathorne), Sept., 1914; Fred A. Smith.  
 Fall River Household Arts, Nov., 1919; Hector L. Belisle.  
 Boston Household Arts, Feb., 1920; Mabel E. Bowker.  
 Somerville Household Arts, Nov., 1920; Mary H. Brown.  
 Everett Household Arts, Mar., 1921; Frederick A. Ashley.  
 Scituate Household Arts, Sept., 1921; Harold C. Wingate.  
 Hadley Household Arts, Apr., 1922; James P. Reed.  
 Pittsfield Household Arts, Sept., 1922; Edward J. Russell.  
 Weymouth Household Arts, Feb., 1924; Frederick W. Hilton.  
 Westport Household Arts, Mar., 1924; Norman L. Gifford.  
 Haverhill Household Arts, Sept., 1924; Arlington I. Clow.  
 Belchertown Household Arts, Mar., 1925; Herman C. Knight.  
 Falmouth Household Arts, Apr., 1925; Russell B. Marshall.  
 Amesbury Household Arts, Sept., 1925; Fred C. English.  
 Shelburne Household Arts, Sept., 1928; Thomas W. Watkins.  
 Bourne Household Arts, Sept., 1928; James F. Peebles.  
 Holyoke Household Arts, Sept., 1928; Howard Conant.  
 Deerfield Household Arts, Sept., 1930; Marvin E. Janes.  
 Worcester Household Arts, Jan., 1931; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Provincetown Household Arts, Nov., 1931; Melden E. Smith.  
 Southbridge Household Arts, Sept., 1932; Channing H. Greene.  
 Townsend Household Arts, Oct., 1932; Hamilton R. Bailey.  
 Barnstable Household Arts, Sept., 1933; Ralph R. Barr.  
 Webster Household Arts, Nov., 1933; Cyril C. Smith.  
 Attleboro Household Arts, Sept., 1934; Lewis A. Fales.  
 East Bridgewater Household Arts, Sept., 1934; H. Paul Larrabee.  
 Brockton Household Arts, Jan., 1935; John L. Miller.  
 North Adams Household Arts, Jan., 1935; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Dartmouth Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Stewart B. Atkinson.  
 Dighton Household Arts, Sept., 1935; George R. Austin.  
 New Salem Household Arts, Sept., 1935; David C. Bowen.  
 Palmer Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Ernest J. Lawton.  
 Salem Household Arts, Sept., 1935; Agnes V. Cragen.

Holliston Household Arts, Dec., 1935; Fred W. Miller.  
 Gloucester Household Arts, Jan., 1936; Leslie O. Johnson.  
 Winchendon Household Arts, Sept., 1936; Charles A. Mitchell.  
 Adams Household Arts, Sept., 1936; J. Franklin Farrell.  
 Plymouth Household Arts, Sept., 1936; Mary M. Dolan.  
 Hatfield Household Arts, Sept., 1936; Edward J. Burke.

*Group VI. Twenty-six practical art schools*

New Bedford, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Newton, Feb., 1909; James Forbes.  
 Worcester (Independent Board), Sept., 1911; Grace A. Gilkey.  
 Lowell, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Everett, Oct., 1911; Henry A. Bonin.  
 Holyoke, Oct., 1911; William R. Peck.  
 Somerville, Oct., 1911; Mary H. Brown.  
 Boston, Oct., 1912; Joseph F. Gould.  
 Methuen, Oct., 1912; Lewis H. Conant.  
 Leominster, Feb., 1916; William H. Perry.  
 Essex County (Hathorne), July, 1918; Fred A. Smith  
 Beverly, Sept., 1919; Gertrude F. A. Lyons.  
 Brookline, Jan., 1920; Ernest R. Caverly.  
 Lynn, Feb., 1920; Raymond F. Grady  
 Chicopee, Nov., 1921; John J. Desmond, Jr.  
 Medford, Oct., 1922; Katherine A. Baker.  
 Brockton, Nov., 1926; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 Somerset, Sept., 1928; H. Freeman Bates.  
 Rockport, Apr., 1929; William E. Cottle.  
 Dighton, Nov., 1934; Norman D. Bailey.  
 Webster, Dec., 1934; James A. Lobban.  
 Waltham, Jan., 1935; William H. Slayton.  
 Gloucester, Mar., 1935; Ernest W. Fellows.  
 Springfield, Oct., 1935; George A. Burridge.  
 Haverhill, Jan., 1936; Walter S. Wrigley.

*Group VII. Thirty-nine part-time schools.*

Co-operative schools:

Beverly Co-operative Trade, Aug., 1909; Edgar A. Winters.  
 Boston:

Charlestown, Sept., 1919; Maurice J. Moriarty.  
 Hyde Park, Sept., 1919; Martin L. Olson.  
 Dorchester, Sept., 1920; Arlon O. Bacon.  
 Brighton, Sept., 1922; Percy A. Brigham.  
 East Boston, June, 1925; Walter H. Naylor.  
 South Boston, Jan., 1929; Thomas A. Roche.  
 Memorial High (Roxbury), Sept., 1929; Patrick J. Smith.  
 Cole Trade, Southbridge, Sept., 1919; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Plymouth, Oct., 1935; Anson B. Handy.

Compulsory continuation schools:

Boston, Sept., 1914; Paul V. Donovan.  
 Attleboro, Sept., 1920; Milton P. Dutton.  
 Brockton, Sept., 1920; Kenrick M. Baker.  
 Cambridge, Sept., 1920; John M. Tobin.  
 Chicopee, Sept., 1920; John H. Sullivan.  
 Everett, Sept., 1920; James T. Gearon.  
 Fall River, Sept., 1920; Charles E. Reed.  
 Fitchburg, Sept., 1920; Watson Otis.  
 Haverhill, Sept., 1920; William W. Dunbar.  
 Lawrence, Sept., 1920; Francis X. Hogan.  
 Leominster, Sept., 1920; Rodney F. Poland.

Lowell, Sept., 1920; Thomas A. Ginty.  
 Lynn, Sept., 1920; Ralph W. Babb.  
 New Bedford, Sept., 1920; Edward T. N. Sadler.  
 North Adams, Sept., 1920; Justin W. Barrett.  
 Northbridge, Sept., 1920; James S. Mullaney.  
 Pittsfield, Sept., 1920; John F. Moran.  
 Quincy, Sept., 1920; Dana B. Clark.  
 Salem, Sept., 1920; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Somerville, Sept., 1920; Everett W. Ireland.  
 Southbridge, Sept., 1920; Clark H. Morrell.  
 Springfield, Sept., 1920; George A. Burrige.  
 Taunton, Sept., 1920; Frank L. Caton.  
 Watertown, Sept., 1920; Franklin P. Keating.  
 Webster, Sept., 1920; Stephen L. Sadler.  
 Worcester, Sept., 1920; Thomas F. Power.  
 Gloucester, Sept., 1921; Ernest W. Fellows.  
 Milford, Sept., 1921; Almorin O. Caswell.  
 Andover, Sept., 1923; Carl M. Gahan.

*Group VIIc. Apprenticeship schools (classes)*

South Boston, Nov., 1932; Thomas A. Roche.

*Group VIId. Vocational art schools (classes)*

Massachusetts School of Art, Nov., 1927; Frank L. Allen.

*Group VIII. Four agricultural schools*

Smith's (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Philip Fox.  
 Bristol County, Sept., 1913; George H. Gilbert.  
 Essex County, Oct., 1913; Fred A. Smith.  
 Norfolk County, Oct., 1916; Charles W. Kemp.  
 Weymouth Branch, Oct., 1916; Hilmer S. Nelson, Instructor.

*Group IX. Sixteen vocational agricultural departments  
 with names of instructors (day)<sup>1</sup>*

Hadley, Jan., 1912; Paul W. Brown.  
 Ashfield, Aug., 1913; Lewis H. Black.  
 Reading, May, 1915; Herman T. Wheeler.  
 Worcester, May, 1917; John E. Gifford.  
 Boston (Jamaica Plain), Nov., 1918; Thomas P. Dooley.  
 New Salem, Sept., 1919; R. Arthur Lundgren.  
 Shelburne, March, 1920; John G. Glavin.  
 West Springfield, Apr., 1920; Herbert F. Bartlett.  
 Falmouth, Sept., 1920; Lewis B. Robinson.  
 Hatfield, Aug., 1921; Edward J. Burke.  
 Westport, Aug., 1925; Karl H. Erickson.  
 Agawam, Aug., 1929; Louis H. Moseley.  
 Dartmouth, Sept., 1929; Charles F. Oliver.  
 Westfield, Oct., 1931; J. Lowell Williams.  
 Barnstable, Sept., 1934; Jesse A. Taft.  
 Stockbridge, June, 1936; John C. Burrington.

*Group X. Two vocational agricultural departments  
 with name of instructors (evening)*

Essex County, Dec., 1926; J. Stanley Bennett.  
 Hubbardston, Dec., 1934; Walter E. Curtis.

<sup>1</sup> The principal of the high school usually serves as director.

TABLE No. 3.—*Summarized financial statement—all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties*  
 School Year ending August 31, 1936

*Key to types of schools:*

I. Day Industrial Schools (Boys). II. Day Industrial Schools (Girls). III. Evening Industrial Schools (Men). IIIa. Special Trade Extension Classes (Men). IV. Evening Industrial Schools (Women). V. Homemaking Schools (Day).	VI. Practical Art Classes. VII. Part-time Co-operative, Compulsory Continuation and Apprenticeship Schools. VIII. Agricultural Schools. IX. Agricultural Departments (Day). X. Agricultural Departments (Evening).
---	--

	Grand Total, All Expenditures (f. i) (line 25, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Construction (item 3, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Equipment (item 4, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total Maintenance (a-e) (item f, page 3, Annual Returns)	Total Gross Maintenance cost (includes cost to places paying tuition) Column 5 of this table plus items on tuition affidavits.	Total Maintenance Income derived from sources other than local taxation: in schools (line 9, page 4, Annual Returns); in agricultural departments, one-half, three-fourths, or all of tuition claims paid (column 10 of this table) plus one-half income from Smith-Hughes and George-Elzey Funds (columns 7A and 7A-1 of this table)	Tuition Claims, paid or unpaid, Non-Residents and State Wards (lines 10 and 10A, page 4, Annual Returns)	Smith-Hughes (line 12A, page 4, Annual Returns)	George-Elzey (line 12B, page 4, Annual Returns)	Other Items (line 11, page 4, Annual Returns)
1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	7A-1	7B
Agawam IX . . . . .	\$2,668 86		\$23 99	\$2,644 87	\$2,644 87	\$131 53		\$263 07		\$120 00
Andover VIIb . . . . .	2,257 92	\$11 15	53	2,246 24	2,246 24	874 67	\$355 76	138 91		380 00
Andover VIIb . . . . .	2,141 88			2,141 88	2,141 88	228 20		225 04		
Ashfield IX . . . . .	2,141 88			2,141 88	2,141 88	705 60		240 19		
Attleboro I, III, V, VIIb . . . . .	26,033 02	1,583 27	255 57	24,704 18	24,704 18	14,827 98	662 00	1,041 76	\$12,957 67	
Barnstable V, IX . . . . .	6,320 87	5 40	28 38	6,289 09	6,289 09	416 58	765 96	576 71		
Belchertown V . . . . .	1,769 63		5 00	1,764 63	1,764 63	536 33	386 75	149 60		
Beverly I, III, VI, VIIa-2, VIIb, VIIc, V, IX . . . . .	45,983 29	19 67	1,051 87	44,511 75	44,800 63	17,166 38	5,255 80	5,315 30		
Boston, I, II, III, IIIa, V, VI, VIIa-1, VIIb, VIIc, IX . . . . .	1,067,230 36	4,255 98	9,389 41	1,053,584 97	1,054,122 74	300,089 91	59,814 29	56,834 21	4,491 90	153,391 56
Bourne V . . . . .	2,859 61		194 10	2,665 51	2,665 51	181 65		181 65		
Bristol County VIII . . . . .	97,183 27	61 50	820 70	96,301 07	96,301 07	42,183 51	3,316 00	3,354 28		11,414 56
Brookline I, V, VI, VIIb . . . . .	24,015 84		476 48	23,539 36	25,666 69	2,758 33	663 00	3,534 28	504 35	80 00
Brookline VI . . . . .	4,849 56		12 00	4,837 56	4,837 56	380 58		277 82		
Cambridge I, III, VIIb . . . . .	33,189 87	3,000 00	675 97	29,513 88	29,541 18	1,539 41	106 50	1,398 78		11 28
Chicopee I, III, VI, VIIb . . . . .	47,580 01			46,580 01	47,774 56	4,170 54	16 64	1,600 78	2,500 00	
Dartmouth V, IX . . . . .	6,725 84		942 18	5,783 66	5,839 66	387 25		274 51	500 00	
Deerfield V . . . . .	1,449 28		3 13	1,446 15	1,446 15	729 42	390 51	138 91		

CITIES, TOWNS AND  
COUNTIES



	1,950 86	1,535 51	—	—	—	1,950 86	1,535 51	272 06	240 00	32 06	—	1,400 00	—
Dighton V. VI.	1,950 86	1,535 51	—	—	—	1,950 86	1,535 51	1,400 00	—	—	—	1,400 00	—
East Bridgewater V.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex County V, VI, VIII,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Exeter I, III, V, VI, VIIb	163,808 25	133,602 54	1,417 62	2,517 91	159,866 72	159,866 72	35,176 71	35,176 71	52 00	9,069 92	2,897 06	1,200 40	2,897 06
Fall River I, V, VIIb	73,828 92	73,828 92	1,971 44	810 89	70,041 59	70,041 59	44,898 62	44,898 62	1,550 99	2,240 76	36,995 68	630 00	36,995 68
Falmouth IX	16,574 91	16,574 91	—	—	6,574 91	6,574 91	1,455 63	1,455 63	1,007 04	620 21	1,117 92	—	1,117 92
Fitchburg VIIb	16,941 41	16,941 41	1,500 00	1,032 36	14,409 05	14,421 05	2,442 08	2,442 08	5 00	1,285 91	—	153 00	—
Fitchburg V, VI, VIIb	4,409 78	4,409 78	10 25	—	4,389 53	4,389 53	4,339 53	4,339 53	—	321 48	—	—	—
Gloucester I, V, VI, VIIb	1,465 47	1,465 47	570 21	—	895 26	895 26	4,483 75	4,483 75	—	458 42	—	—	—
Hadley V, IX	4,483 75	4,483 75	—	—	2,995 95	2,995 95	154 41	154 41	—	308 82	—	—	—
Hadfield IX	2,995 95	2,995 95	—	—	44,658 98	44,658 98	6,066 55	6,066 55	492 26	2,221 97	9 62	2,544 72	—
Haverhill I, V, VI, VIIb	46,078 68	46,078 68	487 96	931 74	44,658 98	44,658 98	7,890 26	7,890 26	3,925 06	2,284 67	—	1,300 00	—
Holliston V	1,171 17	1,171 17	63 43	67 50	1,040 24	1,040 24	—	—	—	—	—	3,459 60	—
Holyoke I, III, V, VI	56,709 13	56,709 13	127 17	32 10	56,549 86	56,549 86	6,090 13	6,090 13	976 00	3,463 19	—	3,459 60	—
Hubbardsston X	3,014 00	3,014 00	—	—	3,014 00	3,014 00	17,065 73	17,065 73	61 00	966 31	—	1,170 00	—
Lawrence I, III, VI, VIIb	54,590 45	54,590 45	625 00	101 94	54,488 51	54,488 51	10,864 34	10,864 34	10,864 34	4,651 54	—	1,350 00	—
Leominster I, VI, VIIb	14,434 24	14,434 24	—	1,343 48	12,405 76	12,405 76	17,065 73	17,065 73	3,697 37	2,058 49	—	—	—
Lowell I, V, VI, VIIb	81,718 44	81,718 44	—	815 18	80,903 26	80,903 26	22,339 35	22,339 35	8,388 82	2,073 62	1,097 19	—	1,097 19
Lynn I, III, VI, VIIb	69,380 41	69,380 41	—	1,483 29	67,897 12	67,897 12	14,286 63	14,286 63	9 98	149 60	—	—	—
Medford I, III, VI	56,756 66	56,756 66	13 11	1,044 53	55,699 02	55,699 02	2,145 16	2,145 16	—	247 05	—	1,866 36	—
Meriden VI	1,426 22	1,426 22	—	—	6,850 17	6,850 17	—	—	—	—	—	118 00	—
Milford I, VIIb	6,876 17	6,876 17	—	26 00	182,221 35	182,221 35	41,634 08	41,634 08	24,437 64	10,095 98	—	2,451 35	—
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VIIb	185,829 53	185,829 53	262 34	3,708 60	181,858 59	181,858 59	2,031 63	2,031 63	2,426 00	320 26	—	1,500 00	—
New Salem V, IX	4,542 45	4,542 45	95 41	225 17	4,221 87	4,221 87	27,677 14	27,677 14	16,387 25	2,612 62	34 75	—	34 75
Newton I, III, VI	83,606 26	83,606 26	988 56	1,882 80	75,754 90	75,754 90	36,830 97	36,830 97	274 00	5,089 83	8,476 51	—	8,476 51
Norfolk County VIII	100,377 39	100,377 39	2,273 71	1,886 53	96,217 15	96,217 15	956 90	956 90	—	3,149 48	1,263 79	—	1,263 79
North Adams I, V, VIIb	11,399 39	11,399 39	—	103 02	11,296 37	11,296 37	—	—	22,840 02	389 21	—	—	—
Northampton I, V, VIII	77,745 91	77,745 91	799 49	1,443 08	75,503 34	75,503 34	36,830 97	36,830 97	—	—	—	—	—
Northbridge I, VIIb	9,784 81	9,784 81	—	271 68	9,513 13	9,513 13	462 05	462 05	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Bluffs I	2,582 12	2,582 12	—	955 67	1,626 45	1,626 45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama I	2,976 28	2,976 28	—	33 25	2,975 38	2,975 38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsfield I, III, V, VIIb	14,340 61	14,340 61	—	—	14,307 36	14,307 36	1,703 52	1,703 52	100 00	825 73	—	125 97	—
Plymouth VIIa	810 00	810 00	—	—	810 00	810 00	—	—	—	810 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—
Provincetown V	946 65	946 65	—	—	946 65	946 65	349 16	349 16	285 05	64 11	—	—	—
Quincy I, VIIb	46,967 46	46,967 46	256 81	1,152 71	45,557 94	45,557 94	15,178 90	15,178 90	11,608 31	1,871 90	90 51	—	90 51
Reading IX	2,834 93	2,834 93	—	—	2,834 93	2,834 93	53 43	53 43	696 34	285 95	—	—	—
Rockport VI	646 26	646 26	—	30 00	616 26	616 26	10,658 78	10,658 78	—	1,219 83	—	—	—
Salem I, V, VIIb	26,315 19	26,315 19	—	669 36	25,645 83	25,645 83	149 60	149 60	—	149 60	3,527 41	4,606 50	3,527 41
Scituate V	2,469 54	2,469 54	—	145 36	2,324 18	2,324 18	2,236 58	2,236 58	2,798 65	712 31	—	—	—
Shelburne V, IX	6,165 62	6,165 62	—	139 92	6,025 60	6,025 60	720 82	720 82	—	32 06	—	—	—
Somerset VI	720 82	720 82	—	—	720 82	720 82	—	—	8,469 12	3,863 64	—	—	—
Somerville I, V, VI, VIIb	341,238 02	341,238 02	290,633 01	365 41	50,239 60	51,868 27	13,768 36	13,768 36	4,131 00	4,288 00	30	—	30
Southbridge I, V, VIIa-2, VIIb	32,954 97	32,954 97	109 99	1,262 24	31,582 74	31,582 74	11,036 87	11,036 87	25,928 80	8,612 56 <sup>2</sup>	—	4,193 00	4,193 00
Springfield I, II, III, VI, VIIb	163,848 99	163,848 99	8,387 08	319 33	155,142 58	155,142 58	43,865 16	43,865 16	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Special distribution of Federal Funds.<sup>2</sup> Includes special distribution of Federal Funds.

TABLE NO. 3.—*Summarized financial statement—all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties—Continued*

1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	7A-1 <sup>1</sup>	7B
Stockbridge IX.	\$502 55	—	\$32 10	\$370 45	\$470 45	—	—	—	—	—
Taunton I, VIIb	9,502 61	—	203 76	9,298 85	9,850 85	\$1,297 71	—	\$1,173 52	\$124 19	—
Tisbury I	2,604 34	—	6 00	2,598 34	2,598 34	558 31	—	108 31	—	—
Townsend V	1,300 79	—	26 00	1,270 79	1,270 79	731 25	—	—	731 25	—
Waltham I, III, VI	44,987 35	\$230 00	4,549 28	40,208 07	41,625 28	9,440 84	—	—	894 00	\$229 37
Watertown VIIb	147 07	—	—	147 07	147 07	76 30	4,760 61	1,147 04	—	—
Webster I, IIIa, V, VI, VIIb	9,762 30	—	642 42	9,119 88	9,967 14	2,284 05	12 00	64 30	—	—
Westfield I, IX	38,772 62	74 90	1,565 25	37,132 47	37,132 47	4,789 88	733 98	1,032 87 <sup>2</sup>	514 19	—
Westport V, IX	4,033 41	—	6 39	4,027 02	4,027 02	167 05	—	1,181 50	—	4,213 43
West Springfield IX	3,743 31	—	—	3,743 31	3,743 31	398 69	—	297 38	—	—
Weymouth I, V	31,857 35	—	959 68	30,897 67	30,897 67	5,838 26	3,649 95	1,451 39	500 00	—
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VIIb, IX	472,626 49	15,915 74	3,568 95	453,141 80	453,141 80	161,057 68	73,532 17	20,900 10	6,760 00	47,343 48
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	—	—	—	—	291,148 70 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—
Total, all schools	\$3,815,961 93	\$335,730 20	\$55,370 52	\$3,424,857 19	\$3,732,775 23	\$974,508 95	\$309,807 19	\$185,198 49	\$59,952 40	\$272,861 52
Tuition paid for non-residents	307,718 28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration	33,388 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	27,725 77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Mass.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I, VI, VIIc <sup>4</sup>	4,349 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,974 17	2,374 83 <sup>5</sup>	—
Grand total: State and municipalities	\$4,189,143 38	\$335,730 20	\$55,370 52	\$3,424,857 19	\$3,732,775 23	\$974,508 95	\$309,807 19	\$187,172 66	\$59,952 23	\$272,861 52

<sup>1</sup> Special distribution of Federal Funds.<sup>2</sup> Includes special distribution of Federal Funds.<sup>3</sup> Includes \$2,088.92 for resident State Wards—\$467.86 for non-resident State Wards.<sup>4</sup> Mr. Ford—Vocational Guidance and Placement.<sup>5</sup> Co-operative course in Home Hygiene at Lakeville Sanatorium.<sup>6</sup> Special classes in Vocational Art.<sup>7</sup> In addition, the following amounts were distributed to the communities listed for services of Mr. Ford in those places: Brockton—\$114.35; Haverhill—\$132.72; Leonminster—\$124.19; Milford—\$65.36; North Adams—\$64.17; Puttsfield—\$125.97; Taunton—\$124.19; Webster—\$124.19.

TABLE No. 3.—*Summarized financial statement—all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties—Continued*

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES	7C	Net Maintenance Sum (Item 1, Annual Returns; in schools, column 5 minus column 6 this table; in agricultural departments, sum of lines 32 and 33; in line 10 which is to be reimbursed to place of residence and one-half of lines 10A, 12A, and 12A-1, page 4, Annual Returns)	REIMBURSEMENT			PRODUCTIVITY					Student Hours (column 45, Table 6)
			Net Maintenance Reimbursement (Item 1, Annual Returns; in schools one-half of column 8 of this table; in agricultural departments two-thirds of lines 32 and 33, page 3, Annual Returns less that portion of line 10 which is to be reimbursed to place of residence and one-half of lines 10A, 12A, and 12A-1, page 4, Annual Returns)	Tuition Reimbursement (one-half, three-fourths, or all of column 7 of this table), (exclusive of tuition for resident State Wards)	Total Reimbursement (cost to the State) (sums of columns 9 and 10)	Cash received from Work and Products (line 13, page 4, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, page 4, Annual Returns)	Actual Credits (line 14, page 4, Annual Returns)	Total tangible productivity (includes Cash, Credit, etc.) (column 17, pages 6, 8, 10, 12, and column 19, page 14, Annual Returns)		
Agawam IX . . . . .			9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15	
Amesbury V . . . . .			\$1,551 83		\$1,551 83				\$7,389 27	37,649	
Andover VIIb . . . . .			685 79		863 67				394 42	15,449	
Ashford IX . . . . .			291 66	\$177 88	291 66	\$3 25			406 96	2,612	
Attleboro I, III, V, VIIb . . . . .			675 91	585 50	1,261 41				5,994 05	28,833	
Barnstable V, IX . . . . .	\$50 00		4,983 10	382 98	5,366 08	12 59			5,383 32	132,110	
Belchertown V . . . . .			3,297 42		3,297 42				3,780 58	34,319	
Beverly I, III, VI, VIIa-2 . . . . .			614 14	193 38	807 52				898 80	18,208	
Boston, I, II, III, IIIa, V, VI, VIIa-1, VIIb, VIIc, IX . . . . .	4,815 44		13,672 69	2,627 75	16,300 44	1,161 33	\$64 67	\$554 14	53,071 84	264,741	
Bourne V . . . . .			377,145 14	30,017 32	407,162 46	26,631 29			276,701 69	4,477,578	
Bristol County VIII . . . . .			1,241 93		1,241 93				336 66	10,226	
Brookton I, V, VI, VIIb . . . . .			27,058 78	1,658 00	28,716 78	23,918 67			69,182 38	325,130	
Brookline VI . . . . .			10,551 77	170 25	10,722 02	287 90			6,548 50	179,470	
Cambridge I, III, VIIb . . . . .			2,228 49		2,228 49	102 76			5,493 38	11,624	
Chicopee I, III, VI, VIIb . . . . .			13,987 23	53 25	14,040 48		12 85	10 00	2,742 19	168,406	
Dartmouth V, IX . . . . .			21,204 74	8 32	21,213 06	53 39			9,542 74	327,137	
Deerfield V . . . . .			2,921 69		2,921 69				6,071 16	23,154	
			358 37	295 25	653 62				864 30	15,909	

TABLE No. 3.—Summarized financial statement—all types of schools, by cities, towns, and counties—Concluded

	7C	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
		\$1,678 80 135 51	\$839 40 67 76	\$120 00 —	\$959 40 67 76	\$21,957 33 179 45	—	—	\$1,082 37 236 90	10,322 2,173
Dighton V. VI.	—	124,690 01	62,345 00	26 00	62,371 00	—	—	—	130,896 35	662,981
East Bridgewater V.	—	30,580 49	15,290 24	775 49	16,065 73	\$21,957 33	—	—	10,800 78	262,900
Essex County, V. VI, VIII, X	—	25,557 64	12,778 82	66 00	12,844 82	410 88	—	—	14,436 21	235,452
Everett I, III, V, VI, VIIb	—	4,986 86	2,791 37	599 28	3,390 65	—	—	—	5,019 51	41,525
Fall River I, V, VIIb	—	11,966 97	5,983 49	2 50	5,985 99	33 25	—	—	2,147 56	37,848
Falmouth V. IX	—	3,925 05	1,962 53	—	1,962 53	—	—	—	3,450 05	31,755
Fitchburg VIIb	—	895 26	447 63	—	447 63	—	—	—	—	—
Glooucester V, VI, VIIb	—	3,970 04	2,361 99	—	2,361 99	—	—	—	6,561 11	52,793
Greenfield I	—	3,970 04	2,361 99	—	2,361 99	—	—	—	4,090 10	11,889
Hadley V. IX	—	2,501 47	1,616 18	—	1,616 18	—	—	—	16,733 89	324,921
Hatfield I	—	38,592 43	19,350 73	191 62	19,542 35	413 66	—	384 32	228 29	11,241
Haverhill I, V, VI, VIIb	—	1,040 24	520 12	—	520 12	—	—	—	21,373 52	294,360
Holliston V	—	48,659 60	24,379 80	1,912 53	26,292 33	368 79	—	11 74	—	—
Holyoke I, III, V, VI	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hubbardston X	—	48,398 38	24,199 19	488 00	24,687 19	454 24	—	26 70	14,898 47	144,732
Lawrence I, III, VI, VIIb	—	10,923 04	5,461 52	30 50	5,492 02	454 24	—	22 65	5,319 77	96,095
Leominster I, VI, VIIb	—	63,827 53	31,918 77	5,432 16	37,350 93	78 20	121 65	—	16,909 45	541,872
Lowell I, V, VI, VIIb	—	45,557 77	22,778 89	1,848 69	24,627 58	15,486 30	—	—	37,503 81	159,972
Lynn I, III, VI	—	41,412 39	20,706 90	4,194 41	24,900 31	712 65	—	3,111 54	14,809 88	284,790
Medford I	—	1,148 64	574 32	4 99	579 31	—	—	—	4,222 88	9,264
Methuen V	—	4,705 01	2,352 50	—	2,352 50	6 00	3 00	5 25	1,514 30	64,806
Milford I, VIIb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VIIb	—	140,224 51	70,112 25	12,218 82	82,331 07	1,612 84	2,265 62	770 65	67,576 93	1,336,861
New Salem V. IX	—	2,026 91	1,029 64	1,355 50	2,385 14	—	—	—	6,430 21	19,539
Newton I, III, VI	—	53,115 90	26,580 53	8,171 05	34,751 58	531 08	208 76	1,364 54	29,318 94	312,280
Norfolk County VIII	—	68,540 01	34,270 01	137 00	34,407 01	13,830 80	—	—	37,082 09	412,831
North Adams I, V, VIIb	—	10,339 47	5,169 74	8 64	5,178 38	15 60	—	—	656 01	68,432
Northampton I, V, VIII	—	38,672 37	19,979 32	10,776 89	30,756 21	8,154 41	22 33	425 94	35,449 67	345,873
Northbridge I, VIIb	—	9,051 08	4,525 54	—	4,525 54	22 84	—	—	1,978 49	74,729
Oak Bluffs I	—	1,626 45	813 22	—	813 22	—	—	—	—	7,152
Palmer V	—	2,975 38	1,487 69	—	1,487 69	—	—	—	365 00	37,742
Plymouth V	—	12,603 84	6,301 92	50 00	6,351 92	38 46	—	613 36	6,429 46	186,248
Plymouth VIIa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	212 25	5,768
Provincetown V	—	597 49	298 74	142 52	441 26	—	—	—	4,798	282,448
Quincy I, VIIb	—	30,379 04	15,189 52	5,804 15	20,993 67	983 36	8 70	514 07	11,977 41	19,659
Reading IX	—	2,215 18	1,313 08	348 17	1,661 25	—	—	—	5,497 82	4,734 50
Rockport VI	—	562 83	281 41	—	281 41	—	—	—	4,734 50	6,499
Salem I, V, VIIb	—	14,987 05	7,493 53	—	7,493 53	1,305 04	—	—	5,267 77	139,393
Scituate V	—	2,174 58	1,087 29	—	1,087 29	—	—	—	320 50	14,410
Shelburne V. IX	—	3,575 66	1,826 64	1,583 33	3,409 97	—	—	—	9,838 00	29,770
Somerset VI	—	688 76	344 38	—	344 38	—	—	—	1,204 85	3,657
Somerville I, V, VI, VIIb	—	36,471 24	18,316 37	4,315 31	22,631 68	808 12	1 00	626 48	7,422 00	227,067
Southbridge I, V, VIIa-2, VIIb	—	20,545 87	10,272 94	2,065 50	12,338 44	431 68	—	62 75	12,520 93	201,781

Springfield I, II, III, VI, VIIb	206 00	111,277 42	55,638 71	12,964 40	68,603 11	3,853 86	30	1,039 04	34,375 64	1,011,970
Stockbridge IX . . .	—	446 13	297 42	—	297 42	—	—	—	974 40	—
Taunton I, VIIb . . .	—	8,001 14	4,000 57	—	4,000 57	—	—	—	7,085 75	34,897
Tisbury I . . .	—	2,040 03	1,020 01	225 00	1,245 01	—	—	—	113 00	14,348
Townsend V . . .	—	543 54	271 77	—	271 77	—	—	—	14,755 00	5,025
Waltham I, III, VI . .	—	30,767 23	15,383 62	2,380 30	17,763 92	2,067 45	—	342 37	179,908	179,908
Watertown VIIb . . .	—	70 77	35 39	6 00	41 39	—	—	—	56 00	352
Webster I, IIIa, V, VI, VIII	—	6,835 83	3,417 91	366 99	3,784 90	3 01	—	—	2,509 80	55,909
Westfield V, IX . . .	—	28,947 14	14,473 57	1,482 13	15,955 70	702 24	—	126 29	13,579 17	212,172
Westport V, IX . . .	—	3,509 73	2,019 86	—	2,019 86	—	—	—	3,419 10	17,613
West Springfield IX . .	—	2,548 26	1,649 27	—	1,649 27	—	—	—	7,034 53	51,370
Weymouth V . . .	—	25,059 41	12,529 71	1,824 98	14,354 69	543 96	—	192 96	17,599 61	165,346
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VIIb, IX . . .	—	291,850 48	147,000 10	37,018 43	184,018 53	16,479 05	—	200 56	90,595 89	1,905,207
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, all schools	\$7,194 58	\$2,436,154 31	\$1,225,628 80	\$155,107 16	\$1,380,735 96	\$143,705 30	\$2,750 44	\$11,330 77	\$1,203,706 86	16,745,878
Tuition paid for non-residents . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation . . .	—	—	—	—	23,152 63	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Mass. I, VI, VIId* . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total: State and municipalities	\$7,194 58	\$2,436,154 31	\$1,225,628 80	\$155,107 16	\$1,403,888 59	\$143,705 30	\$2,750 44	\$11,330 77	\$1,203,706 86	16,745,878

TABLE NO. 5.—*Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised work during the periods covered by their school attendance*

A. School year ending August 31, 1936

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS	Enrolment	Ownership projects	Other supervised agricultural work	Prizes won <sup>1</sup>	Totals
1 <i>Schools</i>	2	3	4	5	6
Bristol County . . . . .	171	\$29,153 39	\$31,681 60	\$45 20	\$60,880 19
Essex County . . . . .	277	22,055 13	53,069 93	124 75	75,249 81
Norfolk County . . . . .	164	14,186 03	30,188 24	46 80	44,421 07
Weymouth Branch . . . . .	38	1,706 02	6,814 80	32 25	8,553 07
Northampton . . . . .	36	13,430 50	5,764 36	31 85	19,226 71
<i>Departments</i>					
Agawam . . . . .	27	1,790 50	3,134 45	17 00	4,941 95
Ashfield . . . . .	20	730 04	3,978 45	21 00	4,729 49
Barnstable . . . . .	18	711 65	1,741 31	30 00	2,482 96
Boston (Jamaica Plain) . . . . .	161	—	22,028 20	491 90	22,520 10
Dartmouth . . . . .	19	775 96	4,109 28	1 00	4,886 24
Falmouth . . . . .	19	137 21	1,743 81	—	1,881 02
Hadley . . . . .	39	449 51	5,661 68	17 20	6,128 39
Hatfield . . . . .	23	346 21	1,005 38	—	1,351 59
New Salem . . . . .	27	995 88	3,564 75	20 50	4,581 13
Reading . . . . .	23	1,779 29	2,153 60	7 00	3,939 89
Shelburne . . . . .	41	1,981 35	3,798 18	98 25	5,877 78
Westfield . . . . .	28	2,482 38	966 15	84 85	3,533 38
Westport . . . . .	14	431 61	1,891 06	—	2,322 67
West Springfield . . . . .	42	850 51	5,237 22	63 00	6,150 73
Worcester . . . . .	110	6,480 77	13,640 80	30 50	20,152 07
	1,297	\$100,473 94	\$202,173 25	\$1,163 05	\$303,810 24

<sup>1</sup> Prizes included: 37 firsts, 32 seconds, 26 thirds, 8 fourths, 2 fifths, 1 sixth, 4 cups, 4 silver cups, 15 medals, 2 gold medals, 3 silver medals, 4 bronze medals, 1 plaque, 3 certificates, 26 subscriptions, 1 book, 85 ribbons, 68 first ribbons, 115 second ribbons, 88 third ribbons, 8 rosettes, 33 miscellaneous.

B. Previous school years

TOTALS FOR	ENROLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work <sup>1</sup>	Other work <sup>2</sup>	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912 . . . . .	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913 . . . . .	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914 . . . . .	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 75
1915 . . . . .	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916 . . . . .	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917 . . . . .	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918 . . . . .	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919 . . . . .	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 15	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920 . . . . .	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921 . . . . .	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07
1922 . . . . .	808	—	808	129,871 48	—	—	—	129,871 48
1923 . . . . .	840	—	840	161,183 47	—	—	—	161,183 47
1924 . . . . .	733	—	733	167,708 92	—	—	—	167,708 92
1925 . . . . .	670	—	670	187,539 91	—	—	—	187,539 91
1926 . . . . .	631	—	631	198,663 57	—	—	—	198,663 57
1927 . . . . .	709	—	709	251,221 10	—	—	—	251,221 10
1928 . . . . .	756	—	756	257,226 65	—	—	—	257,226 65
1929 . . . . .	835	—	835	301,489 35	—	—	—	301,489 35
1930 . . . . .	939	—	939	335,545 01	—	—	—	335,545 01
1931 . . . . .	1,019	—	1,019	288,826 89	—	—	—	288,826 89
1932 . . . . .	1,182	—	1,182	286,466 04	—	—	—	286,466 04
1933 . . . . .	1,347	—	1,347	299,649 42	—	—	—	299,649 42
1934 . . . . .	1,397	—	1,397	284,979 89	—	—	—	284,979 89
1935 . . . . .	1,339	—	1,339	271,923 82	—	—	—	271,923 82

<sup>1</sup> The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work," thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.

<sup>2</sup> Earnings from "Other work" were reported during the years 1912 to 1919 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "Home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest had been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued since 1919.

TABLE No. 6.—Vital statistics by types of schools and departments

School year ending August 31, 1936

Group I. Day industrial schools (boys)

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPARTMENTS, 1935-1936	Enrolment			Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE						Total number of different teachers employed			Student Hours
	Boys	Girls	Total		Membership at close of school	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total with- drawals	Men	Women	Total		
1	2*			3	4	5	6	7	8	9**			10	
Attleboro Jewelry	120	-	120	16	64	56.1	76.1	-	69	6	-	6	66,272	
Attleboro Vocational	53	20	73	-	19	38.8	80.2	-	63	3	3	6	36,556	
Beverly	126	-	126	27	101	106.2	96.7	37	59	11	-	11	155,222	
Boston	1,270	-	1,270	230	900	1,089.8	90.7	138	664	70	-	70	1,404,469	
Brighton	208	-	208	-	83	112.8	93.2	-	125	10	-	10	71,602	
Charlestown	159	-	159	3	131	141.7	93.4	37	101	10	-	10	95,912	
Dorchester	102	-	102	-	75	85.1	91.6	3	83	8	-	8	57,685	
East Boston	101	-	101	1	70	82.9	95.4	-	45	7	-	7	47,229	
Hyde Park	140	-	140	-	70	99.1	94.0	2	126	9	-	9	64,280	
Hyde Park Summer	56	-	56	-	-	81.5	91.4	-	56	4	-	4	11,610	
Roxbury Mem'l	168	-	168	-	95	123.9	92.5	-	64	11	-	11	81,850	
South Boston	89	-	89	-	46	73.4	92.5	-	48	6	-	6	39,876	
Brockton	95	25	120	2	61	64.2	86.1	-	86	3	3	6	72,897	
Cambridge	188	26	214	-	153	149.4	92.5	34	141	10	2	12	145,962	
Chicopee	363	97	460	-	172	234.0	92.9	36	350	11	3	14	281,264	
Chicopee Summer	46	33	79	-	-	67.7	93.8	-	79	5	-	5	11,196	
Everett	129	28	157	13	84	93.4	90.5	10	103	7	2	9	109,598	
Fall River	66	-	66	-	45	50.5	88.5	5	33	4	-	4	58,215	
Haverhill	256	-	256	4	186	202.4	94.7	23	200	11	1	12	210,832	
Holyoke	226	22	248	23	155	175.2	93.1	34	166	12	-	12	223,900	
Holyoke Summer	34	-	34	-	-	26.4	96.9	-	34	4	-	4	7,406	
Lawrence	148	57	205	-	62	63.3	78.3	-	157	5	4	9	49,988	
Leominster	72	44	116	-	67	73.7	90.5	-	66	4	3	7	84,862	
Lowell	294	-	294	77	122	159.9	90.3	8	219	17	-	17	202,994	
Lowell Summer	23	-	23	-	-	34.0	86.7	-	23	2	-	2	4,760	
Lynn Shoemaking	315	-	315	87	-	57.5	80.0	-	315	7	-	7	58,873	
Lynn Vocational	81	24	105	-	39	44.3	83.9	-	84	4	2	6	47,351	
Medford	272	-	272	65	185	211.4	93.4	32	152	15	-	15	264,140	
Milford	44	34	78	-	53	64.7	91.8	-	58	3	4	7	62,482	
New Bedford	854	96	950	104	564	641.1	94.2	37	526	43	9	52	830,124	
Newton	250	19	269	83	196	219.8	92.6	29	132	17	1	18	293,774	
Newton Summer	30	-	30	-	-	26.1	78.5	-	30	4	-	4	7,308	
North Adams	34	27	61	-	38	44.1	93.1	-	40	2	5	7	47,080	
Northampton	203	-	203	124	141	166.0	93.3	29	108	14	-	14	212,891	
Northbridge	51	54	105	-	54	67.3	93.9	-	68	3	3	6	73,817	
Oak Bluffs	13	-	13	-	8	9.4	94.6	-	8	2	-	2	7,152	
Pittsfield	104	27	131	1	70	80.7	87.4	3	86	4	3	7	89,317	
Quincy	290	-	290	107	173	216.0	91.8	20	171	14	-	14	281,552	
Salem	85	-	85	-	59	72.0	91.2	-	33	6	1	7	80,750	
Somerville	188	-	188	74	134	148.0	96.1	26	116	12	-	12	189,342	
Southbridge (Cole Trade)	143	-	143	37	53	64.1	90.3	1	89	6	-	6	80,120	
Springfield	1,028	-	1,028	185	509	653.1	90.1	86	672	34	-	34	792,774	
Springfield Summer	102	-	102	-	-	56.0	90.5	-	102	5	-	5	15,680	
Taunton	41	18	59	-	32	34.6	91.3	-	41	2	2	4	26,357	
Tisbury	15	-	15	3	11	11.8	93.2	1	6	3	-	3	14,348	
Waltham	215	-	215	45	103	130.8	91.3	17	136	11	-	11	165,334	
Webster	38	-	38	-	18	19.2	89.0	-	24	2	-	2	19,950	
Westfield	176	-	176	20	142	150.1	97.6	39	85	11	-	11	186,564	
Weymouth	115	-	115	22	85	96.3	94.3	17	63	10	-	10	128,522	
Worcester	1,176	-	1,176	395	728	860.2	94.6	91	558	62	-	62	1,175,279	
Worcester Summer	66	-	66	-	-	63.3	98.4	-	66	9	-	9	16,472	
Total for type of school	10,461	651	11,112	1,748	6,156	7,693.3	90.7	795	6,929	555	51	606	8,763,790	

## Group II. Day industrial schools (girls)

	***												
Boston	—	801	801	202	318	473.3	87.7	81	586	—	47	47	586,936
Springfield	—	335	335	42	119	143.7	87.8	—	282	—	10	10	171,222
Worcester	—	379	379	95	283	295.0	94.1	12	209	—	28	28	381,801
Total for type of school	—	1515	1,515	339	720	912.0	87.8	93	1,077	—	85	85	1,139,959

\* As both boys and girls are enrolled in General Vocational Departments, this column is divided.

\*\* As there are both men and women teachers in General Vocational Departments, this column is divided.

\*\*\*In addition there were 3,244 individuals served through instruction in connection with W.P.A. work projects.

TABLE NO. 6.—*Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued**Group III. Evening industrial schools (men)*

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPARTMENTS, 1935-1936	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed <sup>1</sup>	Student Hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total with- drawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Attleboro . . . . .	45	—	16	26.0	41.1	—	29	2	2,652
Beverly . . . . .	148	60	69	96.6	83.4	53	79	10	6,972
Boston . . . . .	1,588	230	860	1,019.0	84.3	634	728	52	134,508
Cambridge . . . . .	523	14	242	283.0	73.0	—	281	16	16,414
Chicopee . . . . .	184	—	84	97.0	90.0	—	97	9	14,220
Everett . . . . .	33	—	24	24.6	77.6	20	9	2	1,793
Holyoke . . . . .	86	4	31	34.7	88.1	—	32	4	2,845
Lawrence . . . . .	303	37	160	196.2	78.9	—	143	13	16,620
Lynn . . . . .	221	37	80	71.1	77.9	—	141	12	8,320
Medford . . . . .	134	22	65	97.0	72.1	55	69	9	7,690
New Bedford . . . . .	637	94	435	491.9	89.0	—	202	28	38,796
Newton . . . . .	118	12	58	63.8	64.8	20	66	5	6,514
Pittsfield . . . . .	11	—	11	11.0	54.5	—	—	2	704
Springfield . . . . .	249	59	149	181.7	84.5	—	100	14	12,486
Waltham . . . . .	111	2	62	44.5	73.0	17	49	4	5,357
Worcester . . . . .	1,473	246	483	706.3	75.8	444	990	51	125,773
Total for type of school . . . . .	5,864	817	2,823	3,444.4	70.2	1,243	3,015	233	401,664

*Group IIIa. Trade extension special classes*

Boston . . . . .	34	8	14	10.0	78.0	—	20	2	7,150
Webster . . . . .	47	—	47	47.0	95.0	—	—	4	2,068
Total for type of school . . . . .	81	8	61	57.0	86.5	—	20	6	9,218

*Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)*  
(Classes not conducted this year)

<i>Group V. Day homemaking schools</i>									
Amesbury . . . . .	41	5	34	37.1	95.6	8	24	7	15,449
Attleboro . . . . .	37	—	34	35.3	99.1	9	25	5	15,280
Barnstable . . . . .	27	—	22	23.3	91.8	—	16	7	17,452
Belchertown . . . . .	37	6	34	35.3	99.1	12	24	4	18,208
Boston . . . . .	1,089	13	871	920.3	90.1	162	580	31	1,188,279
Bourne . . . . .	20	—	15	17.5	93.1	10	16	3	10,226
Brockton . . . . .	175	—	151	162.9	95.7	—	67	13	89,245
Dartmouth . . . . .	24	—	10	19.4	91.2	7	18	4	12,135
Deerfield . . . . .	38	12	34	31.9	92.1	14	21	2	15,909
Dighton . . . . .	24	3	20	22.0	90.9	—	18	6	8,008
East Bridgewater . . . . .	13	—	13	13.0	93.0	—	13	2	2,173
Essex County . . . . .	182	—	119	154.3	93.9	49	73	12	170,141
Everett . . . . .	185	—	151	166.4	93.8	30	90	10	142,231
Fall River . . . . .	132	1	114	124.7	98.4	35	59	9	153,505
Falmouth . . . . .	34	9	25	32.4	94.4	3	19	3	29,672
Gloucester . . . . .	63	—	60	60.3	94.5	3	41	8	21,069
Hadley . . . . .	30	—	28	29.4	93.2	—	12	3	18,722
Haverhill . . . . .	204	—	171	182.7	94.0	27	95	12	107,749
Holliston . . . . .	27	—	27	26.9	93.3	—	16	2	11,241
Holyoke . . . . .	66	—	53	59.0	95.6	26	53	7	33,765
Lowell . . . . .	210	32	109	140.5	86.4	34	187	15	319,862
New Bedford . . . . .	324	55	237	261.0	91.4	42	172	16	350,356
New Salem . . . . .	20	12	13	16.9	91.7	—	13	2	9,542
North Adams . . . . .	21	—	20	20.4	95.7	—	13	7	16,944
Northampton . . . . .	85	29	62	74.1	93.2	19	56	11	101,366
Palmer . . . . .	89	—	76	77.9	96.5	27	83	7	37,742
Pittsfield . . . . .	124	—	103	93.9	94.2	26	56	3	92,599
Provincetown . . . . .	13	4	12	11.8	90.6	12	15	2	4,798
Salem . . . . .	58	—	39	44.0	91.1	—	31	6	52,835
Scituate . . . . .	24	—	22	19.3	92.2	10	19	3	14,410
Shelburne . . . . .	15	12	12	13.5	94.0	8	11	4	6,017
Somerville . . . . .	51	—	45	47.5	94.5	13	33	6	24,383
Southbridge . . . . .	22	—	19	20.5	97.0	4	22	5	7,806
Townsend . . . . .	10	—	9	9.4	95.7	4	9	2	5,025
Webster . . . . .	20	—	12	16.0	94.3	12	19	4	18,653
Westport . . . . .	20	—	8	15.7	93.6	—	13	2	12,045
Weymouth . . . . .	48	1	35	41.8	91.1	6	24	7	36,824
Worcester . . . . .	70	14	44	50.3	91.5	12	48	11	73,242
Total for type of school . . . . .	3,672	208	2,863	3,128.6	90.9	624	2,104	263	3,264,908

<sup>1</sup> Includes Directors.



TABLE No. 6.—Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued

## Group VI. Practical art schools (classes)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Beverly . . . . .	136	5	—	—	103.6	88.7	127	—	4	4,938
Boston . . . . .	1,901	2	—	—	1434.0	78.9	—	—	79	120,994
Brockton . . . . .	270	28	—	—	182.9	88.3	—	—	10	12,948
Brookline . . . . .	292	—	—	—	174.4	76.9	122	—	15	11,624
Chicopee . . . . .	242	—	—	—	14.8	83.8	—	—	8	12,989
Dighton . . . . .	43	—	—	—	13.0	70.6	—	—	3	2,314
Essex County . . . . .	245	—	—	—	18.5	96.3	—	—	3	7,782
Everett . . . . .	50	—	—	—	43.7	83.5	—	—	3	3,000
Gloucester . . . . .	99	—	—	—	80.0	91.2	—	—	5	5,642
Haverhill . . . . .	94	—	—	—	67.4	85.2	—	—	5	3,504
Holyoke . . . . .	570	10	—	—	443.9	89.4	—	—	12	26,444
Lawrence . . . . .	1,086	22	—	—	728.7	81.9	68	—	31	63,404
Leominster . . . . .	56	5	—	—	43.4	90.8	—	—	2	2,797
Lowell . . . . .	100	—	—	—	82.9	79.1	—	—	9	2,324
Lynn . . . . .	606	49	—	—	494.7	85.0	368	—	15	34,570
Medford . . . . .	162	—	—	—	18.8	80.5	98	—	8	12,960
Methuen . . . . .	158	1	—	—	140.0	95.0	—	—	4	9,264
New Bedford . . . . .	1,124	94	—	—	975.0	83.4	38	—	31	71,093
Newton . . . . .	73	6	—	—	48.5	73.4	22	—	5	4,684
Rockport . . . . .	95	—	—	—	92.8	91.0	14	—	2	6,499
Somerset . . . . .	50	—	—	—	41.6	90.5	—	—	2	3,657
Somerville . . . . .	65	—	—	—	51.5	78.2	—	—	5	3,702
Springfield . . . . .	146	5	—	—	112.9	76.7	—	—	7	8,820
Waltham . . . . .	173	—	—	—	137.7	92.0	—	—	10	9,217
Webster . . . . .	59	20	—	—	39.7	78.8	—	—	3	3,178
Worcester . . . . .	741	59	—	—	518.4	86.4	655	—	18	46,571
Total for type of school . . . . .	8,642	306	—	—	6,102.8	84.4	1,512	—	299	494,919

## Group VII. Part-time (a) co-operative; (b) compulsory continuation; (c) apprenticeship schools; and (d) vocational art schools

<b>(a) Co-operative schools</b>										
Beverly . . . . .	97	31	64	56.4	98.8	17	32	5	97,609	
Boston:										
Brighton . . . . .	93	—	74	46.3	96.9	25	63	8	68,056	
Charlestown . . . . .	24	—	13	9.0	100.0	13	31	7	19,595	
Dorchester . . . . .	7	—	3	4.2	100.0	2	6	5	3,831	
East Boston . . . . .	53	—	50	36.6	95.3	18	55	8	72,602	
Hyde Park . . . . .	106	—	98	65.5	99.2	32	86	8	145,938	
Roxbury Memorial . . . . .	48	—	44	29.8	99.9	36	48	8	42,193	
South Boston . . . . .	28	—	23	12.8	99.9	8	25	6	28,097	
Plymouth . . . . .	29	—	20	16.6	88.5	—	13	2	5,768	
Southbridge . . . . .	105	18	66	70.4	94.3	11	38	8	109,487	
Total for type of school . . . . .	590	49	455	347.6	97.2	162	397	65	593,176	
<b>(b) Compulsory continuation schools</b>										
Andover . . . . .	34	—	13	18.1	91.1	14	—	2	2,612	
Attleboro . . . . .	72	1	35	71.3	79.2	—	32	6	11,350	
Boston . . . . .	798	23	197	272.4	78.5	267	451	14	37,276	
Brockton . . . . .	44*	—	18	19.7	80.2	—	36	7	4,380	
Cambridge . . . . .	84	2	33	47.9	88.8	11	53	12	6,030	
Chicopee . . . . .	124	4	54	52.5	93.7	52	27	6	7,468	
Everett . . . . .	89	2	37	42.1	74.1	13	69	5	6,278	
Fall River . . . . .	402*	2	117	100.7	87.2	77	97	23	23,732	
Fitchburg . . . . .	320	1	157	162.3	82.6	100	50	6	37,848	
Gloucester . . . . .	76	—	30	23.6	86.8	21	31	3	5,044	
Haverhill . . . . .	49	—	24	18.5	80.8	5	22	3	2,836	
Lawrence . . . . .	325*	1	76	44.9	86.2	48	203	9	14,720	
Leominster . . . . .	102	1	35	61.4	89.0	28	46	4	8,436	
Lowell . . . . .	147	—	55	78.0	93.9	50	58	3	11,732	
Lynn . . . . .	148	2	30	76.2	75.0	—	53	6	9,958	
Milford . . . . .	29	—	15	15.9	98.7	9	—	2	2,324	
New Bedford . . . . .	748	6	289	291.7	90.1	197	337	21	46,492	
North Adams . . . . .	60	1	25	31.4	96.5	20	16	5	4,408	
Northbridge . . . . .	10	—	7	9.0	87.0	1	6	6	912	
Pittsfield . . . . .	83	—	43	32.1	89.4	11	51	7	4,332	
Quincy . . . . .	18	—	7	7.7	80.5	7	17	4	896	
Salem . . . . .	78	—	39	51.7	94.0	19	—	7	5,808	
Somerville . . . . .	78	2	34	89.4	81.0	31	17	5	9,640	
Southbridge . . . . .	58	—	26	29.3	98.1	25	9	3	4,368	
Springfield . . . . .	167*	54	39	25.8	85.7	41	105	16	10,988	
Taunton . . . . .	116	—	47	60.5	92.1	—	77	4	8,540	
Watertown . . . . .	9	2	1	2.9	98.4	2	9	2	352	
Webster . . . . .	145	38	133	52.8	90.7	43	11	3	12,060	
Worcester . . . . .	447	—	167	170.2	85.9	112	118	7	22,460	
Total for type of school . . . . .	4,860	142	1,783	1,960.0	87.4	1,204	2,001	201	323,280	

\*In addition there were 50 individuals served through instruction in connection with W.P.A. work projects in Brockton, 536 in Fall River, 390 in Lawrence, and 1,338 in Springfield.

TABLE NO. 6.—*Vital statistics by types of schools and departments—Continued*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
(c) <i>Apprenticeship schools</i>									
South Boston . . . . .	27	12	20	22.8	75.0	7	7	2	1,710
Total for type of school . . . . .	27	12	20	22.8	75.0	7	7	2	1,710
(d) <i>Vocational art classes</i>									
Massachusetts School of Art co-operating with:									
Photographers . . . . .	57	—	57	57.0	93.0	—	—	3	974
Total for type of school . . . . .	57	—	57	57.0	93.0	—	—	3	974

*Group VIII. Agricultural schools*

Bristol County . . . . .	170	20	125	134.2	93.1	15	48	13	325,130
Essex County . . . . .	277	1	183	211.4	95.8	41	94	29	485,058
Norfolk County . . . . .	164	1	121	128.5	94.7	24	44	17	365,571
Weymouth Branch . . . . .	38	3	34	35.9	94.6	7	13	1	47,260
Northampton . . . . .	36	21	26	29.4	91.7	5	16	7	31,616
Total for type of school . . . . .	685	46	489	539.4	93.9	92	215	67	1,254,635

*Group IX. Agricultural departments (day)*

Agawam . . . . .	27	—	19	20.2	96.5	2	11	3	37,649
Ashfield . . . . .	20	7	15	16.5	92.1	4	10	3	28,833
Barnstable . . . . .	18	—	11	13.7	91.2	2	13	3	16,867
Boston . . . . .	161	2	139	149.9	95.8	24	88	7	145,900
Dartmouth . . . . .	19	—	13	16.0	91.8	—	8	3	11,019
Falmouth . . . . .	19	3	9	10.9	93.5	2	13	3	11,853
Hadley . . . . .	39	—	19	26.9	89.4	2	20	3	34,071
Hatfield . . . . .	23	—	20	19.9	96.9	1	6	3	11,889
New Salem . . . . .	27	16	15	17.6	93.7	4	13	3	9,997
Reading . . . . .	23	8	15	16.2	97.5	3	24	3	19,659
Shelburne . . . . .	41	23	25	32.1	93.4	4	16	4	23,753
Westfield . . . . .	28	6	26	26.7	97.0	14	18	3	25,608
Westport . . . . .	14	—	13	12.9	93.7	3	5	3	5,568
West Springfield . . . . .	42	—	27	30.7	93.1	6	15	3	51,370
Worcester . . . . .	110	22	77	88.2	93.8	10	45	5	63,609
Total for type of school . . . . .	611	87	443	498.4	93.9	81	299	52	497,645

*Group X. Agricultural departments (evening)*

Essex County . . . . .	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Hubbardston . . . . .	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total for type of school . . . . .	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Grand total for all types . . . . .	37,781	3,762	15,870	24,763.3	87.6	5,813	16,064	1,886	16,745,878

## REHABILITATION

(These statistics are for the year ending November 30, 1936)

*I. Contacts*

	Current month	Totals to date 179 months
<i>Contacts</i>		
Total contacts . . . . .	794	79,716
<i>Interviews:</i>		
Original . . . . .	41	5,682
Subsequent . . . . .	690	65,964
General . . . . .	5	1,489
By correspondence only . . . . .	58	6,581

## II. Cases

	Current month	Totals to date
<i>Prospects</i>		
Total prospects . . . . .	73	9,580
Type of handicap:		
Industrial . . . . .	41	5,174
Otherwise . . . . .	32	4,406
<i>Registrations</i>		
Total registrations . . . . .	60	4,154
Source of reference:		
Industrial Accident Board . . . . .	2	628
Other public departments . . . . .	24	1,436
Hospitals . . . . .	14	480
Social agencies . . . . .	5	303
Insurance companies . . . . .	1	141
U. S. Compensation Commission . . . . .	0	37
Self applications . . . . .	14	1,064
Employers . . . . .	0	65

## III. Actions taken in Registrations

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total registrations . . . . .	60	346	406	4,154
Under advisement . . . . .	30	265	295	295
Under supervision:				
Placed without training . . . . .	2	9	11	777
Put in training . . . . .	25	15	40	2,053
Placed after training . . . . .	0	7	7	982
Closures . . . . .	3	33	36	3,428

## IV. Analysis of Training

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date 179 months
Total put in training . . . . .	25	15	40	2,053
Educational Institutions:				
Public:				
Day . . . . .	5	2	7	700
Evening . . . . .	2	1	3	205
Private:				
Day . . . . .	8	4	12	226
Evening . . . . .	1	0	1	106
Employment training . . . . .	4	2	6	431
Tutors . . . . .	0	0	0	84
Correspondence . . . . .	2	1	3	277
Special training agency . . . . .	3	5	8	24

## V. Analysis of Closures

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total closures . . . . .	3	33	36	3,428
Rehabilitated:				
By placement . . . . .	2	8	10	875
After school training . . . . .	0	2	2	581
After employment training . . . . .	0	12	12	321
Other closures:				
Not eligible . . . . .	0	0	0	16
Not susceptible . . . . .	0	0	0	242
Service rejected . . . . .	0	1	1	428
Died . . . . .	1	0	1	49
Other . . . . .	0	10	10	916

## VI. Summary

	Current month	Totals to date	Present condition of registrants
Contacts . . . . .	794	79,716	—
Prospects . . . . .	73	9,580	—
Registrations:			
Total . . . . .	60	4,154	726
Under advisement only . . . . .	30	295	418
Placed without training . . . . .	2	777	38*
Put in training . . . . .	25	2,053	222**
Placed after training . . . . .	0	982	48*
Closures . . . . .	3	3,428	3,428

\*and still under supervision.

\*\*and still in training.

## TABLE NO. 7.—Use of Federal Funds

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A-1. Distribution for Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1936

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Agawam . . . . .	\$263 07	—
Amesbury . . . . .	—	\$138 91
Andover . . . . .	—	225 04
Ashfield . . . . .	240 19	—
Attleboro . . . . .	—	1,041 76
Barnstable . . . . .	320 26	256 45
Belchertown . . . . .	—	149 60
Beverly . . . . .	—	5,315 30
Boston . . . . .	1,990 18	54,844 03
Bourne . . . . .	—	181.65
Bristol County . . . . .	3,534 28	—
Brockton . . . . .	—	1,223 08
Brookline . . . . .	—	277 82
Cambridge . . . . .	—	1,398 78
Chicopee . . . . .	—	1,600 51
Dartmouth . . . . .	274 51	—
Deerfield . . . . .	—	138 91
Dighton . . . . .	—	32 06
Essex County . . . . .	6,954 19	2,115 73
Everett . . . . .	—	2,240 76
Fall River . . . . .	—	6,347 39
Falmouth . . . . .	331 70	288 51
Fitchburg . . . . .	—	1,285 91
Gloucester . . . . .	—	321 48
Hadley . . . . .	308 82	149 60
Hatfield . . . . .	308 82	—
Haverhill . . . . .	—	2,221 97
Holyoke . . . . .	—	2,284 67
Lawrence . . . . .	—	3,463 19
Leominster . . . . .	—	966 31
Lowell . . . . .	—	4,651 54
Lynn . . . . .	—	2,058 49
Medford . . . . .	—	2,136 94
Methuen . . . . .	—	149 60
Millford . . . . .	—	183 73
New Bedford . . . . .	—	10,095 98
New Salem . . . . .	320 26	—
Newton . . . . .	—	2,612 62
Norfolk County . . . . .	5,089 83	—
North Adams . . . . .	—	859 85
Northampton . . . . .	617 64	2,531 84
Northbridge . . . . .	—	439 21
Pittsfield . . . . .	—	825 73
Plymouth . . . . .	—	810 00
Provincetown . . . . .	—	64 11
Quincy . . . . .	—	1,871 90
Reading . . . . .	285 95	—
Rockport . . . . .	—	53 43
Salem . . . . .	—	1,219 83
Scituate . . . . .	—	149 60
Shelburne . . . . .	594 77	117 54
Somerset . . . . .	—	32 06
Somerville . . . . .	—	3,863 64
Southbridge . . . . .	—	4,288 00
Springfield . . . . .	—	8,612 56
Taunton . . . . .	—	1,173 52
Tisbury . . . . .	—	108 31
Waltham . . . . .	—	1,147 04
Watertown . . . . .	—	64 30
Webster . . . . .	—	1,032 87
Westfield . . . . .	—	1,181 50
Westport . . . . .	205 88	64 11

TABLE NO. 7.—*Use of Federal Funds—Continued*SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)—*Concluded*A-1. *Distribution for Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1936—Concluded*

West Springfield . . . . .	297 38	—
Weymouth . . . . .	—	1,451 39
Worcester . . . . .	1,372 54	19,527 56
Special Distribution:		
Mr. Allen . . . . .	—	1,924 17
Miss Phillips . . . . .	—	50 00
Totals . . . . .	\$23,310 27	\$163,862 39
Grand total . . . . .	\$187,172.66	

GEORGE-ELLZEY (VOCATIONAL)

A-2. *Distribution for Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1936*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of trade, home economics and industrial subjects
Attleboro . . . . .	—	\$12,957 67
Boston . . . . .	—	4,491 90
Brockton . . . . .	—	390 00
Chicopee . . . . .	—	2,500 00
Dartmouth . . . . .	\$500 00	—
East Bridgewater . . . . .	—	1,400 00
Essex County . . . . .	540 40	660 00
Fall River . . . . .	—	630 00
Gloucester . . . . .	—	153 00
Haverhill . . . . .	—	2,412 00
Holyoke . . . . .	—	1,300 00
Hubbardston . . . . .	3,459 60	—
Lakeville . . . . .	—	120 00
Lawrence . . . . .	—	1,170 00
Leominster . . . . .	—	325 00
Lowell . . . . .	—	1,350 00
Milford . . . . .	—	1,800 00
New Bedford . . . . .	—	2,451 35
Newton . . . . .	—	1,500 00
Northampton . . . . .	—	1,040 59
Salem . . . . .	—	4,606 50
Springfield . . . . .	—	4,193 00
Townsend . . . . .	—	731 25
Waltham . . . . .	—	894 00
Webster . . . . .	—	390 00
West Springfield . . . . .	500 00	—
Worcester . . . . .	—	1,950 00
Special Distribution:		
Mr. Ford—Vocational Guidance and Placement . . . . .	—	3,130 97*
Totals . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$52,547 23
Grand total . . . . .	\$57,547.23	
*Brockton . . . . .	\$114 35	Pittsfield . . . . . \$125 97
Haverhill . . . . .	132 72	Taunton . . . . . 124 19
Leominster . . . . .	124 19	Webster . . . . . 124 19
Milford . . . . .	66 36	Office . . . . . 2,254 83
North Adams . . . . .	64 17	
Total . . . . .	\$3,130 97	

B. *Expenditures for teacher-training (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1936)*

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Agricultural . . . . .	\$7,167 85	\$7,348 10
Home economics . . . . .	10,051 74	10,160 66
Trade and industry . . . . .	12,612 37	12,960 50
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$60,301.22 . . . . .	\$29,831 96	\$30,469 26
Expended for equipment . . . . .	—	637 30
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$59,663.92 . . . . .	\$29,831 96	\$29,831 96
Federal funds:		
Available . . . . .		\$34,750 84
Used . . . . .		29,831 96
Balance . . . . .		\$4,918 86

TABLE NO. 7.—*Use of Federal Funds—Concluded*  
 FESS-KENYON (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Non-reimbursement items:		
1. Equipment . . . . .	—	\$171 76
2. Maintenance . . . . .	—	1,929 55
3. Artificial appliances . . . . .	\$3,869 97	—
Reimbursement items:		
1. Salaries . . . . .	—	—
2. Travel . . . . .	—	—
3. Communication . . . . .	—	—
4. Printing . . . . .	—	—
5. Supplies . . . . .	—	—
6. Tuition . . . . .	—	—
7. Instructional supplies . . . . .	—	—
8. Other administrative expenses (rent) . . . . .	—	—
9. Miscellaneous . . . . .	14,965 53	14,965 54
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$35,902.36 . . . . .	\$18,835 50	\$17,066 86
Expended for equipment . . . . .	—	171 76
Expended for maintenance . . . . .	—	1,929 55
Expended for artificial appliances . . . . .	3,869 98 <sup>1</sup>	—
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$29,931.06 . . . . .	\$14,965 52	\$14,965 54
Federal funds:		
Available . . . . .		\$22,295 00
Used . . . . .		18,775 98
Balance . . . . .		\$3,519 02

<sup>1</sup> \$3,869.97 was matched by a similar amount made available by gift funds.

TABLE NO. 8.—*Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1935, to Aug. 31, 1936*  
 (Roman numerals refer to divisions)

Group I. Agriculture

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T. Training class for prospective teachers	P. I. Professional improvement for teachers in service	F. T. Foreman Training	Number admitted to class	Number of different subjects taught (or intended) by those completing course	Length of course—clock hours	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing the course in 1935	Number placed in teaching positions since completing the course in 1935
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Massachusetts State College, Amherst:														
a. General methods . . . . .	T. T.	18	5	51	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Special methods I . . . . .	T. T.	4	3	51	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. Special methods II . . . . .	T. T.	3	3	34	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d. Practice teaching . . . . .	T. T.	3	2	100+	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total net enrolment . . . . .	T. T.	28	8	—	—	20	0	3	1	5	5	5		
Summer School, M. S. C., 1936 . . . . .	T. T.	4	4	96	3½	4	2	0	1	3	—	—		
Summer Conference, Amherst, 1936 . . . . .	P. I.	75	12	20	65	25	2	0	1	70	—	—		

TABLE NO. 8.—*Statistics of teacher-training—Continued**Group II. Trade and industry (men)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Attleboro I . .	T. T.	6	3	30	6	2	6	—	—	6	—	—
Boston I . .	T. T.	31	13	100 <sup>1</sup>	29	14	7	2	21	30	16	3
Boston II . .	T. T.	22	12	100 <sup>1</sup>	22	9	—	2	20	22	—	—
Fitchburg I . .	T. T.	16	8	100 <sup>1</sup>	16	7	3	1	10	16	2	—
Totals . .	—	75	19	330 <sup>1</sup>	73	24	16	5	51	74	18	3
Clinton I . .	F. T.	29	1	20	20	1	—	—	—	29	—	—
Total . .	—	29	1	20	20	1	—	—	—	29	—	—
Fitchburg I . .	P. I.	216	15	30	215	43	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	211	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Fitchburg II <sup>3</sup> . .	P. I.	20	1	30	18	18	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	20	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Springfield I . .	P. I.	25	9	30	24	6	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	22	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Springfield II . .	P. I.	11	3	30	10	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	11	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Totals . .	—	272	20	120	267	47	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	264	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Firemen Training												
Classes at:												
Arlington I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	47	1	24	—	14	—	—	—	40	—	—
Arlington II <sup>4</sup> . .	—	28	1	24	—	12	—	—	—	27	—	—
Attleboro I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	17	1	24	—	6	—	—	—	17	—	—
Attleboro II <sup>4</sup> . .	—	20	1	24	—	6	—	—	—	15	—	—
Brockton I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	37	1	24	—	14	—	—	—	37	—	—
Brookline I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	16	1	24	—	7	—	—	—	14	—	—
Brookline II <sup>4</sup> . .	—	17	1	24	—	6	—	—	—	15	—	—
Chatham I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	21	1	24	—	3	—	—	—	19	—	—
Fitchburg I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	11	1	24	—	4	—	—	—	11	—	—
Lowell I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	15	1	24	—	6	—	—	—	15	—	—
Needham I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	32	1	24	—	10	—	—	—	31	—	—
New Bedford I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	17	1	24	—	5	—	—	—	15	—	—
Pittsfield I . .	—	28	1	24	—	7	—	—	—	28	—	—
Springfield I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	17	1	24	—	8	—	—	—	14	—	—
Springfield II <sup>4</sup> . .	—	20	1	24	—	8	—	—	—	19	—	—
Truro I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	41	1	20	—	5	—	—	—	38	—	—
Worcester I <sup>4</sup> . .	—	37	1	24	—	17	—	—	—	37	—	—
Worcester II <sup>4</sup> . .	—	40	1	24	—	16	—	—	—	36	—	—
Totals . .	—	461	1	428	—	154	—	—	—	428	—	—
Watchmen Train- ing Class at:												
Boston . .	—	288	1	8	—	117 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	233	—	—
Totals . .	—	288	1	8	—	117 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	233	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 20 hours of practice teaching.<sup>2</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.<sup>3</sup> Conference of Vocational School Directors.<sup>4</sup> Preliminary Unit<sup>5</sup> Number of different concerns enrolling men for course.

TABLE NO. 8.—*Statistics of teacher-training—Continued**Group III. Day household arts and industrial (women)*<sup>1</sup>

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Fitchburg I . .	T. T.	25	6	<sup>60</sup> 120	25	17	19	—	6 <sup>2</sup>	25	2	—
Totals . .	—	25	6	<sup>60</sup> 120	25	17	19	—	6 <sup>2</sup>	25	2	—
Fitchburg I . .	P. I.	84	11	30	83	37	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	82	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Totals . .	—	84	11	30	83	37	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	82	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Framingham State Teachers College: <sup>4</sup>												
Resident vocational household arts courses:												
Freshmen . .	T. T.	10	—	1029	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sophomores . .	T. T.	7	—	893	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juniors . .	T. T.	9	—	942	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seniors . .	T. T.	5	—	972	—	5	—	5	—	5	6 <sup>5</sup>	5
One-year special students . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals . .	—	31	—	3836	—	21	—	5	—	5	6 <sup>5</sup>	5

<sup>1</sup> This includes resident courses at Framingham State Teachers College.<sup>2</sup> Two teaching in non-State-aided work.<sup>3</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.<sup>4</sup> From September 11, 1935, to June 11, 1936.<sup>5</sup> Two teaching in non-State-aided work and four in related occupations.*Group IV. Practical art (women)*

Boston I . .	T. T.	43	5	30 <sup>1</sup>	32	12	4	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	42	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Boston II . .	T. T.	30	6	30 <sup>1</sup>	27	9	6	6	18 <sup>3</sup>	30	8	19 <sup>4</sup>
Fitchburg I . .	T. T.	25	4	60 <sup>1</sup>	25	12	10	5	10	25	8	10
Totals . .	—	98	6	120 <sup>1</sup>	84	23	20	11	28	97	16	29
Boston I . .	P. I.	100	9	30	85	13	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	76	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>
Fitchburg I . .	P. I.	40	4	30	39	16	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	39	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>
Fitchburg II <sup>6</sup> . .	P. I.	35	1	30	33	29	—	—	—	33	—	—
Totals . .	—	175	9	90	157	47	—	—	—	148	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 20 hours of practice teaching.<sup>2</sup> First half of course only.<sup>3</sup> Four not available for teaching.<sup>4</sup> Five not available for teaching.<sup>5</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.<sup>6</sup> Conference for school lunch managers.*Group V. Continuation (men)*

Fitchburg I . .	T. T.	17	1	120	16	10	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	17	2	14
Total . .	—	17	1	120	16	10	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	17	2	14
Fitchburg I <sup>2</sup> . .	P. I.	57	10	30	56	23	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	55	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>
Total . .	—	57	10	30	56	23	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	55	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not eligible for placement until June, 1938.<sup>2</sup> Conference of General Vocational Directors and teachers.<sup>3</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.



TABLE NO. 8—*Statistics of teacher-training—Continued*  
*Group V. Continuation (women)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Fitchburg I	T. T.	19 <sup>1</sup>	5	120	19	16	15	—	—	18	—	—
Total	—	19 <sup>1</sup>	5	120	19	16	15	—	—	18	—	—
Fitchburg I	P. I.	27	5	30	26	18	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	25	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>
Total	—	27	5	30	26	18	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	25	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Includes 4 special students already teaching.

<sup>2</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

*Group VI. Itinerant teacher-training*

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
1	2	3	4	5	6
Day, part-time cooperative, and evening industrial (boys and men)	71	189	913 <sup>1</sup>	731	88
Continuation (boys)	29	54	103 <sup>1</sup>	107	23
Day and evening agricultural schools and departments	21	195	123 <sup>2</sup>	315	120
Day industrial (girls and women)	3	40	85 <sup>1</sup>	70	16
Continuation (girls)	29	104	96 <sup>1</sup>	119	33
Day household arts	38	153	255 <sup>1</sup>	311	122
Practical art	36	115	305 <sup>1</sup>	286	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes the Director.

<sup>2</sup> Includes the Director and teachers in part-time service.



TABLE NO. 9.—Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1936, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns

## Group I. Cities

(Cities in bold-faced type are those conducting continuation schools)

CITIES	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE OCTOBER 1, 1935			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFER- ENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN (CITY) UNDER AUTHORITY OF FORMS C, C2, D, OR G, AS REPORTED BY THE TOWN (CITY)		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
1 <b>Boston</b> . . . . .	781,188	27,567	23,300	3,051	496	536	1,032
2 <b>Worcester</b> . . . . .	195,311	6,441	6,040	666	119	321	440
3 <b>Springfield</b> . . . . .	149,900	5,572	4,437	710	52	162	214
4 <b>Fall River</b> . . . . .	115,274	4,808	3,550	741	18	274	292
5 <b>Cambridge</b> . . . . .	113,643	3,676	2,900	645	38	80	118
6 <b>New Bedford</b> . . . . .	112,597	4,428	3,167	485	184	544	728
7 <b>Somerville</b> . . . . .	103,908	3,548	2,981	438	10	19	29
8 <b>Lynn</b> . . . . .	102,320	3,492	3,068	347	25	45	70
9 <b>Lowell</b> . . . . .	100,234	4,189	2,963	851	25	320	345
10 <b>Lawrence</b> . . . . .	85,068	3,697	2,645	799	86	219	305
11 <b>Quincy</b> . . . . .	71,983	2,626	2,381	140	25	14	39
12 <b>Newton</b> . . . . .	65,276	2,440	1,941	412	11	17	28
13 <b>Brockton</b> . . . . .	63,797	2,266	2,086	95	17	31	48
14 <b>Medford</b> . . . . .	59,714	2,343	2,095	182	6	28	34
15 <b>Malden</b> . . . . .	58,036	2,168	1,737	421	16	28	44
16 <b>Holyoke</b> . . . . .	56,537	2,030	1,420	471	26	67	93
17 <b>Pittsfield</b> . . . . .	49,677	1,852	1,492	230	31	60	91
18 <b>Haverhill</b> . . . . .	48,710	1,785	1,448	197	26	43	69
19 <b>Everett</b> . . . . .	48,424	1,804	1,638	68	33	69	102
20 <b>Chelsea</b> . . . . .	45,816	1,672	1,459	179	23	41	64
21 <b>Chicopee</b> . . . . .	43,930	1,978	1,370	388	34	126	160
22 <b>Salem</b> . . . . .	43,353	1,558	1,094	333	21	63	84
23 <b>Fitchburg</b> . . . . .	40,692	1,676	997	493	113	140	253
24 <b>Waltham</b> . . . . .	39,247	1,455	1,007	385	4	13	17
25 <b>Taunton</b> . . . . .	37,355	1,711	1,288	318	22	39	61
26 <b>Revere</b> . . . . .	35,680	1,547	1,361	115	15	31	46
27 <b>Beverly</b> . . . . .	25,086	961	874	52	2	5	7
28 <b>Northampton</b> . . . . .	24,381	848	614	132	13	17	30
29 <b>Gloucester</b> . . . . .	24,204	913	740	66	67	84	151
30 <b>Melrose</b> . . . . .	23,170	812	736	51	—	1	1
31 <b>Leominster</b> . . . . .	21,810	909	601	87	31	100	131
32 <b>Attleboro</b> . . . . .	21,769	788	674	30	36	65	101
33 <b>North Adams</b> . . . . .	21,621	677	435	153	23	37	60
34 <b>Peabody</b> . . . . .	21,345	935	738	167	12	26	38
35 <b>Westfield</b> . . . . .	19,775	856	691	77	14	10	24
36 <b>Woburn</b> . . . . .	19,434	904	727	82	17	—	17
37 <b>Gardner</b> . . . . .	19,399	634	527	107	16	17	33
38 <b>Marlborough</b> . . . . .	15,587	635	501	134	17	14	31
39 <b>Newburyport</b> . . . . .	15,084	549	501	31	13	7	20
Total—Group I . . . . .	2,940,335	108,750	88,224	14,389	1,737	3,713	5,450

## Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over

(Towns in bold-faced type are those conducting continuation schools)

TOWNS							
40 <b>Brookline</b> . . . . .	47,490	1,334	1,007	319	5	7	12
41 <b>Arlington</b> . . . . .	36,094	1,236	1,141	77	1	5	6
42 <b>Watertown</b> . . . . .	34,913	1,237	1,051	163	4	9	13
43 <b>Framingham</b> . . . . .	22,210	840	808	22	9	19	28
44 <b>Belmont</b> . . . . .	21,748	774	723	47	—	3	3
45 <b>Methuen</b> . . . . .	21,069	706	605	56	33	41	74
46 <b>Weymouth</b> . . . . .	20,882	927	898	24	7	1	8
47 <b>Winthrop</b> . . . . .	16,852	585	570	6	1	4	5
48 <b>West Springfield</b> . . . . .	16,684	682	604	63	17	15	32
49 <b>Milton</b> . . . . .	16,434	468	413	54	—	—	—

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
50 Wakefield . . . . .	16,318	660	646	11	4	6	10
51 Braintree . . . . .	15,712	653	554	85	15	11	26
52 Greenfield . . . . .	15,500	651	605	38	19	7	26
53 Dedham . . . . .	15,136	695	655	6	8	17	25
54 Norwood . . . . .	15,049	580	512	66	2	11	13
55 Milford . . . . .	14,741	805	449	258	36	38	74
56 Saugus . . . . .	14,700	647	639	—	5	6	11
57 Southbridge . . . . .	14,264	657	421	143	10	51	61
58 Natick . . . . .	13,589	541	526	9	6	5	11
59 Plymouth . . . . .	13,042	447	426	—	7	16	23
60 Webster . . . . .	12,992	806	513	197	35	109	144
61 Danvers . . . . .	12,957	520	497	8	6	6	12
62 Clinton . . . . .	12,817	515	447	31	20	47	67
63 Winchester . . . . .	12,719	487	442	45	8	8	16
64 Adams . . . . .	12,697	571	481	55	37	80	117
65 Amesbury . . . . .	11,899	411	317	79	9	34	43
66 Wellesley . . . . .	11,439	434	404	30	1	—	1
67 Easthampton . . . . .	11,323	477	389	60	7	21	28
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	10,951	420	290	26	30	59	89
69 Needham . . . . .	10,845	424	414	—	6	—	6
70 Athol . . . . .	10,677	369	360	—	28	12	40
71 Swampscott . . . . .	10,346	274	231	40	2	4	6
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	10,197	376	320	53	11	11	22
73 Stoneham . . . . .	10,060	372	340	30	1	3	4
74 Andover . . . . .	9,969	321	291	13	2	6	8
75 Reading . . . . .	9,767	375	361	9	2	2	4
76 Northbridge . . . . .	9,713	401	285	34	6	11	17
77 Palmer . . . . .	9,577	437	392	15	6	7	13
78 Lexington . . . . .	9,467	419	395	18	3	—	3
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	9,055	302	290	12	13	10	23
80 Ludlow . . . . .	8,876	466	408	29	10	12	22
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	8,778	389	357	6	50	53	103
82 Marblehead . . . . .	8,668	293	283	8	—	1	1
83 Middleborough . . . . .	8,608	294	260	—	15	15	30
84 Hudson . . . . .	8,469	384	283	31	4	7	11
85 Stoughton . . . . .	8,204	339	302	22	5	4	9
86 Montague . . . . .	8,081	367	346	13	12	9	21
87 Whitman . . . . .	7,638	244	235	1	1	4	5
88 Rockland . . . . .	7,524	263	257	1	2	1	3
89 Concord . . . . .	7,477	267	231	29	3	1	4
90 Ware . . . . .	7,385	301	277	24	12	23	35
91 Walpole . . . . .	7,273	312	305	2	6	—	6
92 Barnstable . . . . .	7,271	320	305	—	2	5	7
93 Maynard . . . . .	7,156	302	294	—	2	10	12
94 Agawam . . . . .	7,095	312	288	—	8	9	17
95 Grafton . . . . .	7,030	229	214	1	13	11	24
96 Franklin . . . . .	7,028	314	284	8	9	5	14
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	7,022	315	284	6	5	—	5
98 North Andover . . . . .	6,961	256	232	18	2	6	8
99 Millbury . . . . .	6,957	241	218	12	13	14	27
100 Dracut . . . . .	6,912	316	268	15	15	9	24
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	6,910	276	259	6	1	5	6
102 South Hadley . . . . .	6,773	267	248	4	12	19	31
103 Hingham . . . . .	6,657	328	294	28	—	—	—
104 Randolph . . . . .	6,553	275	269	4	1	1	2
105 Westborough . . . . .	6,409	147	145	—	—	1	1
106 Mansfield . . . . .	6,364	243	236	—	1	1	2
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	6,285	264	179	12	—	—	—
108 Spencer . . . . .	6,272	201	187	14	3	—	3
109 Winchendon . . . . .	6,202	228	198	—	17	15	32
110 Auburn . . . . .	6,147	269	253	8	7	3	10
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	5,934	218	216	2	—	—	—
112 Amherst . . . . .	5,888	236	226	3	2	—	—
113 Billerica . . . . .	5,880	261	253	—	3	—	3
114 Abington . . . . .	5,872	267	254	6	5	2	7
115 Canton . . . . .	5,816	463	373	89	2	1	3
116 Wareham . . . . .	5,686	254	223	—	5	4	9
117 Ipswich . . . . .	5,599	345	314	21	—	2	2
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	5,585	153	148	—	—	—	—
119 Somerset . . . . .	5,398	264	203	17	14	13	27
120 Orange . . . . .	5,365	206	193	—	4	10	14
121 Foxborough . . . . .	5,347	192	192	—	1	—	1
122 Easton . . . . .	5,298	193	190	2	—	—	—
Total—Group II . . . . .	914,547	35,910	31,696	2,644	689	978	1,667

TABLE No. 9.—Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
123	Monson . . . . .	4,918	136	136	—	4	1	5
124	Falmouth . . . . .	4,821	250	200	1	34	30	64
125	Blackstone . . . . .	4,674	224	197	14	9	11	20
126	Leicester . . . . .	4,445	169	157	12	3	2	5
127	Westport . . . . .	4,408	176	136	1	30	41	71
128	Dalton . . . . .	4,220	156	149	2	2	7	9
129	Templeton . . . . .	4,159	154	148	2	1	2	3
130	Medfield . . . . .	4,066	65	55	6	—	—	—
131	Lee . . . . .	4,061	159	149	9	3	3	6
132	Wilmington . . . . .	4,013	202	198	—	1	—	1
133	Oxford . . . . .	3,943	165	160	—	14	14	28
134	Swansea . . . . .	3,941	195	155	12	25	18	43
135	Williamstown . . . . .	3,900	145	140	2	9	8	17
136	Holden . . . . .	3,871	163	157	2	3	—	3
137	Provincetown . . . . .	3,808	135	123	—	19	3	22
138	Warren . . . . .	3,765	148	125	1	3	12	15
139	Nantucket . . . . .	3,678	98	98	—	—	—	—
140	Rockport . . . . .	3,630	107	101	—	10	—	10
141	Westford . . . . .	3,600	149	133	—	1	—	1
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3,591	138	138	—	3	—	3
143	Wrentham . . . . .	3,584	77	74	1	2	—	2
144	Barre . . . . .	3,510	144	131	3	5	9	14
145	Holbrook . . . . .	3,353	120	118	—	1	1	2
146	Sharon . . . . .	3,351	125	119	4	1	1	2
147	Weston . . . . .	3,332	131	98	32	1	—	1
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,206	128	111	3	11	4	15
149	Medway . . . . .	3,153	107	106	—	—	—	—
150	Dighton . . . . .	3,147	129	99	3	10	4	14
151	Belchertown . . . . .	3,139	118	108	—	9	2	11
152	Scituate . . . . .	3,118	128	125	2	—	—	—
153	Cohasset . . . . .	3,083	92	89	3	—	—	—
154	Ayer . . . . .	3,060	97	93	1	9	1	10
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	3,013	147	114	16	6	13	19
156	Hopedale . . . . .	2,973	100	89	10	1	1	2
157	Wayland . . . . .	2,937	87	85	2	—	—	—
158	Pepperell . . . . .	2,922	110	98	3	5	4	9
159	Lancaster . . . . .	2,897	107	60	44	1	—	1
160	Bourne . . . . .	2,895	108	105	—	1	1	2
161	Deerfield . . . . .	2,882	146	94	34	8	2	10
162	Holliston . . . . .	2,864	110	106	2	—	—	—
163	Hanover . . . . .	2,808	121	117	2	—	—	—
164	Lenox . . . . .	2,742	103	102	1	1	—	1
165	Norton . . . . .	2,737	90	78	7	8	4	12
166	Hadley . . . . .	2,682	179	160	—	5	2	7
167	Kingston . . . . .	2,672	81	79	—	3	2	5
168	Manchester . . . . .	2,636	90	86	4	—	—	—
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	2,563	120	114	—	—	—	—
170	Acton . . . . .	2,482	84	78	2	3	—	3
171	Hatfield . . . . .	2,476	114	109	—	10	3	13
172	Hardwick . . . . .	2,460	104	100	2	3	6	9
173	Rutland . . . . .	2,442	45	44	—	—	—	—
174	Groton . . . . .	2,434	101	99	2	2	1	3
175	Avon . . . . .	2,414	68	63	4	—	—	—
176	Ashland . . . . .	2,397	101	95	2	—	—	—
177	Merrimac . . . . .	2,392	68	67	—	1	1	2
178	Groveland . . . . .	2,336	68	65	—	—	—	—
179	Harwich . . . . .	2,329	83	81	2	6	2	8
180	Douglas . . . . .	2,195	96	75	—	—	—	—
181	Southborough . . . . .	2,166	73	71	—	—	1	1
182	Charlton . . . . .	2,154	85	78	—	4	4	8
183	Sutton . . . . .	2,147	116	111	3	1	—	1
184	West Boylston . . . . .	2,114	102	98	2	1	1	2
185	Hamilton . . . . .	2,044	107	100	7	—	—	—
186	Upton . . . . .	2,026	55	51	2	2	1	3
187	Northborough . . . . .	1,946	81	74	2	1	—	1
188	Chatham . . . . .	1,931	65	65	—	6	7	13
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,923	90	76	12	1	1	2
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,891	83	68	—	4	—	4
191	Northfield . . . . .	1,888	95	85	10	—	—	—
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	1,794	61	61	—	1	1	2

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	1,762	83	83	—	1	—	1
194	Townsend . . . . .	1,752	66	65	—	1	2	3
195	Millis . . . . .	1,738	81	76	2	—	—	—
196	Duxbury . . . . .	1,696	95	57	34	—	—	—
197	Sheffield . . . . .	1,650	58	56	—	—	—	—
198	Marshfield . . . . .	1,625	70	70	—	—	—	—
199	Plainville . . . . .	1,583	70	55	10	—	1	1
200	West Newbury . . . . .	1,549	53	52	—	1	1	2
201	Shelburne . . . . .	1,544	53	53	—	2	—	2
202	Tisbury . . . . .	1,541	71	68	—	1	—	1
203	Norwell . . . . .	1,519	56	56	—	—	—	—
204	Pembroke . . . . .	1,492	69	61	—	—	—	—
205	Essex . . . . .	1,465	46	45	1	—	—	—
206	Chester . . . . .	1,464	46	46	—	3	2	5
207	Littleton . . . . .	1,447	37	35	2	1	—	1
208	Sandwich . . . . .	1,437	49	49	—	1	—	1
209	Brookfield . . . . .	1,352	50	40	—	—	—	—
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,333	31	30	—	—	—	—
211	Edgartown . . . . .	1,276	41	—	—	—	—	—
212	Huntington . . . . .	1,242	51	50	—	—	—	—
213	Dover . . . . .	1,195	28	23	5	—	—	—
214	Sudbury . . . . .	1,182	71	47	24	—	—	—
215	Orleans . . . . .	1,181	57	57	—	—	—	—
216	Stow . . . . .	1,142	40	40	—	—	—	—
217	Mendon . . . . .	1,107	—	37	—	—	—	—
218	Topsfield . . . . .	986	22	20	1	—	—	—
219	Ashby . . . . .	982	34	33	—	—	1	1
220	Sherborn . . . . .	943	35	33	1	1	—	1
221	Bernardston . . . . .	893	49	48	—	1	—	1
222	Brimfield . . . . .	884	32	32	—	1	—	1
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	864	17	17	—	—	—	—
224	Ashfield . . . . .	860	32	31	—	2	—	2
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	823	31	29	—	2	—	2
226	Charlemont . . . . .	816	96	95	—	—	—	—
227	Brewster . . . . .	769	20	19	—	1	—	1
228	Princeton . . . . .	717	29	27	2	—	—	—
229	Petersham . . . . .	660	20	20	—	—	—	—
230	Cummington . . . . .	531	18	18	—	—	—	—
231	New Salem . . . . .	414	28	26	1	—	—	—
Total—Group III . . . . .		257,421	10,009	9,126	376	327	239	566

*Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools*

232	Seekonk . . . . .	4,762	216	171	3	7	5	12
233	Longmeadow . . . . .	4,437	198	180	16	4	6	10
234	Dudley . . . . .	4,265	194	147	21	12	36	48
235	Acushnet . . . . .	4,092	201	113	14	30	47	77
236	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,327	133	123	4	2	3	5
237	Bellingham . . . . .	3,189	—	—	—	—	—	—
238	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,719	136	104	3	—	2	2
239	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,610	82	55	3	5	—	5
240	Bedford . . . . .	2,603	109	108	1	1	—	1
241	Shirley . . . . .	2,427	92	84	8	—	3	3
242	Salisbury . . . . .	2,194	68	64	2	6	3	9
243	Hanson . . . . .	2,184	62	60	—	9	—	9
244	Raynham . . . . .	2,136	84	78	—	—	—	—
245	Millville . . . . .	2,111	—	—	—	3	1	4
246	Westwood . . . . .	2,097	78	66	6	2	—	2
247	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,079	100	36	55	2	1	3
248	Hull . . . . .	2,047	29	29	—	—	—	—
249	North Reading . . . . .	1,945	110	63	—	—	—	—
250	Westminster . . . . .	1,925	31	31	—	—	—	—
251	Georgetown . . . . .	1,853	46	43	—	2	—	2
252	Dennis . . . . .	1,829	57	56	—	1	2	3
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,772	69	58	10	—	—	—
254	Burlington . . . . .	1,722	102	102	—	—	1	1
255	Middleton . . . . .	1,712	39	36	—	—	—	—
256	Cheshire . . . . .	1,697	57	54	—	1	2	3

TABLE NO. 9.—Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools—Continued

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,656	41	32	—	7	4	11
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,654	67	61	3	—	—	—
259	Marion . . . . .	1,638	59	38	17	—	—	—
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,594	63	61	2	1	—	1
261	Lakeville . . . . .	1,574	57	57	—	2	—	2
262	Newbury . . . . .	1,530	45	39	—	1	2	3
263	Sterling . . . . .	1,502	29	27	2	—	—	—
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,501	55	50	—	—	—	—
265	Buckland . . . . .	1,497	56	56	—	1	—	1
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1,493	47	37	5	—	—	—
267	Southwick . . . . .	1,461	79	68	—	21	15	36
268	Norfolk . . . . .	1,429	62	57	1	—	—	—
269	Colrain . . . . .	1,391	47	47	—	—	—	—
270	Carver . . . . .	1,381	55	39	—	2	—	2
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	1,358	37	24	—	3	4	7
272	Rowley . . . . .	1,356	27	23	—	—	—	—
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,296	47	35	4	—	2	3
274	Erving . . . . .	1,263	37	34	—	2	1	2
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,255	48	46	—	—	—	—
276	Russell . . . . .	1,237	52	52	—	2	—	2
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,170	41	41	—	—	—	—
278	Sunderland . . . . .	1,159	72	58	2	5	3	8
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,144	50	48	—	—	—	—
280	Rochester . . . . .	1,141	13	13	—	2	—	2
281	Whately . . . . .	1,136	51	43	—	3	2	5
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,124	21	21	—	2	—	2
283	Berkley . . . . .	1,120	24	16	1	2	2	4
284	Wenham . . . . .	1,119	23	20	3	1	—	1
285	Boylston . . . . .	1,097	49	46	—	—	2	2
286	Berlin . . . . .	1,075	31	30	—	—	—	—
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	1,010	36	30	—	1	—	1
288	Harvard . . . . .	987	27	2	24	—	—	—
289	Gill . . . . .	983	48	48	—	—	—	—
290	Southampton . . . . .	931	41	34	—	1	1	2
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	926	36	27	—	4	2	6
292	Conway . . . . .	900	47	42	—	—	—	—
293	Granby . . . . .	891	43	40	—	3	—	3
294	Bolton . . . . .	764	11	11	—	1	—	1
295	Royalston . . . . .	744	34	27	—	—	1	1
296	Halifax . . . . .	728	27	27	—	—	—	—
297	Hampden . . . . .	684	32	30	—	1	1	2
298	Leverett . . . . .	677	24	22	—	1	—	1
299	Granville . . . . .	674	20	20	—	—	—	—
300	Becket . . . . .	672	26	26	—	1	—	1
301	Paxton . . . . .	672	37	33	—	—	—	—
302	Boxford . . . . .	652	11	11	—	—	1	1
303	Richmond . . . . .	583	7	7	—	1	—	1
304	Carlisle . . . . .	569	40	40	—	—	—	—
305	Blandford . . . . .	545	19	19	—	—	—	—
306	Eastham . . . . .	543	14	14	—	—	1	1
307	Egremont . . . . .	513	5	5	—	—	—	—
308	Truro . . . . .	513	9	9	—	4	—	4
309	Plympton . . . . .	511	18	18	—	2	—	2
310	Dana . . . . .	505	8	8	—	—	—	—
311	Oakham . . . . .	502	21	13	—	—	—	—
312	Enfield . . . . .	497	14	14	—	—	—	—
313	Worthington . . . . .	485	18	15	—	1	—	1
314	Pelham . . . . .	455	16	13	2	1	—	1
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	420	9	9	—	1	—	1
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	412	18	16	—	1	—	1
317	New Braintree . . . . .	407	19	15	—	—	—	—
318	Windsor . . . . .	387	14	13	—	—	—	—
319	Dunstable . . . . .	384	12	9	—	1	—	1
320	Westhampton . . . . .	374	13	10	—	—	1	1
321	Otis . . . . .	367	4	4	—	—	—	—
322	Warwick . . . . .	367	16	10	—	—	—	—
323	Hancock . . . . .	361	24	24	—	—	—	—
324	Mashpee . . . . .	361	14	14	—	—	—	—
325	Wales . . . . .	360	3	3	—	1	—	1
326	Phillipston . . . . .	357	10	8	—	—	—	—

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, etc.—Con.**Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
327	Wendell . . . . .	353	26	20	—	1	—	1
328	Heath . . . . .	331	10	10	—	—	—	—
329	Monterey . . . . .	321	2	2	—	—	—	—
330	Hawley . . . . .	313	14	14	—	—	—	—
331	Boxborough . . . . .	312	17	17	—	—	1	1
332	Florida . . . . .	307	11	8	—	—	—	—
333	Savoy . . . . .	307	7	5	—	—	—	—
334	Plainfield . . . . .	306	12	12	—	—	—	—
335	Rowe . . . . .	298	11	11	—	—	—	—
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	270	6	5	—	—	—	—
337	Leyden . . . . .	261	11	11	—	—	—	—
338	Chilmark . . . . .	252	9	9	—	—	—	—
339	Goshen . . . . .	248	14	11	—	—	—	—
340	Tyringham . . . . .	246	2	2	—	—	—	—
341	Greenwich . . . . .	238	8	8	—	—	—	—
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	222	7	5	—	—	—	—
343	Washington . . . . .	222	9	8	—	—	—	—
344	Monroe . . . . .	218	10	9	—	—	—	—
345	Alford . . . . .	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
346	Middlefield . . . . .	197	5	5	—	—	—	—
347	Gay Head . . . . .	161	13	13	—	—	—	—
348	Montgomery . . . . .	141	7	7	—	—	—	—
349	Holland . . . . .	137	4	2	1	—	—	—
350	Tolland . . . . .	134	7	7	—	—	—	—
351	Gosnold . . . . .	120	2	2	—	—	—	—
352	Peru . . . . .	108	5	5	—	—	—	—
353	New Ashford . . . . .	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
354	Mount Washington . . . . .	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
355	Prescott . . . . .	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals—Group IV . . . . .		137,311	4,752	4,028	213	171	158	329
State Totals . . . . .		4,249,614	159,421	133,074	17,622	2,924	5,088	8,012

## UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

I. *Summary of total enrollment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction,—correspondence and class*

(Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first student enrolled, to Nov. 30, 1936)

Total correspondence enrollment . . . . .	82,148
Total class enrollment . . . . .	510,061
Total . . . . .	592,209

II. *Cities and towns in which extension classes were held from Dec. 1, 1935, to Nov. 30, 1936, subjects taught, and number of students enrolled*

**Barnstable:** Adult education; advanced course in elementary school methods; appreciation of music; art in everyday life; basic English; choral singing; classroom problems in psychology; conservation of natural resources; English writing; field work in physical geography; foundations of social life; handwork in training of mentally retarded children; history and appreciation of fine arts; history of international relations; history of the United States, 1492–1789; mathematics for junior high school; methods and techniques of teaching mentally retarded children; methods of teaching English in the junior and senior high schools; new developments in the teaching of reading; present procedures and recent experiments in arithmetic for elementary grades; principles of secondary education; problems and procedures in adult alien education; problems in character education; science projects for elementary grades; selected masterpieces of world literature; the language arts in the elementary grades; voice training for teachers. Total enrollment, 572.

**Belmont:** Choral singing. Total enrollment, 37.

**Boston:** Accoustics; advanced English composition; advanced Swedish; American history since 1865; appreciation of music; appreciation of opera; appreciation



of symphonies; art; art and life; art appreciation; art of flower arrangement; backgrounds for music enjoyment; basic English; batik; blackboard drawing; business English; business law; character education; choral singing; choric speaking; clothes and fashions; conversational French, advanced and intermediate; conversational German; conversational Italian; conversational Spanish; current affairs; current events; development of personality through speech; Diesel engines; drama, opera, and pageant production; dramatics for recreation; educational and vocational guidance; elementary French; elementary harmony; elementary piano playing; elementary Russian; elementary solfeggio; elementary Spanish; elementary Swedish; English composition; ensemble playing; European history; fine art of reading; French lectures; French pronunciation; fundamentals of advertising; Gaelic; genealogy of the English novel; general psychology; general science; good taste in dress; handicrafts for little children; home furnishings-upholstering and draperies; home garden designing; hospital library service; interior home decoration; investments for women; Irish history; journalism; keeping mentally fit; Latin for beginners; literature—forms of drama and their development since the Great War; methods of teaching lip reading; modern adjustments to fundamental principles of education; modern home fashions and accessories; music for little children; music in the public schools; newspaper writing; organic chemistry; paintings and painters; parliamentary procedure; pedagogy of modern handwriting; personality and dress; philosophy made simple; phonics; piano playing; play production; pottery; practical French; practical general chemistry; practical psychology in everyday life; practical speech making; preparation for civil service clerical examination; preparation for unemployment compensation analysts' examination; pre-school music; problems and procedures in adult alien education; psychology and techniques of story telling; psychology for public health nurses; psychology of getting along with people; psychology of human emotions; public speaking; radial harmony; recent books; recreational French; school art crafts; sketching and painting for recreation; social psychology; social security act; standard life saving methods; symphonic band; tapestry weaving; teaching types of literature; the appraisal and selection of materials of instruction in the social studies; theory and practice of public speaking; this changing world of ours; travelers' French; vocabulary building; voice culture; voice training for singing; weight normalizing through dancing; what every woman operator should know about an automobile; world literature; writing advertising copy. Courses broadcast by radio: modern radio. Total enrollment, 9,706.

**Brockton:** Correct use of English; Diesel engines; principles and forms of expression; public speaking. Total enrollment, 110.

**Cambridge:** Advanced fiction technique; advanced Gregg shorthand; advanced income tax problems; air conditioning; air conditioning calculations and design; alternating current machinery; American federal system of government; analysis of financial statements; analytic geometry; applied colloidal chemistry; applied psychology; art of salesmanship; astronomy; automatic controls for air conditioning and oil burners; automobile repairing; aviation; bacteriology and its application; better business letters; bird study; blueprint reading; bookkeeping; business and professional speaking, advanced; business law; cartooning; children's reading; college algebra; commercial art; commercial electric refrigeration; commercial fashion drawing; commercial radio operating; constitutional history of the United States; contemporary events; conversational French; conversational German; correct use of English; correction of speech disorders; court reporting; credits and collections; cultural personality; development of personality through speech; Diesel engines; dietetics; editing manuscript copy; educational law; elementary accounting; elementary German; elementary Gregg shorthand; elementary principles of philosophy; elementary surveying; elementary textile fabrics; English for business; estimating building costs, advanced; estimating for building trades; etching; everyday English; fingerprinting; first aid; foreman training; French; German; health conferences; heating and ventilating; highway and bridge estimating; household electric refrigeration; income tax procedure; industrial applications of vacuum tubes for radio receiving sets; industrial chemistry; industrial electricity; international affairs; investigation of real estate titles; investing in stocks and bonds; Italian; journalism; juvenile story writing; law of the sea; life insurance fundamentals; Lowell Institute preparatory course; mechanical drawing

and machine drafting; merchandising; metallography and heat treatment; methods of teaching mechanical drawing; methods of teaching mentally retarded children; modern construction methods; motion picture projection; nature study; naval architecture; navigation; office management; oil burners; opportunities in selling building materials; outdoor photography; parliamentary procedure; patenting and commercializing inventions; personnel management; photography; physics; poetry and verse writing; practical air conditioning; practical business letter writing; practical calculus; practical combustion; practical radio; practical retail selling; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for civil engineers' examination; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for electricians' examination; preparation for nautical school examination; preparation for parole officers' examination; preparation for plumbers' examination; preparation for postal clerks' examination; present day economic problems; principles of accounting; principles of fabric structure; principles of sociology; psychology for executives; psychology of adolescence; psychology of personality; psychology of self-development; psychology of social adjustment; psychology of work and play; public address systems; public speaking; radio code practice; radio dramatics; radio repairs; reading in the primary grades; real estate appraising; real estate law; real estate practice; reinforced concrete design; refrigeration; romantic movement in German literature; Russian; salesmanship; scientific crime detection methods; secretarial training; selling by mail; shop mathematics; short story writing; slide rule and its uses; Spanish; speed stenography; stamp classification; starting, lighting, and ignition; steam turbines; structural design; Swedish; textile analysis and microscopy; time and motion study; topics in applied economic and political science; traffic management; training course for gasoline station employees; tree surgery; trigonometry; welding engineering; writers' seminar; writing for the radio; writing of non-fiction. Total enrollment, 11,561.

**Canton:** Remedial reading. Total enrollment, 7.

**Chelsea:** Choral singing; orchestral playing. Total enrollment, 31.

**Chicopee:** Practical retail selling. Total enrollment, 33.

**Dedham:** Choral singing; orchestral playing. Total enrollment, 54.

**Everett:** Language and literature in the elementary grades. Total enrollment, 26.

**Fall River:** Preparation for unemployment compensation analysts' examination. Total enrollment, 133.

**Fitchburg:** Advanced composition; advanced course in printing; advanced course in teaching mathematics in the elementary and junior high schools; advanced course in woodworking; advanced work in teaching reading; American History, 1775-1861; art appreciation; biology; college algebra; correct English expression; development of English drama; economics; educational measurements; geography of the western hemisphere; government; industrial chemistry; mental hygiene; modern trends in art education; modern trends in the teaching of English in the upper grades and junior high school; organization of industrial arts; problems and procedures in adult alien education; secondary education; sociology; standards in contemporary fiction; survey of current practices in science teaching; survey of physical science. Total enrollment, 422.

**Gloucester:** Social psychology. Total enrollment, 44.

**Greenfield:** Methods of diagnosis and procedures in remedial teaching. Total enrollment, 59.

**Haverhill:** Appreciation of music; classroom methods; Diesel engines; modern American literature; sketching and painting for recreation. Total enrollment, 194.

**Holyoke:** Preparation for unemployment compensation analysts' examination; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 74.

**Lawrence:** Parallels and contrasts in literature; practical retail selling; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 84.

**Leominster:** Recent trends in education. Total enrollment, 33.

**Lowell:** Correct use of English; cultural personality; elementary accounting; practical retail selling; principles of accounting. Total enrollment, 293.

**Lynn:** Appreciation of music; first aid and public health in relation to education. Total enrollment, 112.

- Malden:** Choral singing. Total enrollment, 35.
- Marblehead:** Theory and practice of teaching in junior and senior high schools. Total enrollment, 39.
- Melrose:** Correction of speech disorders. Total enrollment, 37.
- Milton:** Choral singing. Total enrollment, 20.
- Natick:** Choral singing. Total enrollment, 21.
- New Bedford:** Diesel engines; international affairs; methods of diagnosis and procedures in remedial teaching; practical retail selling. Total enrollment, 191.
- Newton:** Choral singing. Total enrollment, 51.
- North Adams:** Advanced English composition; advanced English literature; children's reading; history of the United States, 1900-1936; principles of American government. Total enrollment, 54.
- Pittsfield:** Preparation for unemployment compensation analysts' examination; problems and procedures in adult alien education; tests and measurements. Total enrollment, 73.
- Quincy:** Practical retail selling. Total enrollment, 46.
- Revere:** Choral singing. Total enrollment, 23.
- Salem:** Basic English; building a pleasing personality; correct use of English; methods of diagnosis and procedures in remedial teaching; speed stenography; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 219.
- Somerville:** Choral singing. Total enrollment, 40.
- Springfield:** Advanced English expression; air conditioning; certified public accounting; classroom methods; Diesel engines; geology; magazine writing; mental hygiene in the classroom; practical retail selling; preparation for civil service stenographic examination; preparation for civil service examination; principles of sociology; psychology of personal advancement; public speaking; short story writing; vocabulary building. Total enrollment, 556.
- Waltham:** International affairs. Total enrollment, 46.
- Wellesley:** Orchestral playing. Total enrollment, 27.
- Winthrop:** Current events and modern history. Total enrollment, 55.
- Worcester:** Advanced physical geography; air conditioning; appreciation of art; blueprint reading; correct use of business English; Diesel engines; educational tests and measurements; elementary Swedish; fundamental psychology; health education; history of the United States, 1789-1865; introduction to philosophy; investing in stocks and bonds; Irish history; island geography; mediaeval history; preparation for correction officers' examination; preparation for electricians' examination; preparation for unemployment compensation analysts' examination; principles and forms of expression; practical retail selling; public speaking; secondary education; show card writing; sociology. Total enrollment, 984.
- Totals:** 38 cities and towns; 636 classes; total enrollment, 26,102.

III. *Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since the establishment of the Division*

Total (men and women), 24,495.

IV. *Summary of Adult Alien education since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 39, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

1. Enrollment of adult immigrants in English and citizenship classes for school years ending August 31:

1918-19 <sup>1</sup>	.	.	.	3,281	1927-28	.	.	.	25,101
1919-20	.	.	.	9,030	1928-29	.	.	.	24,846
1920-21	.	.	.	20,475	1929-30	.	.	.	23,460
1921-22	.	.	.	22,242	1930-31	.	.	.	23,698
1922-23	.	.	.	27,658	1931-32	.	.	.	21,170
1923-24	.	.	.	32,337	1932-33	.	.	.	12,345
1924-25	.	.	.	28,903	1933-34	.	.	.	10,589
1925-26	.	.	.	27,759	1934-35	.	.	.	11,488
1926-27	.	.	.	25,123	1935-36	.	.	.	12,489

<sup>1</sup>Before passage of act.

2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending August 31:

	1920-21	1922-23	1924-25	1926-27	1928-29	1930-31	1932-33	1934-35	1935-36
In evening schools	750	849	924	807	737	700	435	363	376
In factories	327	306	240	166	193	136	22	28	27
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	248	412	509	465	423	381	157	130	141
Totals	1,325	1,567	1,673	1,438	1,353	1,217	614	521	544

3. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors and supervisors for Adult Alien education, August 31, 1936:

Full-time directors and supervisors	15
Part-time directors and supervisors	50
Total	65

4. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1936 \$59,038 46

#### V. EXPENDITURES FOR UNIVERSITY EXTENSION, JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936.

##### *Salaries*

Administration:	
Director	\$6,300 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc.	11,048 06
Instruction:	
Supervisors	7,620 00
Full-time instructors	24,811 45
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc.	22,096 13
Part-time instructors	60,439 94
Part-time clerical and stenographic service	1,059 50

##### *General Expenses*

Books, periodicals, and clippings	\$127 50
Express	573 52
Films and accessories	1,793 68
Furniture	228 51
Material for courses	1,390 15
Postage	4,913 27
Printing	5,451 36
Rent	1,489 37
Stationery and office supplies	1,743 08
Sundries	290 50
Telephone and telegraph	261 09
Textbooks	7,470 38
Travel	3,503 30
Typewriters, other machines, and accessories	1,273 68
Total	\$163,884 47
Receipts deposited with treasurer	\$153,837 06

# INDEX

PAGE

## A

Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Adult blind, appropriation and expenditures for	61, 62
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Americanization:	
Adult alien education	58, 59
Statistics of, summary of	105, 106
Division of Immigration and, activities of	17
Financial statement	61
Art in industry and business	41, 42
Art Supervisors and Teachers, Thirteenth Annual Conference of, held at the Massachusetts School of Art, Boston	13, 14

## B

Blind and deaf children, education of (table)	15
Financial statement	60, 61
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of	17-23
Financial statements of the	22, 23, 61, 62
Board of Education:	
Commissioners of	5
Former members of, list of	5
Former secretaries of, list of	5
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River):	
Activities of	28
Financial statement	61, 62

## C

Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	15
Of teachers for State-aided high schools	72
Commissioner of Education, report of	6-59
Legislative proposals, 1937	6, 7
Blind, Division of the	17-23
Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges, Division of	8-16
Immigration and Americanization, Division of	17
Massachusetts Nautical School	26-28
Public Libraries, Division of	23-25
Teachers Retirement Board	25, 26
Textile schools	28-30
University Extension, Division of	55-59
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	30-54
Conferences and institutes	11-14
Continuation schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schools, location, superintendents; also statistics	72, 73

## D

Deaf and blind children, education of (table)	15
Financial statement	60, 61
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of	1
Board of Education:	
Centennial of	8
Commissioners of, list of	5
Divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	1-4
Financial statement, Dec. 1, 1935, to Nov. 30, 1936	60-62
Former members of, list of	5
Former secretaries of, list of	5

## E

Elementary and Secondary Education and State Teachers Colleges, Division of	8-16
Blind and deaf children, education of (table)	15
Financial statement	60-62
Board of education, centennial of	8
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	15
Children of World War Veterans, Scholarships awarded to	15, 16
Financial statement	60
Conferences and institutes	11-14
Deaf and blind children, education of (table)	15
Financial statement	60-62
Supervisor of Special Education appointed	9, 10
Teachers Colleges:	
Changes in Presidencies:	
Bagnall, Francis A., retirement of	8
Eldridge, Albert G., death of	9
O'Connor, Martin F., appointment of	8
Extension of certification privilege to	8
Master of Education degree power granted to	8
Teachers Registration Bureau, activities of	14, 15
Elementary School Principals and Supervisors, Eighth State Conference of, held at Massachusetts State College	11, 12
Employment of minors, 14-16 years of age, statistics on	97-102
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement	60
Extension courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	

## F

Financial statement, Department of Education, December 1, 1935, to November 30, 1936	60-62
Funds:	
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	62
Bridgewater State Teachers College Playground Fund, financial statement	62
Elizabeth Case Stevens Fund, financial statement	62
Elizabeth P. Sohler Library Fund, financial statement	62
Frank S. Stevens Fund, financial statement	62
General School Fund, financial statement	73
General School Fund	
Distribution:	
On November 20, 1936 (Part I)	60
On March 10, 1936 (Part II)	60
George-Ellzey Fund, Vocational Education, United States Grant, financial statement	62
Gustavus A. Hinkley Free Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement	62
Jean Le Brun Fund, financial statement	62
Marguerite Guilfoyle Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	62
Marion Louise Miller Fund, financial statement	62
Mary A. Case Fund, financial statement	62
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of.	
See General School Fund, Part II, above.	
Mercy A. Bailey Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	62
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement	62
Robert Charles Billings Framingham State Teachers College Fund, financial statement	62
Robert Charles Billings Massachusetts School of Art Fund, financial statement	62
State Teachers College Bridgewater Trust Fund, financial statement	62
Todd State Teachers College Fund, financial statement	62
Vocational Education Trust Fund—United States Grant (Smith-Hughes), financial statement	62
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, financial statement	62
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund—United States Grant (Fess-Kenyon), financial statement	62

## G

General School Fund. See Funds.

## H

Higher education of children of deceased World War Veterans, financial statement	60
High Schools:	
Certification of teachers for State-aided	72
Curriculum revision in	9
State aid for education in	69-72
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1936	69-72
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc.	69-72
Transportation reimbursement for 1935-36 (table)	69-72
Financial statement	60
Tuition reimbursement for 1935-36 (table)	69-72
Financial statement	60

## I

Immigration and Americanization, Division of:	
Activities of	17
Financial statement	61
Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	72, 73

## J

Junior and Senior High Schools, Fifteenth Annual Conference of Principals of, held at Framingham State Teachers College	12
---	----

## L

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	73
Legislative proposals, 1937	6, 7
Libraries, Public, Division of. See Public Libraries, Division of.	
Lowell Textile Institute:	
Activities of	28, 29
Financial statement	61, 62
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	73

## M

Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Activities of	26-28
Financial statement	61, 62
Massachusetts School Fund. See Funds.	
Massachusetts School of Art, courses offered at	42
Mentally retarded, teachers of, conferences for	13
Minors, employment of, 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on	97-102
Music Supervisors, Twelfth Annual Conference of	13

## N

Nautical School, Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts Nautical School.  
 New Bedford Textile School:

Activities of . . . . .	29, 30
Financial statement . . . . .	61, 62

Normal Schools, State. *See* State Teachers Colleges.

## P

Physical education . . . . .	11
Public Libraries, Division of:	
Activities of . . . . .	23-25
Financial statement . . . . .	61

## S

Safety education . . . . .	10
School Funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Secondary education. <i>See</i> High Schools.	
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table) . . . . .	73
Special Class Teachers, conference for . . . . .	13
Special Education, appointment of supervisor of . . . . .	9
State Aid:	
General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
High Schools. <i>See</i> High Schools, State aid for education in.	
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
State Teachers Colleges, financial statement pupils in, . . . . .	60-62, 63
Superintendency unions (table) . . . . .	64-69
Vocational education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
World War Veterans, higher education of children of deceased, financial statement . . . . .	60
State Teachers College Instructors, Nineteenth Annual Conference of, held at Bridgewater State Teachers College . . . . .	13
State Teachers Colleges:	
Aid to pupils in, financial statement . . . . .	60
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc. . . . .	60, 61
Funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrolment, etc., for school year ending June 30, 1936 . . . . .	63
Statistics: ( <i>See also</i> Part II, Annual Report, for Tabulation of School Returns.)	
State Teachers Colleges . . . . .	63
University Extension . . . . .	102-105
Vocational Education, State-aided . . . . .	74-102
Superintendency unions, financial statement . . . . .	60
Statistics of . . . . .	64-69
Superintendents of schools:	
Certification of . . . . .	15
Twenty-second Annual Conference of, held at Bridgewater State Teachers College . . . . .	11

## T

Teachers, certification of, for State-aided high schools . . . . .	72
Teachers' Institutes . . . . .	12, 13
Teachers' Institutes and Conferences, Financial Statement . . . . .	60
Teachers' Registration Bureau, activities of . . . . .	14
Teachers' Retirement Board . . . . .	25, 26
Financial statement . . . . .	61
Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of . . . . .	28
Financial statements . . . . .	61, 62
Lowell Textile Institute, activities of . . . . .	28, 29
New Bedford Textile School, activities of . . . . .	29, 30
Todd State Teachers College Fund, financial statement . . . . .	62
Transportation of high school pupils:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement . . . . .	60
Table showing reimbursement for 1935-1936 . . . . .	69-72
Tuition of high school pupils:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement . . . . .	60
Table showing reimbursement for 1935-1936 . . . . .	69-72

## U

University Extension, Division of . . . . .	55-59
Adult alien education . . . . .	58, 59
Financial statements . . . . .	60, 61, 106
New and revised courses . . . . .	57
Statistics:	
Adult alien education since its establishment, summary of (Table IV) . . . . .	105, 106
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment (Table I) . . . . .	102
In extension classes, with subjects taught (Table II) . . . . .	102-105
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division (Table III) . . . . .	105
Visual instruction service . . . . .	57, 58

## V

Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of . . . . .	30-54
Advisement and placement . . . . .	41
Agricultural education: . . . . .	30-34
Earnings of pupils in (table) . . . . .	84
Teacher-training, statistics on . . . . .	92-97
Vital statistics on . . . . .	88
Art in industry and business . . . . .	41, 42
Continuation schools: . . . . .	42-45
Courses in, data concerning (table) . . . . .	44, 45
Teacher-training, statistics on . . . . .	92-95
Vital statistics . . . . .	85-88
Evening Schools . . . . .	36, 37
Fess-Kenyon Fund (Rehabilitation), use of . . . . .	92
Financial statement . . . . .	60, 62
Firemen, zone schools for training of . . . . .	38
Table showing location, number enrolled, and towns and cities represented . . . . .	93
Fitchburg State Teachers College, summer conferences and courses for professional improvement and teacher-training for teachers, held at . . . . .	40, 41
George Ellzey Fund, use of . . . . .	91
Household arts, Teacher-training, statistics on . . . . .	94-96
Vital statistics on . . . . .	86
Minors, 14 to 16 years of age, employment of, statistics on . . . . .	97-102
Practical art, Teacher-training, statistics on . . . . .	94-96
Vital statistics on . . . . .	86
Rehabilitation Section . . . . .	46-54
Administration and procedure . . . . .	46, 47
Fess-Kenyon Fund, use of . . . . .	92
Illustrative cases . . . . .	50-54
Statistical presentation of registrants (table) . . . . .	49
Statistics . . . . .	48-50, 88-90
Smith-Hughes Fund (Vocational), use of . . . . .	90-91
Statistics: . . . . .	
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (Table V) . . . . .	84
Employment of minors 14 to 16 years of age (Table IX) . . . . .	97-102
Federal funds, use of (Table VII) . . . . .	90-92
Rehabilitation . . . . .	88-90
Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools (Table I) . . . . .	74-77
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (Table III) . . . . .	78-83
Teacher-training (Table VIII) . . . . .	92-95
Vital statistics by types of schools and departments (Table VI) . . . . .	85-90
Summer schools . . . . .	36
Trade and industrial education—boys and men . . . . .	35-39
Trade, industrial, and homemaking education—girls and women . . . . .	39-41
Training firemen, zone schools for . . . . .	38
Table showing location, number enrolled, and towns and cities represented . . . . .	93
Training of teachers: . . . . .	
For agricultural schools and departments . . . . .	33, 34
For household arts schools and departments . . . . .	39-41
For trade and industrial schools . . . . .	33, 34
Vocational Education Trust Fund—U. S. Grant, financial statement . . . . .	62
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, financial statement . . . . .	62
Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund—U. S. Grant, financial statement . . . . .	62
Watchmen's Course . . . . .	38
Statistics on . . . . .	93

## W

Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils at, teachers, etc. (table) . . . . .	73
World War Veterans, higher education of children of deceased . . . . .	15, 16
Financial statement . . . . .	60







The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1936

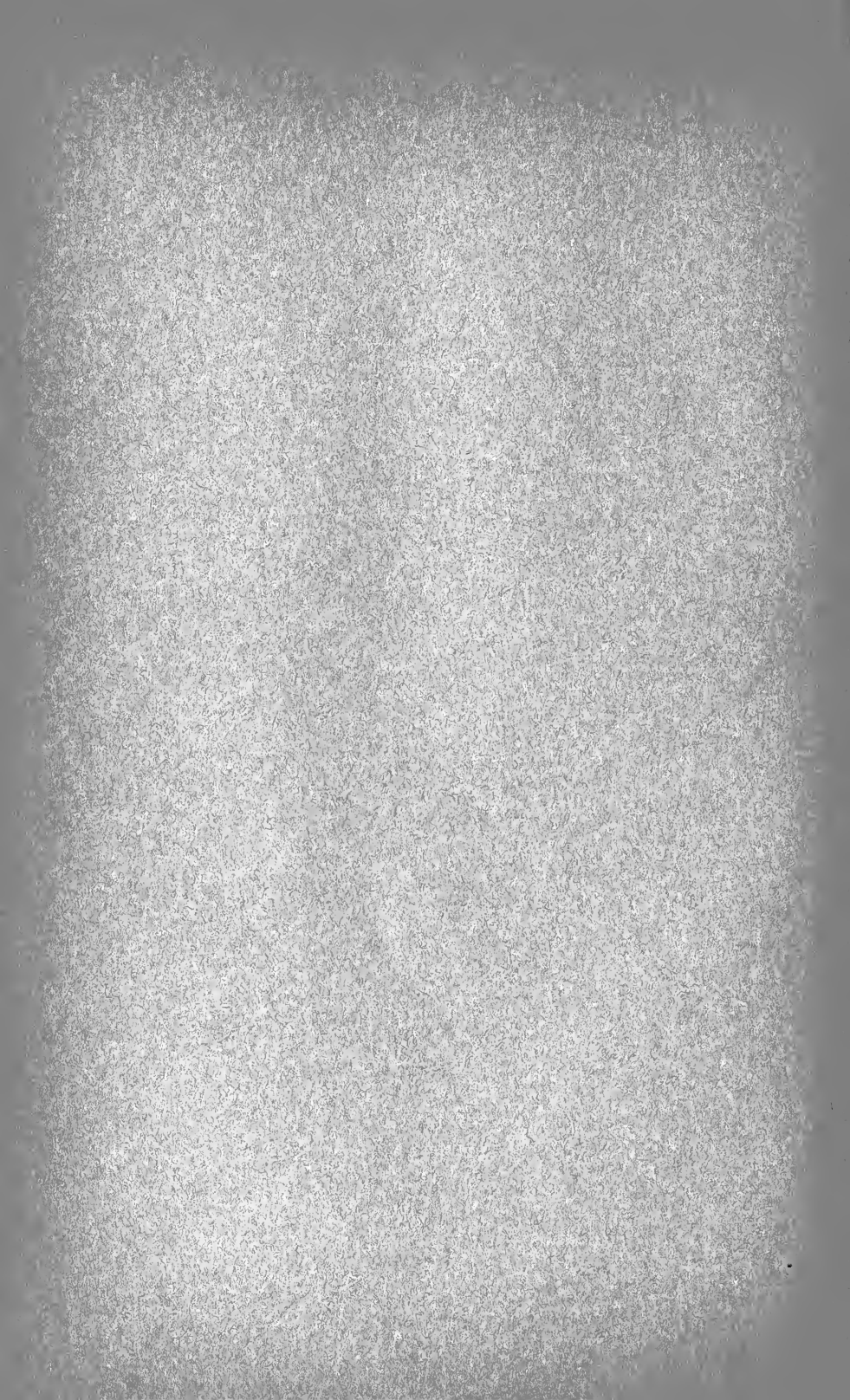
---

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS  
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936  
AND  
FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING 1936

---

PART II





# ANNUAL REPORT

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

### PART II

#### INTRODUCTION

Previous to 1929 the statistics in the Annual Reports had been presented on the basis of eight elementary grades and four high school grades. The junior high school has been introduced into the public schools of Massachusetts to the extent that, at the present time, more than half of the pupils in grades 7, 8, and 9 are in school systems in which the junior high school has been established.

In this Report for the school year ending June 30, 1936, statistics for those towns still on the 8-4 plan of organization are reported as heretofore. In the case of towns having the junior high school unit, the statistics are reported (in accordance with a ruling of this department for more uniform classification) on the 6-3-3 plan.

In the case of cities or towns having the 6-2-4 system, superintendents have allocated statistics, both financial and vital, to fit in with the 6-3-3 or the 8-4 plan.

There are some school systems organized on the 6-6 basis—the high school offering six years of work. It has been necessary in these cases to allocate the seventh and eighth years with the elementary schools or to report a six-year elementary school system and divide the financial and vital statistics of the high school into three-year junior high and three-year senior high school groups. Columns 51-53 inclusive designate the exact plan of organization in effect in each city or town.

#### TABULATION OF SCHOOL RETURNS

##### EXPLANATION

The table beginning on page 4 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 2 and 3.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

	Index Numbers
Group I. Cities . . . . .	1-39
Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over . . . . .	40-122
Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools . . . . .	123-231
Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools . . . . .	232-355

It is to be noted that—

(1) All per capita, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools, junior high schools, high schools, and column 47A, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, see Graduated Valuation Table, the last table of this compilation.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

Column Number	
1.	<i>Population</i> , United States Census of 1930.
2.	<i>Valuation</i> , as of April 1, 1935. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and the 20th of December, 1935, on property as of April 1, 1935.
3-7.	<i>Teaching staff</i> in public day schools.
8-15.	<i>Pupils in public day schools</i> .
16-28.	<i>Itemized expenditures for support</i> of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1936.
29-31.	<i>Expenditures for outlay</i> , including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1936.

Column  
Number

- 32, 33. *Valuation per pupil*, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1936, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 34, 35. *Expenditures per \$1,000 valuation* for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1936, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 36, 37. *Rate of total tax per \$1,000 valuation* for 1935, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.
- 38-48. *Expenditures for school support, classified as to sources* from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1936, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1935. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.
49. *General School Fund.* Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.
50. *General School Fund.* Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.
- 51-53. *Number of year grades* in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.
- 54-67. *Day elementary schools.* (Grades I to VIII.)
- 68-81. *Day elementary schools.* (Grades I to VI.) (6-3-3 system.)
- 82-94. *Junior high schools.* (Grades VII, VIII, and IX.)
- 95-107. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (6-3-3 system, Grades X, XI, and XII.)
- 108-121. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III. (8-4 system.)
- 122-129. *Expenditures for high school education* in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.
- 130-146. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age*, October 1, 1935, classified in the three age groups, 5 to 7, 7 to 14, and 14 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.
- 147, 148. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age*, October 1, 1935.
- 149-168. *Pupils in each grade.* (8-4 system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1935, classified as to grade.
- 169-188. *Pupils in each grade.* (6-3-3 system.) Membership in public day schools, October 1, 1935, classified as to grade.
- 189-218. *Training of teachers.* (Elementary, junior high, and senior high schools.)
- 219-224. *School buildings.* Number in use January 1, 1936.
- 225-227. *School buildings.* Distributed by schools.
228. *Total valuation of school property.*

## INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

114 Abington	305 Blandford	153 Cohasset
170 Acton	294 Bolton	269 Colrain
235 Acushnet	1 Boston	89 Concord
64 Adams	160 Bourne	292 Conway
94 Agawam	331 Boxborough	230 Cummington
345 Alford	302 Boxford	
65 Amesbury	285 Boylston	128 Dalton
112 Amherst	51 Braintree	310 Dana
74 Andover	227 Brewster	61 Danvers
41 Arlington	79 Bridgewater	81 Dartmouth
247 Ashburnham	222 Brimfield	53 Dedham
219 Ashby	13 Brockton	161 Deerfield
224 Ashfield	209 Brookfield	252 Dennis
176 Ashland	40 Brookline	150 Dighton
70 Athol	265 Buckland	180 Douglas
32 Attleboro	254 Burlington	313 Dover
110 Auburn		100 Dracut
175 Avon	5 Cambridge	234 Dudley
154 Ayer	115 Canton	319 Dunstable
	304 Carlisle	196 Duxbury
92 Barnstable	270 Carver	
144 Barre	226 Charlemont	142 East Bridgewater
300 Becket	182 Charlton	291 East Brookfield
240 Bedford	188 Chatham	306 Eastham
151 Belchertown	97 Chelmsford	67 Easthampton
237 Bellingham	20 Chelsea	236 East Longmeadow
44 Belmont	256 Cheshire	122 Easton
283 Berkley	206 Chester	211 Edgartown
286 Berlin	315 Chesterfield	307 Egremont
221 Bernardston	21 Chicopee	312 Enfield
27 Beverly	338 Chilmark	274 Erving
113 Billerica	273 Clarksburg	205 Essex
125 Blackstone	62 Clinton	19 Everett

68 Fairhaven	217 Mendon	152 Scituate
4 Fall River	177 Merrimac	232 Seekonk
124 Falmouth	45 Methuen	146 Sharon
23 Fitchburg	83 Middleborough	197 Sheffield
332 Florida	346 Middlefield	201 Shelburne
121 Foxborough	255 Middleton	220 Sherborn
43 Framingham	55 Milford	241 Shirley
96 Franklin	99 Millbury	101 Shrewsbury
257 Freetown	195 Millis	342 Shutesbury
	245 Millville	119 Somerset
37 Gardner	49 Milton	7 Somerville
347 Gay Head	344 Monroe	290 Southampton
251 Georgetown	123 Monson	181 Southborough
289 Gill	86 Montague	57 Southbridge
29 Gloucester	329 Monterey	102 South Hadley
339 Goshen	348 Montgomery	267 Southwick
351 Gosnold	354 Mount Washington	108 Spencer
95 Grafton		3 Springfield
293 Granby	258 Nahant	263 Sterling
299 Granville	139 Nantucket	193 Stockbridge
111 Great Barrington	58 Natick	73 Stoneham
52 Greenfield	69 Needham	85 Stoughton
341 Greenwich	353 New Ashford	216 Stow
174 Groton	6 New Bedford	253 Sturbridge
178 Groveland	317 New Braintree	214 Sudbury
	262 Newbury	278 Sunderland
166 Hadley	39 Newburyport	183 Sutton
296 Halifax	223 New Marlborough	71 Swampscott
185 Hamilton	231 New Salem	134 Swansea
297 Hampden	12 Newton	
323 Hancock	268 Norfolk	25 Taunton
163 Hanover	33 North Adams	129 Templeton
243 Hanson	28 Northampton	118 Tewksbury
172 Hardwick	98 North Andover	202 Tisbury
288 Harvard	72 North Attleborough	350 Tolland
179 Harwich	187 Northborough	218 Topsfield
171 Hatfield	76 Northbridge	194 Townsend
18 Haverhill	155 North Brookfield	308 Truro
330 Hawley	191 Northfield	271 Tyngsborough
328 Heath	249 North Reading	340 Tyringham
103 Hingham	165 Norton	
279 Hinsdale	203 Norwell	186 Upton
145 Holbrook	54 Norwood	107 Uxbridge
136 Holden		
349 Holland	210 Oak Bluffs	50 Wakefield
162 Holliston	311 Oakham	325 Wales
16 Holyoke	120 Orange	91 Walpole
156 Hopedale	215 Orleans	24 Waltham
169 Hopkinton	321 Otis	90 Ware
287 Hubbardston	133 Oxford	116 Wareham
84 Hudson		138 Warren
248 Hull	77 Palmer	322 Warwick
212 Huntington	301 Paxton	343 Washington
	34 Peabody	42 Watertown
117 Ipswich	314 Pelham	157 Wayland
	204 Pembroke	60 Webster
167 Kingston	158 Pepperell	66 Wellesley
	352 Peru	225 Wellfleet
261 Lakeville	229 Petersham	327 Wendell
159 Lancaster	326 Phillipston	284 Wenham
277 Lanesborough	17 Pittsfield	105 Westborough
10 Lawrence	334 Plainfield	184 West Boylston
131 Lee	199 Plainville	148 West Bridgewater
126 Leicester	59 Plymouth	275 West Brookfield
164 Lenox	309 Plympton	35 Westfield
31 Leominster	355 Prescott	141 Westford
298 Leverett	228 Princeton	320 Westhampton
78 Lexington	137 Provincetown	250 Westminster
337 Leyden		200 West Newbury
266 Lincoln	11 Quincy	147 Weston
207 Littleton		127 Westport
233 Longmeadow	104 Randolph	48 West Springfield
9 Lowell	244 Raynham	282 West Stockbridge
80 Ludlow	75 Reading	336 West Tisbury
189 Lunenburg	239 Rehoboth	246 Westwood
8 Lynn	26 Revere	46 Weymouth
260 Lynnfield	303 Richmond	281 Whately
	280 Rochester	87 Whitman
15 Malden	88 Rockland	238 Wilbraham
168 Manchester	140 Rockport	190 Williamsburg
106 Mansfield	335 Rowe	135 Williamstown
82 Marblehead	272 Rowley	132 Wilmington
259 Marion	295 Royalston	109 Winchendon
38 Marlborough	276 Russell	63 Winchester
198 Marshfield	173 Rutland	318 Windsor
324 Mashpee		47 Winthrop
264 Mattapoisett	22 Salem	36 Woburn
93 Maynard	242 Salisbury	2 Worcester
130 Medfield	316 Sandisfield	313 Worthington
14 Medford	208 Sandwich	143 Wrentham
149 Medway	56 Saugus	
30 Melrose	333 Savoy	191 Yarmouth

## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1935	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1936				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Boston . . . . .	781,188	\$1,652,316,700	101	122	4,309	4,532	—
2 Worcester . . . . .	195,311	293,025,700	67	10	1,210	1,287	—
3 Springfield . . . . .	149,900	281,892,710	37	10	866	913	6
4 Fall River . . . . .	115,274	106,142,350	24	9	510	543	2
5 Cambridge . . . . .	113,643	180,679,400	31	5	633	669	—
6 New Bedford . . . . .	112,597	117,728,275	23	11	547	581	—
7 Somerville . . . . .	103,908	117,221,800	13	7	558	578	1
8 Lynn . . . . .	102,320	137,544,360	16	10	493	519	1
9 Lowell . . . . .	100,234	110,373,650	14	22	449	485	4
10 Lawrence . . . . .	85,068	98,849,600	25	9	408	442	—
11 Quincy . . . . .	71,983	124,559,150	17	7	467	491	1
12 Newton . . . . .	65,276	164,483,250	17	4	452	473	20
13 Brockton . . . . .	63,797	75,286,650	8	5	350	363	3
14 Medford . . . . .	59,714	80,823,250	16	10	372	398	3
15 Malden . . . . .	58,036	70,247,825	16	7	293	316	—
16 Holyoke . . . . .	56,537	84,472,190	12	—	243	255	1
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	49,677	60,603,215	23	7	307	337	—
18 Haverhill . . . . .	48,710	54,343,475	10	3	232	245	—
19 Everett . . . . .	48,424	75,016,850	10	3	315	328	2
20 Chelsea . . . . .	45,816	46,773,650	5	8	247	260	—
21 Chicopee . . . . .	43,930	42,181,950	11	5	201	217	2
22 Salem . . . . .	43,353	57,959,990	7	3	197	207	1
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	40,692	50,973,500	16	4	181	201	1
24 Waltham . . . . .	39,247	55,743,450	6	3	223	232	1
25 Taunton . . . . .	37,355	35,123,280	5	4	238	247	2
26 Revere . . . . .	35,680	40,989,800	8	11	253	272	3
27 Beverly . . . . .	25,086	42,887,050	9	5	153	167	9
28 Northampton . . . . .	24,381	26,379,710	6	2	116	124	6
29 Gloucester . . . . .	24,204	39,012,960	3	11	143	157	2
30 Melrose . . . . .	23,170	36,862,400	5	3	148	156	4
31 Leominster . . . . .	21,810	22,510,255	2	—	113	115	5
32 Attleboro . . . . .	21,769	25,284,015	8	3	127	138	7
33 North Adams . . . . .	21,621	22,870,980	7	6	106	119	8
34 Peabody . . . . .	21,345	23,707,200	10	5	147	162	—
35 Westfield . . . . .	19,775	19,737,025	8	2	123	133	4
36 Woburn . . . . .	19,434	21,148,940	2	—	134	136	—
37 Gardner . . . . .	19,399	21,535,191	1	—	96	97	1
38 Marlborough . . . . .	15,587	16,035,631	3	2	80	85	—
39 Newburyport . . . . .	15,084	12,746,010	4	—	80	84	—
Totals . . . . .	2,940,335	\$4,546,073,387	606	338	16,120	17,064	100



## GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
140,882	20,401,668	119,308	171	129,848	575	430	129,993
34,902	5,765,415	31,505	183	33,747	12	111	33,648
27,826	4,315,743	24,055	179	25,895	—	660	25,235
16,803	2,468,209	14,645	173	15,879	—	163	15,716
17,182	2,549,732	15,060	170	15,957	3	135	15,825
18,000	2,972,465	15,634	190	16,673	2	137	16,538
17,148	2,699,781	15,328	176	16,543	—	103	16,440
16,025	2,513,281	14,670	171	15,625	—	115	15,510
14,565	2,241,918	12,782	175	13,668	—	195	13,473
11,772	1,906,476	10,710	178	11,217	10	14	11,213
15,089	2,481,333	13,614	182	14,550	15	62	14,503
12,293	1,975,214	10,916	181	11,843	7	49	11,801
11,078	1,770,489	10,101	181	10,826	—	73	10,753
11,971	1,910,045	10,928	175	11,648	1	75	11,574
9,426	1,477,866	8,460	175	8,969	—	59	8,910
7,121	1,203,151	6,370	190	6,720	—	28	6,692
9,128	1,512,035	8,217	184	8,735	—	124	8,611
7,793	1,208,966	6,772	172	7,118	7	54	7,071
9,495	1,545,122	8,669	178	9,152	13	42	9,123
7,417	1,214,996	6,678	182	7,205	—	14	7,191
6,417	1,012,920	5,568	182	5,957	4	18	5,943
5,812	916,370	5,176	177	5,526	—	9	5,517
5,107	820,106	4,673	177	4,941	—	95	4,846
6,488	1,013,349	5,805	176	6,184	—	28	6,156
6,520	1,056,846	5,856	182	6,295	—	227	6,068
7,653	1,152,452	6,832	170	7,403	—	20	7,383
4,412	738,352	4,083	170	4,285	—	44	4,241
3,416	561,559	3,104	181	3,291	3	44	3,250
4,385	674,318	3,921	172	4,161	5	—	4,166
4,325	707,906	4,008	177	4,203	—	39	4,164
3,277	502,356	2,993	181	3,136	—	62	3,074
4,152	663,409	3,711	179	3,931	1	15	3,917
3,337	530,759	2,992	177	3,216	—	83	3,133
4,397	705,968	4,040	175	4,275	—	10	4,265
3,858	631,711	3,578	177	3,737	—	237	3,500
4,202	657,882	3,849	171	4,100	—	149	3,951
2,764	444,788	2,601	171	2,631	—	52	2,579
2,345	386,517	2,182	183	2,302	—	162	2,140
2,330	380,240	2,118	179	2,242	—	81	2,161
501,113	77,691,712	441,512	176	473,634	658	4,018	470,274

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
CITIES		General Control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston . . . . .	\$881,671 28	\$11,623,851 95	\$144,495 00	\$482,008 85
2	Worcester . . . . .	63,312 26	2,737,303 80	25,333 26	88,237 10
3	Springfield . . . . .	85,890 79	2,057,527 68	16,478 17	76,995 30
4	Fall River . . . . .	31,184 77	831,250 33	22,556 12	25,203 39
5	Cambridge . . . . .	60,016 94	1,467,943 26	22,576 69	54,325 29
6	New Bedford . . . . .	25,342 37	1,007,215 98	15,782 41	26,368 23
7	Somerville . . . . .	27,340 44	1,185,410 93	13,975 20	29,631 09
8	Lynn . . . . .	48,973 47	1,053,687 65	19,648 23	48,679 88
9	Lowell . . . . .	19,408 26	898,814 53	10,802 38	9,121 41
10	Lawrence . . . . .	22,117 41	883,134 06	12,471 44	15,712 04
11	Quincy . . . . .	23,823 35	917,977 84	17,886 57	39,804 48
12	Newton . . . . .	41,507 89	1,068,053 47	17,942 65	47,433 04
13	Brockton . . . . .	17,294 64	591,741 39	11,360 67	26,461 61
14	Medford . . . . .	27,175 46	798,461 73	14,393 29	23,668 59
15	Malden . . . . .	17,175 43	594,187 68	11,532 60	25,834 05
16	Holyoke . . . . .	21,504 72	512,521 31	7,299 79	15,129 04
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	13,617 80	498,106 64	13,058 09	7,167 58
18	Haverhill . . . . .	12,411 77	425,289 99	5,570 91	13,980 40
19	Everett . . . . .	19,734 99	585,920 14	7,453 39	11,472 22
20	Chelsea . . . . .	11,814 19	487,897 16	3,562 61	15,466 68
21	Chicopee . . . . .	13,845 60	349,420 23	2,937 77	11,481 89
22	Salem . . . . .	18,599 53	363,641 96	7,803 93	8,116 73
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	16,725 11	341,218 12	5,828 10	20,694 79
24	Waltham . . . . .	13,018 77	421,882 67	7,314 50	12,491 96
25	Taunton . . . . .	13,529 33	377,583 68	7,174 22	9,323 77
26	Revere . . . . .	12,490 80	453,931 30	2,574 28	11,731 79
27	Beverly . . . . .	12,519 41	327,253 47	7,667 09	14,290 55
28	Northampton . . . . .	8,773 73	202,453 42	3,917 60	4,620 68
29	Gloucester . . . . .	12,112 51	262,845 90	3,078 68	7,657 11
30	Melrose . . . . .	9,729 23	289,470 59	6,124 32	9,915 84
31	Leominster . . . . .	9,258 27	169,976 36	3,756 77	5,654 67
32	Attleboro . . . . .	10,443 55	213,020 88	2,816 68	6,898 71
33	North Adams . . . . .	9,484 72	205,369 48	1,723 19	4,576 14
34	Peabody . . . . .	8,841 11	274,898 08	3,473 62	4,258 51
35	Westfield . . . . .	10,616 70	228,493 50	4,551 56	7,406 65
36	Woburn . . . . .	9,110 06	218,888 67	4,458 19	5,472 33
37	Gardner . . . . .	7,250 84	146,934 96	5,654 36	7,379 36
38	Marlborough . . . . .	8,600 00	137,515 71	2,855 69	3,534 68
39	Newburyport . . . . .	7,468 68	127,539 73	3,579 24	4,711 25
Totals . . . . .		\$1,683,736 18	\$35,338,636 23	\$501,449 26	\$1,242,918 58

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,335,094 95	\$979,437 60	—	\$279,829 82	\$15,518 75	—
438,114 09	117,912 92	\$1,003 30	53,796 04	6,607 75	—
373,594 76	100,910 73	—	65,425 04	18,013 81	—
131,240 47	37,418 42	—	13,528 33	11,620 00	—
185,330 43	24,242 21	2,083 75	41,359 83	1,908 00	—
148,266 52	13,429 12	6,118 71	16,119 91	8,185 05	—
145,094 44	38,189 46	—	23,761 04	700 00	—
200,453 10	36,915 75	—	19,373 94	7,360 61	—
158,645 00	12,572 38	—	18,902 22	3,187 60	—
122,937 57	59,092 60	—	18,696 67	—	—
114,729 32	17,222 12	15,101 05	7,415 04	10,203 06	—
178,295 19	79,075 28	9,172 56	21,401 47	6,061 17	—
114,784 42	14,854 10	1,300 00	12,331 86	6,274 95	—
108,644 46	18,974 28	4,924 42	10,864 00	3,547 25	—
82,923 96	34,550 57	—	7,366 40	—	—
87,416 49	19,527 24	3,116 47	6,978 27	8,345 28	—
93,177 18	23,312 87	—	6,229 94	12,124 09	—
47,736 31	1,807 04	—	1,193 80	13,399 14	—
93,053 34	11,330 81	—	9,030 65	—	—
67,614 82	22,292 87	2,026 50	8,901 60	—	—
58,522 79	5,897 59	—	8,705 00	15,923 58	—
61,901 78	8,056 91	50 00	3,845 30	5,987 50	—
59,346 77	19,334 60	3,747 08	10,464 18	10,475 73	—
60,673 87	13,359 67	2,455 40	7,527 29	8,409 30	—
65,886 66	7,459 14	1,922 69	5,956 00	14,954 80	—
75,624 83	1,826 25	—	6,970 93	5,731 50	—
60,274 41	25,164 69	—	10,092 65	8,470 24	—
33,874 95	7,573 31	—	6,493 79	3,274 75	\$153 37
42,564 21	20,874 33	—	5,733 42	8,537 50	—
48,666 55	7,778 80	1,925 00	5,859 20	296 40	—
30,614 36	5,318 92	—	2,540 00	6,184 72	—
31,009 08	7,018 65	1,244 06	2,750 25	8,351 40	—
30,265 81	4,091 23	204 69	4,250 00	2,385 75	—
43,415 72	3,512 26	—	5,352 71	6,699 16	—
45,008 66	6,735 28	56 35	2,575 74	17,505 00	—
41,450 67	4,557 51	1,458 85	4,503 25	800 00	—
21,302 93	4,099 44	147 98	4,140 86	4,652 97	—
20,049 09	3,145 15	—	3,930 00	8,070 45	—
17,363 66	4,001 20	17 59	2,301 03	1,208 27	—
\$5,074,963 62	\$1,823,373 30	\$58,076 45	\$746,497 87	\$270,975 53	\$153_37

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
CITIES				New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
	26	27	28	29
1 Boston . . . . .	\$32,920 39	\$134,347 63	\$15,909,176 22	\$1,109,882 13
2 Worcester . . . . .	1,154 18	9,251 79	3,542,026 49	12,380 46
3 Springfield . . . . .	—	11,980 41	2,806,817 59	53,747 01
4 Fall River . . . . .	656 00	1,733 09	1,106,390 92	—
5 Cambridge . . . . .	542 75	53,231 16	1,913,560 31	—
6 New Bedford . . . . .	168 57	5,392 34	1,272,389 21	—
7 Somerville . . . . .	26 00	1,475 18	1,465,603 78	339,192 47
8 Lynn . . . . .	2,998 54	7,689 51	1,445,780 71	187 90
9 Lowell . . . . .	638 85	6,351 10	1,138,443 73	27,551 69
10 Lawrence . . . . .	85 00	11,333 74	1,145,580 53	—
11 Quincy . . . . .	1,178 00	2,544 56	1,167,885 39	253,872 02
12 Newton . . . . .	685 71	2,053 75	1,471,683 08	114,998 80
13 Brockton . . . . .	3,760 63	4,744 51	804,908 28	—
14 Medford . . . . .	1,118 15	442 26	1,012,213 89	—
15 Malden . . . . .	—	—	773,570 69	—
16 Holyoke . . . . .	373 21	11,716 46	693,928 28	18,132 30
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	290 73	7,149 83	674,234 75	—
18 Haverhill . . . . .	1,005 84	2,596 61	524,991 81	—
19 Everett . . . . .	1,658 01	—	740,133 55	—
20 Chelsea . . . . .	769 99	1,699 80	622,046 22	—
21 Chicopee . . . . .	1,145 23	2,272 98	470,152 66	—
22 Salem . . . . .	9,857 55	3,170 02	491,031 21	—
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	428 94	5,749 69	494,013 11	173,659 05
24 Waltham . . . . .	723 66	4,033 85	551,890 94	—
25 Taunton . . . . .	—	1,816 62	505,606 91	—
26 Revere . . . . .	—	4,300 17	575,181 85	37,527 00
27 Beverly . . . . .	19 74	1,721 76	467,474 01	—
28 Northampton . . . . .	190 32	502 72	271,828 64	112 61
29 Gloucester . . . . .	1,742 75	3,291 36	368,437 77	4,383 65
30 Melrose . . . . .	25 43	1,131 66	380,923 02	—
31 Leominster . . . . .	—	265 65	233,569 72	134 65
32 Attleboro . . . . .	78 86	4,955 14	288,587 26	316 90
33 North Adams . . . . .	104 58	4,980 78	267,436 37	—
34 Peabody . . . . .	308 03	829 84	351,589 04	—
35 Westfield . . . . .	177 17	3,009 66	326,136 27	—
36 Woburn . . . . .	—	453 17	291,152 70	71 17
37 Gardner . . . . .	90 30	1,693 84	203,347 84	—
38 Marlborough . . . . .	—	2,539 65	190,240 42	—
39 Newburyport . . . . .	886 07	1,099 68	170,176 40	25,000 00
Totals . . . . .	\$65,809 18	\$323,552 00	\$47,130,141 57	\$2,171,149 82

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1936		VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1936, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1935	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$32,941 08	\$1,142,823 21	\$12,711	2	\$8 97	30	\$37 00	16
—	12,380 46	8,709	14	11 70	4	35 80	20
54,120 81	107,867 82	11,171	5	9 33	27	30 00	37
—	—	6,754	31	9 41	24	42 00	4
—	—	11,417	4	9 61	19	41 00	9
2,719 56	2,719 56	7,119	26	10 38	12	39 20	12
317 41	339,509 88	7,130	25	11 23	8	38 60	13
29 85	217 75	8,868	11	9 14	28	34 80	24
—	27,551 69	8,192	18	8 71	33	40 60	10
1,216 42	1,216 42	8,816	13	9 56	22	37 60	15
4,826 99	258,699 02	8,589	15	8 47	35	34 40	27
16,136 91	131,135 71	13,938	1	8 21	36	26 80	39
—	—	7,001	29	9 37	26	37 60	14
5,127 62	5,127 62	6,983	30	11 00	10	35 60	21
—	—	7,884	20	9 38	25	35 80	19
2,224 41	20,356 71	12,623	3	7 26	39	27 50	38
—	—	7,038	28	9 80	18	36 00	18
—	—	7,685	21	9 45	23	41 60	6
—	—	8,223	17	8 72	32	33 40	30
—	—	6,504	32	11 32	7	42 80	3
—	—	7,098	27	11 65	6	41 50	7
—	—	10,506	7	7 69	38	34 50	25
263 87	173,922 92	10,519	6	9 60	20	32 80	33
79 04	79 04	9,055	10	8 70	34	33 80	29
—	—	5,788	35	11 68	5	43 20	2
—	37,527 00	5,552	38	11 03	9	41 40	8
—	—	10,112	8	10 01	16	33 20	31
—	112 61	8,117	19	10 16	14	31 80	35
1,232 91	5,616 56	9,365	9	9 60	21	31 40	36
530 75	530 75	8,852	12	9 01	29	36 00	17
2,378 44	2,513 09	7,322	23	8 94	31	34 00	28
142 21	459 11	6,455	33	10 17	13	34 40	26
106 40	106 40	7,300	24	10 11	15	35 50	22
—	—	5,559	37	12 72	2	39 40	11
—	—	5,639	36	13 45	1	35 50	23
1,042 52	1,113 69	5,353	39	10 99	11	41 90	5
1,825 14	1,825 14	8,350	16	8 07	37	33 20	32
—	—	7,493	22	9 91	17	32 60	34
95 15	25,095 15	5,898	34	12 02	3	43 60	1
\$127,357 49	\$2,298,507 31	\$9,667	—	\$9 46	—	—	—

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS  
NEXT PRECEDING

CITIES		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)				
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I		
		38	39	40	41	42	43		
1	Boston . . . . .	\$14,813,069	59	\$114 08	2	\$907,589	86	\$6 98	30
2	Worcester . . . . .	3,428,589	24	101 90	5	243,775	71	7 24	23
3	Springfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,630,666	34	104 26	4	189,947	82	7 53	18
4	Fall River . . . . .	998,272	91	63 52	37	110,525	30	7 03	27
5	Cambridge . . . . .	1,735,478	66	109 67	3	137,970	00	8 72	6
6	New Bedford . . . . .	1,221,811	02	73 88	22	117,594	81	7 11	26
7	Somerville . . . . .	1,316,230	96	80 06	15	107,537	69	6 54	39
8	Lynn . . . . .	1,256,789	43	81 03	13	107,955	47	6 96	32
9	Lowell . . . . .	961,371	18	71 36	28	93,617	54	6 95	33
10	Lawrence . . . . .	945,099	35	84 29	10	87,990	85	7 85	11
11	Quincy . . . . .	1,055,369	47	72 77	25	97,777	83	6 74	37
12	Newton . . . . .	1,349,806	54	114 38	1	94,897	20	8 04	8
13	Brockton . . . . .	705,247	34	65 59	35	73,934	00	6 88	34
14	Medford . . . . .	889,036	81	76 81	18	77,870	50	6 73	38
15	Malden . . . . .	658,961	05	73 96	21	60,175	10	6 75	36
16	Holyoke . . . . .	613,307	14	91 65	8	51,624	93	7 70	14
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	594,144	29	69 00	31	67,193	87	7 80	12
18	Haverhill . . . . .	513,712	90	72 65	26	48,637	60	6 88	35
19	Everett . . . . .	654,194	13	71 71	27	63,503	13	6 96	31
20	Chelsea . . . . .	529,634	23	73 65	24	52,210	76	7 26	22
21	Chicopee . . . . .	491,589	53	82 72	11	45,089	60	7 59	15
22	Salem . . . . .	445,612	92	80 77	14	41,414	60	7 51	19
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	489,407	13	100 99	7	35,586	00	7 34	20
24	Waltham . . . . .	484,719	96	78 74	17	43,050	00	6 99	29
25	Taunton . . . . .	410,157	87	67 59	32	60,335	85	9 94	5
26	Revere . . . . .	452,272	47	61 26	38	77,740	14	10 53	3
27	Beverly . . . . .	429,119	05	101 18	6	33,835	35	7 98	10
28	Northampton <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	267,976	09	82 45	12	24,497	24	7 54	17
29	Gloucester <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	375,483	51	89 91	9	30,284	00	7 27	21
30	Melrose . . . . .	332,053	20	79 74	16	31,474	30	7 56	16
31	Leominster . . . . .	201,209	91	65 46	36	22,212	00	7 23	24
32	Attleboro . . . . .	257,238	21	65 67	34	27,832	95	7 11	25
33	North Adams . . . . .	231,334	76	73 84	23	25,264	82	8 06	7
34	Peabody . . . . .	301,611	28	70 72	30	47,750	00	11 20	2
35	Westfield . . . . .	265,558	73	75 87	19	40,544	90	11 58	1
36	Woburn . . . . .	232,405	13	58 82	39	40,000	00	10 12	4
37	Gardner . . . . .	173,889	11	67 42	33	18,973	00	7 02	28
38	Marlborough . . . . .	159,658	84	74 60	20	17,165	00	8 02	9
39	Newburyport . . . . .	153,172	11	70 88	29	16,660	00	7 71	13
Totals . . . . .		\$43,025,262	39	\$91 49	—	\$3,472,039	72	\$7 38	—

<sup>1</sup>Fiscal year from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1935.<sup>2</sup>Changing fiscal year from December 1 to January 1 — expenditures for 13-month period.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

—CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, CITY FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 1936						AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1935	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1935
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group I in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50.
\$22,548 91	\$23,691 66	\$15,766,900 02	\$121 43	\$121 29	2	—	\$899,839 86
2,635 71	104,914 83	3,779,915 49	112 01	112 34	5	—	238,043 28
2,707 41	99,577 18	2,922,898 75	112 87	115 83	4	—	186,643 93
811 43	16,875 26	1,126,484 90	70 94	71 67	37	—	109,025 30
7,496 75	35,664 99	1,916,610 40	120 11	121 11	3	—	136,970 00
1,799 71	19,019 93	1,360,225 47	81 58	82 25	22	—	114,445 50
7,127 29	1,337 89	1,432,233 83	86 58	87 12	18	—	107,037 69
3,198 29	76,389 69	1,444,332 88	92 48	93 12	10	—	103,776 60
6,464 85	22,423 29	1,083,876 86	79 30	80 45	29	—	93,117 54
788 23	994 68	1,034,873 11	92 26	92 29	12	—	87,990 85
2,984 22	8,333 18	1,164,464 70	80 03	80 29	30	—	97,777 83
3,742 03	2,723 71	1,451,169 48	122 53	122 97	1	—	94,397 20
2,340 42	2,151 45	783,673 21	72 38	72 88	35	—	73,434 00
3,191 61	3,191 03	973,289 95	83 56	84 09	21	—	77,370 50
2,923 73	949 18	584,228 37	80 61	81 15	24	—	60,175 10
248 12	2,373 46	667,553 65	99 34	99 75	8	—	51,124 93
560 24	14,606 90	676,505 30	77 45	78 56	33	—	67,193 87
—	8,106 05	570,456 55	80 14	80 68	28	—	48,637 60
1,892 52	3,813 13	723,402 91	79 04	79 29	31	—	63,003 13
445 08	1,938 30	584,228 37	81 09	81 24	23	—	51,710 76
1,248 08	—	537,927 21	90 30	90 51	14	—	45,089 60
200 60	1,255 43	488,483 55	88 40	88 54	15	—	40,914 60
867 20	10,113 49	535,973 82	108 47	110 60	7	—	35,586 00
1,359 96	1,081 92	530,211 84	85 74	86 13	19	—	43,050 00
3,380 44	24,062 15	497,936 31	79 10	82 06	27	—	60,335 85
479 60	675 18	531,167 39	71 75	71 94	36	—	77,240 14
1,236 96	6,418 51	470,609 87	109 83	110 97	6	—	33,835 35
1,572 08	3,225 51	297,270 92	90 33	91 47	13	—	24,497 24
—	503 49	406,271 00	97 53	97 41	9	—	30,284 00
3,128 16	1,114 02	367,769 68	87 50	88 32	16	—	31,474 30
1,554 60	3,375 07	228,351 51	72 82	74 28	34	—	22,212 00
799 72	623 86	286,494 74	72 88	71 06	39	—	27,832 95
198 40	7,813 14	264,611 12	82 28	84 46	20	—	25,264 82
591 85	132 41	350,085 54	81 89	82 08	26	—	47,750 00
679 03	18,737 39	325,520 05	87 11	93 01	11	—	40,544 90
6,972 12	2,252 43	281,629 68	68 69	71 28	38	—	40,000 00
48 32	10,432 55	203,342 98	77 29	78 85	32	—	18,973 00
10,239 50	555 80	187,619 14	81 50	87 67	17	—	17,165 00
44 46	7,566 04	177,442 61	79 14	82 11	25	—	16,660 00
\$108,507 63	\$549,014 11	\$47,154,823 85	\$99 56	\$100 27	—	—	\$3,440,425 22

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES			YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES						
			Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		
								FULL TIME				
						Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
			51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	
1	Boston . . . . .		6	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	Worcester . . . . .		6	3	3 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	Springfield . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	Fall River . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5	Cambridge . . . . .		8	—	4	16	6	27	394	6,137	5,885	
6	New Bedford . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	Somerville . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8	Lynn . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9	Lowell . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10	Lawrence . . . . .		8	—	4	7	17	15	284	4,149	3,596	
11	Quincy . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12	Newton . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13	Brockton . . . . .		8	4	4	7	—	5	243	3,871	3,700	
14	Medford . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15	Malden . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16	Holyoke . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17	Pittsfield . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	Haverhill . . . . .		8	4	4	3	6	4	160	2,559	2,688	
19	Everett . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20	Chelsea . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21	Chicopee . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
22	Salem . . . . .		8	—	4	5	1	5	130	1,999	1,947	
23	Fitchburg . . . . .		8	—	4	3	11	13	115	1,745	1,733	
24	Waltham . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25	Taunton . . . . .		8	—	4	4	—	—	181	2,470	2,288	
26	Revere . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
27	Beverly . . . . .		8	—	4	1	7	4	102	1,546	1,378	
28	Northampton . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
29	Gloucester . . . . .		8	—	4	1	1	6	100	1,527	1,491	
30	Melrose . . . . .		8	—	4	1	3	4	103	1,471	1,426	
31	Leominster . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
32	Attleboro . . . . .		8	—	4	4	3	2	102	1,632	1,553	
33	North Adams . . . . .		8	—	4	2	4	2	83	1,395	1,185	
34	Peabody . . . . .		8	—	4	4	5	4	103	1,580	1,473	
35	Westfield . . . . .		8	—	4	4	3	3	84	1,391	1,226	
36	Woburn . . . . .		6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
37	Gardner . . . . .		8	—	4	—	—	—	57	952	826	
38	Marlborough . . . . .		8	—	4	2	—	2	53	838	750	
39	Newburyport . . . . .		8	—	4	3	—	—	52	721	748	
Totals . . . . .			—	—	—	67	67	96	2,346	36,283	33,893	

<sup>1</sup>Readjustment from 8-4 system incomplete.



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936.

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,769,092	169	10,468	11,210	\$1,099,776 79	\$98 11	\$876,759 73	\$12,498 57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,293,134	178	7,264	7,569	757,345 91	100 06	581,091 97	6,577 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,192,858	181	6,927	7,525	529,290 07	70 34	384,696 74	6,945 97
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
862,597	171	4,725	5,004	339,484 56	67 84	278,061 80	2,426 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
623,626	175	3,559	3,799	296,875 26	78 15	223,694 81	3,592 90
559,160	174	3,216	3,406	307,516 50	90 29	224,684 62	2,730 09
767,597	178	4,309	4,643	340,816 99	73 40	253,242 81	4,720 27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
487,665	180	2,717	2,858	290,515 55	101 65	205,225 19	4,589 73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
461,140	165	2,703	2,882	220,788 22	76 61	156,165 48	1,573 85
473,416	176	2,698	2,831	240,165 69	84 83	185,336 18	3,483 85
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
511,050	178	2,865	3,036	209,633 17	69 05	159,405 28	1,618 96
405,971	176	2,303	2,496	173,524 14	69 52	139,738 48	715 88
494,062	173	2,856	3,010	221,151 65	73 47	178,554 49	1,446 72
429,242	176	2,441	2,547	201,258 27	79 02	144,516 75	2,396 78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284,214	166	1,728	1,725	105,477 70	61 15	75,745 35	3,662 23
257,550	176	1,454	1,545	112,705 72	72 95	87,439 57	994 51
242,683	177	1,360	1,444	104,685 49	72 50	79,763 40	1,821 70
11,115,057	175	63,593	67,530	\$5,551,011 68	\$82 20	\$4,239,122 65	\$61,795 16

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
CITIES		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
				FULL TIME					
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
1	Boston . . . . .	60 <sup>1</sup>	22	189	2,220	40,089	37,564	11,116,197	
2	Worcester . . . . .	15	39	38	780	13,176	12,362	4,195,672	
3	Springfield . . . . .	2	25	3	433	8,163	7,509	2,368,217	
4	Fall River . . . . .	4	17	1	340	5,916	5,374	1,680,717	
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	New Bedford . . . . .	5	16	7	380	6,643	6,168	2,079,824	
7	Somerville . . . . .	8	1	4	278	4,909	4,558	1,481,622	
8	Lynn . . . . .	2	8	4	243	4,237	3,845	1,267,442	
9	Lowell . . . . .	5	3	3	252	4,036	3,860	1,204,525	
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	Quincy . . . . .	8	2	1	226	4,252	3,848	1,316,129	
12	Newton . . . . .	9	3	4	229	3,636	3,337	1,090,745	
13	Brockton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	Medford . . . . .	1	11	2	196	3,262	3,029	986,275	
15	Malden . . . . .	2	11	—	122	2,525	2,387	766,300	
16	Holyoke . . . . .	—	6	1	114	1,898	1,724	600,514	
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	—	16	—	155	2,629	2,434	830,043	
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19	Everett . . . . .	2	6	2	164	2,562	2,534	825,942	
20	Chelsea . . . . .	—	1	1	113	1,890	1,794	603,160	
21	Chicopee . . . . .	—	7	—	113	1,826	1,556	544,007	
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24	Waltham . . . . .	1	2	4	122	2,047	1,928	613,598	
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	Revere . . . . .	1	5	1	143	2,211	2,050	648,457	
27	Beverly . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
28	Northampton . . . . .	—	2	1	63	924	860	293,070	
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31	Leominster . . . . .	—	—	—	59	911	876	256,541	
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36	Woburn . . . . .	—	—	1	63	1,177	1,060	353,708	
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Totals . . . . .		125	203	267	6,808	118,919	110,657	35,122,705	

<sup>1</sup>Of this number 17 principals were in distinctly junior high school districts.

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
171	65,007	71,474	\$8,213,833 83 <sup>2</sup>	\$101 86 <sup>3</sup>	\$6,179,395 56	\$59,839 35
183	22,426	24,046	2,223,569 39	92 47	1,686,530 33	13,555 07
180	13,138	14,299	1,210,884 23	84 68	903,565 62	6,189 42
166	10,056	10,871	684,139 46	62 93	519,074 08	12,816 07
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	10,961	11,764	808,382 21	68 72	655,224 66	5,766 58
174	8,539	9,178	686,405 26	74 79	555,323 53	5,124 69
169	7,480	7,975	607,390 95	76 16	452,611 69	6,562 01
175	6,883	7,438	577,951 10	77 70	456,963 69	4,654 29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	7,290	7,827	519,902 61	66 42	415,917 61	9,999 22
180	6,052	6,655	674,174 14	100 84	500,346 09	6,272 75
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172	5,729	6,100	460,074 62	75 42	381,921 58	4,778 76
175	4,436	4,733	314,423 04	66 43	236,112 74	5,017 79
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	3,199	3,411	291,236 95	85 38	222,623 44	2,213 19
184	4,511	4,791	319,161 47	66 62	234,909 67	3,602 39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	4,693	4,969	366,844 16	73 83	295,100 90	2,516 24
182	3,317	3,594	256,840 80	71 46	202,198 83	1,346 08
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	2,986	3,211	231,668 36	72 15	176,095 09	1,355 57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	3,510	3,780	274,140 56	72 52	216,828 07	3,037 24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
169	3,855	4,134	273,774 48	66 23	215,535 79	842 53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	1,622	1,729	124,850 88	72 21	93,467 91	1,731 79
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	1,636	1,718	107,415 21	62 52	80,094 72	1,152 88
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
170	2,080	2,203	126,966 65	57 63	97,827 38	1,700 16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	199,406	215,930	\$19,354,030 36	\$85 98 <sup>3</sup>	\$14,777,668 98	\$160,074 07

<sup>2</sup>This total includes expenditures for 9,162 junior high school pupils who are housed in elementary buildings.

<sup>3</sup>This per capita is arrived at by dividing the total for support in elementary schools by the average membership plus 9,162 junior high pupils housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS							
CITIES	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
	Men	Women					
		82	83	84	85	86	87
1 Boston . . . . .	127 <sup>1</sup>	636 <sup>1</sup>	—	14,108	14,184		4,315,869
2 Worcester . . . . .	32	69	—	1,093	1,104		283,884
3 Springfield . . . . .	43	200	—	3,306	3,426		1,113,402
4 Fall River . . . . .	20	64	—	1,152	1,155		347,629
5 Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
6 New Bedford . . . . .	26	70	—	1,372	1,383		466,602
7 Somerville . . . . .	56	111	1	2,061	2,069		677,731
8 Lynn . . . . .	38	101	—	2,095	2,004		659,659
9 Lowell . . . . .	20	109	2	1,878	1,780		588,875
10 Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
11 Quincy . . . . .	34	108	—	1,881	1,840		624,797
12 Newton . . . . .	48	82	6	1,498	1,354		475,565
13 Brockton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
14 Medford . . . . .	36	71	1	1,585	1,578		520,732
15 Malden . . . . .	24	87	—	1,389	1,267		417,725
16 Holyoke . . . . .	12	59	—	918	878		316,843
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	24	78	—	1,238	1,148		401,183
18 Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
19 Everett . . . . .	23	63	—	1,326	1,254		422,584
20 Chelsea . . . . .	23	57	—	987	1,014		332,828
21 Chicopee . . . . .	9	53	—	933	939		294,409
22 Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
24 Waltham . . . . .	13	42	—	691	744		236,256
25 Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
26 Revere . . . . .	17	50	—	997	885		284,904
27 Beverly . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
28 Northampton . . . . .	9	21	5	463	456		153,115
29 Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
30 Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
31 Leominster . . . . .	9	23	1	392	435		137,518
32 Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
33 North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
34 Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
35 Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
36 Woburn . . . . .	12	28	—	568	496		166,722
37 Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
38 Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
39 Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—
Totals . . . . .	655	2,182	16	41,931	41,393		13,238,832

<sup>1</sup>Of these teachers 519 were in distinctly junior high buildings.<sup>2</sup>Of these pupils 9,162 were housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
171	25,239	26,867 <sup>2</sup>	\$2,041,863 96 <sup>3</sup>	\$115 33 <sup>4</sup>	\$1,629,818 97	\$29,027 70
183	2,014	2,146	291,467 97	135 82	237,287 44	482 82
180	6,182	6,559	723,394 27	110 29	555,620 74	4,124 22
171	2,047	2,182	175,748 08	80 54	143,215 16	3,412 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	2,455	2,592	220,939 31	85 24	179,455 13	4,090 74
179	3,777	4,098	410,190 32	100 10	347,412 68	4,003 22
175	3,777	4,017	377,347 86	93 86	289,557 99	5,889 16
175	3,365	3,513	202,943 00	57 77	169,246 42	1,302 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	3,410	3,606	334,311 81	92 71	263,129 58	3,394 65
182	2,615	2,783	395,094 09	141 97	296,662 04	4,804 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	2,960	3,144	288,130 22	91 64	231,221 79	4,619 93
175	2,387	2,510	238,495 29	95 02	194,635 37	3,072 33
190	1,667	1,736	188,347 50	108 49	144,983 19	1,389 39
184	2,180	2,309	186,773 12	80 89	146,968 60	4,126 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	2,335	2,467	175,750 31	71 24	143,004 50	2,678 58
182	1,828	1,962	177,630 45	90 54	140,556 45	1,193 30
180	1,640	1,738	131,603 60	75 72	104,236 29	1,144 51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	1,339	1,401	135,614 82	96 80	107,561 25	1,632 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	1,680	1,817	145,873 45	80 28	118,865 81	80 47
181	846	888	63,635 43	71 67	50,412 51	948 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	759	793	60,288 42	76 03	45,560 37	679 55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	970	1,032	83,908 57	81 31	66,109 41	1,479 74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	75,472	80,160	\$7,049,351 85	\$99 28 <sup>4</sup>	\$5,605,521 69	\$83,576 64

<sup>3</sup>These expenditures are for teachers and pupils housed in strictly junior high buildings.<sup>4</sup>This per capita was arrived at by dividing total for support by the average membership minus 9,162 Boston junior high pupils housed in elementary buildings.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
CITIES		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance		
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls			
		Men	Women						
		95	96	97	98	99	100		
1	Boston . . . . .	657	621	—	17,772	17,165	4,969,602		
2	Worcester . . . . .	170	144	—	3,220	3,947	1,285,859		
3	Springfield . . . . .	87	120	1	2,485	2,937	834,124		
4	Fall River . . . . .	43	54	—	1,554	1,652	439,863		
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
6	New Bedford . . . . .	32	45	—	1,154	1,280	426,039		
7	Somerville . . . . .	50	70	—	1,769	1,782	540,428		
8	Lynn . . . . .	48	75	—	1,847	1,997	586,180		
9	Lowell . . . . .	33	60	—	1,430	1,581	448,518		
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
11	Quincy . . . . .	38	74	—	1,575	1,693	540,407		
12	Newton . . . . .	39	59	3	1,185	1,283	408,904		
13	Brockton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
14	Medford . . . . .	29	52	—	1,150	1,367	403,038		
15	Malden . . . . .	29	41	—	942	916	293,841		
16	Holyoke . . . . .	25	38	1	778	925	285,794		
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	38	26	—	811	868	280,809		
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
19	Everett . . . . .	28	40	1	866	953	296,596		
20	Chelsea . . . . .	21	44	—	888	844	279,008		
21	Chicopee . . . . .	6	29	1	574	589	174,504		
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
24	Waltham . . . . .	16	32	—	550	528	163,495		
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
26	Revere . . . . .	19	36	3	778	732	219,091		
27	Beverly . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
28	Northampton . . . . .	10	18	1	338	375	115,374		
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
31	Leominster . . . . .	9	15	—	327	336	108,297		
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
36	Woburn . . . . .	9	23	—	460	441	137,452		
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Totals . . . . .		1,436	1,716	10	42,453	44,191	13,237,223		

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
171	29,062	31,507	\$4,630,167 44	\$146 96	\$3,710,148 01	\$54,030 33
183	7,065	7,555	948,725 99	125 58	803,408 03	10,941 45
176	4,735	5,037	775,299 96	153 92	588,288 52	5,764 78
173	2,542	2,826	214,973 61	76 07	168,616 09	6,327 91
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	2,218	2,317	217,725 32	93 97	172,536 19	5,925 09
178	3,012	3,267	327,743 32	100 32	270,724 72	4,790 19
172	3,413	3,633	400,647 54	110 28	301,472 12	7,166 31
177	2,534	2,717	338,141 37	124 45	272,604 42	4,845 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	2,914	3,117	287,835 57	92 34	237,204 65	4,492 70
182	2,249	2,375	357,000 56	150 32	268,070 17	6,771 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	2,239	2,404	231,222 71	96 18	180,750 36	4,857 02
179	1,637	1,726	196,926 68	114 09	157,300 57	3,403 91
190	1,504	1,573	184,933 44	117 57	140,014 21	3,467 56
184	1,526	1,635	154,682 36	94 66	116,228 37	5,328 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	1,641	1,716	173,543 55	101 13	143,991 24	2,238 57
182	1,533	1,649	168,956 72	102 46	140,663 88	894 15
185	942	1,008	92,702 85	91 97	69,088 85	437 69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	956	1,003	129,116 79	128 73	97,493 35	2,644 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	1,297	1,452	140,555 72	96 80	117,354 70	1,651 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	636	674	74,266 60	110 19	58,461 00	1,237 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	598	625	55,744 82	89 19	43,562 27	1,924 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	799	865	71,167 42	82 27	54,951 88	1,278 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	75,052	80,681	\$10,172,080 34	\$126 08	\$8,112,933 60	\$140,420 60

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOL (FOUR							
CITIES	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
1 Boston . . . . .	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Worcester . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Springfield . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Fall River . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Cambridge . . . . .	2	112	114	—	2,862	2,298	780,640
6 New Bedford . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Somerville . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Lynn . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Lowell . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Lawrence . . . . .	1	57	62	—	2,129	1,898	613,341
11 Quincy . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Newton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Brockton . . . . .	1	36	72	1	1,784	1,723	577,631
14 Medford . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Malden . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 Holyoke . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Haverhill . . . . .	1	32	40	—	1,043	1,203	346,369
19 Everett . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Chelsea . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Chicopee . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Salem . . . . .	1	29	37	1	1,006	860	292,744
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	1	31	28	1	845	784	260,946
24 Waltham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Taunton . . . . .	1	19	43	2	775	987	289,249
26 Revere . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Beverly . . . . .	1	11	42	9	799	689	250,687
28 Northampton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Gloucester . . . . .	1	16	33	—	676	691	213,178
30 Melrose . . . . .	1	20	25	1	733	695	234,490
31 Leominster . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Attleboro . . . . .	1	7	20	6	466	501	152,359
33 North Adams . . . . .	1	10	18	6	376	381	124,788
34 Peabody . . . . .	1	23	23	—	703	641	211,906
35 Westfield . . . . .	1	12	27	1	549	692	202,469
36 Woburn . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
37 Gardner . . . . .	1	13	27	1	493	493	160,574
38 Marlborough . . . . .	1	8	20	—	365	392	128,967
39 Newburyport . . . . .	1	9	20	—	424	437	137,557
Totals . . . . .	64	445	651	29	16,028	15,365	4,977,895



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditures for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	4,592	4,747	\$743,197 81	\$156 56	\$583,290 03	\$9,605 84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	3,446	3,648	349,909 88	95 92	287,737 49	5,752 36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	3,174	3,301	252,422 40	76 47	201,456 80	4,414 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	2,047	2,114	172,183 07	81 45	146,405 34	3,144 79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	1,617	1,727	172,894 03	100 11	137,957 79	4,185 97
180	1,457	1,535	168,546 46	109 80	115,641 73	3,069 06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	1,547	1,652	151,260 59	91 56	119,340 87	2,453 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	1,366	1,427	162,994 46	114 22	120,855 78	3,042 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,218	1,279	135,537 04	105 97	106,680 42	1,504 83
179	1,310	1,372	131,028 10	95 50	104,134 41	2,640 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	846	895	68,510 54	76 55	53,615 60	1,197 72
181	689	720	82,182 58	114 14	64,371 50	1,007 31
179	1,184	1,265	120,364 28	95 15	95,212 59	2,026 90
178	1,137	1,190	114,261 30	96 02	83,976 75	2,154 78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	873	906	90,096 53	99 44	70,698 73	1,960 24
190	728	757	67,184 70	88 75	48,526 14	1,861 18
181	758	798	58,022 23	72 70	47,776 33	1,757 54
178	27,989	29,333	\$3,040,596 00	\$103 66	\$2,387,678 30	\$51,780 11

## PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

CITIES	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
1 Boston . . . . .	23,961	17,997	5,937	19	8	91,447	68,634
2 Worcester . . . . .	5,801	4,512	1,876	—	—	22,442	18,801
3 Springfield . . . . .	4,439	3,525	744	11	159	17,847	14,328
4 Fall River . . . . .	3,314	1,776	1,391	—	147	16,737	10,018
5 Cambridge . . . . .	3,993	1,939	2,051	—	3	13,257	8,988
6 New Bedford . . . . .	2,947	2,305	485	4	153	14,047	10,092
7 Somerville . . . . .	2,960	2,159	735	—	66	12,373	9,032
8 Lynn . . . . .	2,420	1,849	571	—	—	11,047	8,509
9 Lowell . . . . .	3,049	1,593	1,432	—	24	13,200	7,169
10 Lawrence . . . . .	2,231	1,137	929	—	165	10,767	6,186
11 Quincy . . . . .	2,226	1,677	249	3	297	9,480	8,573
12 Newton . . . . .	2,059	1,685	370	—	4	8,354	6,658
13 Brockton . . . . .	1,556	1,047	183	—	326	7,630	6,934
14 Medford . . . . .	1,680	1,181	383	—	116	8,153	6,854
15 Malden . . . . .	1,770	1,036	523	—	211	7,395	5,245
16 Holyoke . . . . .	1,639	800	657	—	182	6,482	3,559
17 Pittsfield . . . . .	1,605	945	164	—	496	6,089	5,292
18 Haverhill . . . . .	973	717	256	—	—	5,473	4,526
19 Everett . . . . .	1,453	934	212	2	305	6,371	5,527
20 Chelsea . . . . .	992	665	227	—	100	5,487	4,093
21 Chicopee . . . . .	1,413	774	561	—	78	6,262	3,440
22 Salem . . . . .	1,364	749	614	—	1	5,173	2,998
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	1,323	427	551	4	341	5,574	2,845
24 Waltham . . . . .	1,329	997	330	—	2	4,968	3,543
25 Taunton . . . . .	895	511	168	—	216	5,026	3,901
26 Revere . . . . .	956	685	92	—	179	4,972	4,578
27 Beverly . . . . .	612	435	177	—	—	3,044	2,465
28 Northampton . . . . .	600	446	151	—	3	2,426	1,844
29 Gloucester . . . . .	857	414	161	—	282	2,985	2,490
30 Melrose . . . . .	812	397	202	—	213	2,842	2,499
31 Leominster . . . . .	749	315	257	—	177	2,951	1,901
32 Attleboro . . . . .	585	413	28	—	144	2,761	2,528
33 North Adams . . . . .	792	556	227	—	9	2,655	1,811
34 Peabody . . . . .	575	464	111	—	—	3,025	2,619
35 Westfield . . . . .	590	422	66	11	91	2,467	1,982
36 Woburn . . . . .	929	563	143	—	223	3,007	2,414
37 Gardner . . . . .	372	213	159	—	—	2,379	1,525
38 Marlborough . . . . .	467	270	197	—	—	2,044	1,293
39 Newburyport . . . . .	551	170	131	—	250	1,742	1,298
Totals . . . . .	86,839	58,700	23,701	54	4,971	360,381	266,992

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1935										ILLITERATE MINORS 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, October 1, 1935	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1935
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
22,448	240	125	27,567	23,300	3,051	268	773	134	41	254	23
5,141	12	—	6,441	6,040	666	343	—	—	—	2	24
3,318	153	48	5,572	4,437	710	39	248	98	40	248	36
6,683	—	36	4,808	3,550	741	465	30	—	22	117	33
4,260	3	6	3,676	2,900	645	36	87	1	7	33	9
3,867	28	54	4,428	3,167	485	275	470	13	18	352	84
3,331	—	9	3,548	2,981	488	22	53	—	4	44	14
2,514	11	—	3,492	3,068	347	33	27	17	—	83	15
6,009	14	6	4,189	2,963	851	91	277	6	1	65	—
4,510	34	37	3,697	2,645	799	173	—	44	36	28	14
858	30	19	2,626	2,381	140	9	77	17	2	15	3
1,674	12	10	2,440	1,941	412	—	57	8	22	17	2
638	6	52	2,266	2,086	95	14	57	12	2	9	—
1,261	6	32	2,343	2,095	182	—	63	3	—	—	—
2,130	3	17	2,168	1,737	421	—	—	3	7	7	7
2,912	11	—	2,030	1,420	471	—	82	9	48	—	—
760	16	21	1,852	1,492	230	30	81	9	10	—	—
938	9	—	1,785	1,448	197	19	101	20	—	32	—
808	7	27	1,804	1,638	68	61	6	11	20	3	3
1,389	5	—	1,672	1,459	179	—	—	—	34	5	1
2,792	10	20	1,978	1,370	388	86	112	5	17	—	—
2,167	—	8	1,558	1,094	333	43	87	—	1	4	1
2,689	40	—	1,676	997	493	170	—	16	4	4	1
1,403	3	19	1,455	1,007	385	—	56	3	4	47	12
1,116	—	9	1,711	1,288	318	78	22	—	5	15	—
384	—	10	1,547	1,361	115	—	21	—	50	—	—
568	—	11	961	874	52	—	29	—	6	1	—
569	3	10	848	614	132	—	72	4	26	—	—
492	—	3	913	740	66	102	—	5	—	3	—
324	3	16	812	736	51	—	24	1	—	1	—
1,025	25	—	909	601	87	102	119	—	—	11	—
227	2	4	788	674	30	37	42	4	1	4	1
835	5	4	677	435	153	36	44	—	9	—	—
406	—	—	935	738	167	—	—	—	—	—	—
366	84	35	856	691	77	—	48	17	23	10	5
576	2	15	904	727	82	—	—	2	93	—	—
854	—	—	634	527	107	—	—	—	—	3	4
751	—	—	635	501	134	—	—	—	—	—	—
439	—	5	549	501	31	—	—	10	7	—	—
93,460	777	668	108,750	88,224	14,389	2,532	3,165	472	556	1,417	292

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY										
CITIES			Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
				Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
			149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
1	Boston . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Worcester . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Springfield . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Fall River . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Cambridge . . . . .		814	149	577	1,305	1,254	1,143	1,244	1,253
6	New Bedford . . . . .		101	66	—	866	813	807	863	959
7	Somerville . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Lynn . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Lowell . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Lawrence . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Quincy . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Newton . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Brockton . . . . .		—	71	30	834	869	881	921	986
14	Medford . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Malden . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Holyoke . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Pittsfield . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Haverhill . . . . .		—	77	—	648	652	582	664	708
19	Everett . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Chelsea . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Chicopee . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Salem . . . . .		173	120	—	452	452	446	419	456
23	Fitchburg . . . . .		—	27	—	363	390	401	415	420
24	Waltham . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Taunton . . . . .		—	77	—	529	611	576	565	627
26	Revere . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Beverly . . . . .		—	46	8	362	334	368	336	362
28	Northampton . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Gloucester . . . . .		—	45	—	422	368	372	328	348
30	Melrose . . . . .		—	55	—	324	377	338	356	342
31	Leominster . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Attleboro . . . . .		83	26	—	353	372	341	414	420
33	North Adams . . . . .		255	52	10	308	286	266	287	305
34	Peabody . . . . .		—	8	—	339	323	372	350	414
35	Westfield . . . . .		177	72	—	272	268	289	304	290
36	Woburn . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Gardner . . . . .		—	18	—	222	186	177	212	233
38	Marlborough . . . . .		—	38	—	188	167	176	191	198
39	Newburyport . . . . .		—	29	—	156	172	180	175	197
Totals . . . . .			1,603	976	625	7,943	7,894	7,715	8,044	8,518

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,298	1,212	1,099	-	11,348	1,479	1,264	1,182	818	171	4,914	16,262
1,059	1,054	1,007	-	7,595	675	880	1,137	1,242	45	3,979	11,574
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,005	1,035	984	-	7,616	1,073	860	789	659	37	3,418	11,034
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
678	762	646	-	5,417	651	660	498	417	-	2,226	7,643
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
458	462	430	-	3,868	617	473	404	295	32	1,821	5,689
481	450	404	-	3,351	517	454	354	345	7	1,677	5,028
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
598	602	504	-	4,689	548	451	359	331	38	1,727	6,416
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
357	389	354	-	2,916	381	378	336	322	58	1,475	4,391
402	360	312	-	2,957	381	287	289	253	43	1,253	4,210
364	363	364	-	2,883	408	401	304	282	31	1,426	4,309
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
378	382	332	-	3,101	307	283	193	164	11	958	4,059
262	256	258	-	2,525	286	182	144	120	14	746	3,271
432	422	393	-	3,053	434	377	259	262	12	1,344	4,397
286	310	342	-	2,610	371	315	280	228	30	1,224	3,834
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	244	247	-	1,768	275	241	245	187	18	966	2,734
235	192	196	-	1,581	257	198	157	119	18	749	2,330
175	208	177	-	1,469	250	260	193	140	18	861	2,330
8,697	8,703	8,029	-	68,747	8,910	7,964	7,123	6,184	583	30,764	99,511

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)								
CITIES		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	
1	Boston . . . . .	8,679	2,208	34	10,180	9,983	9,746	9,779	10,123	
2	Worcester . . . . .	2,173	560	79	3,141	2,774	2,825	2,939	2,980	
3	Springfield . . . . .	1,565	349	199	2,223	2,054	2,009	2,113	2,201	
4	Fall River . . . . .	512	449	400	1,259	1,250	1,328	1,309	1,214	
5	Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	New Bedford . . . . .	727	101	491	1,696	1,655	1,444	1,641	1,663	
7	Somerville . . . . .	964	107	22	1,423	1,355	1,334	1,315	1,376	
8	Lynn . . . . .	—	293	126	1,447	1,298	1,201	1,198	1,217	
9	Lowell . . . . .	722	76	—	1,189	1,032	1,060	1,188	1,253	
10	Lawrence . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	Quincy . . . . .	—	143	11	1,317	1,250	1,280	1,278	1,322	
12	Newton . . . . .	745	136	8	1,183	898	906	987	922	
13	Brookton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	Medford . . . . .	—	148	12	991	974	955	954	1,039	
15	Malden . . . . .	—	105	—	768	772	806	738	787	
16	Holyoke . . . . .	361	134	59	536	462	497	465	451	
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	—	37	—	965	790	806	745	804	
18	Haverhill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19	Everett . . . . .	—	94	24	850	786	825	813	857	
20	Chelsea . . . . .	—	69	66	569	522	593	587	643	
21	Chicopee . . . . .	109	105	—	523	515	520	498	514	
22	Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24	Waltham . . . . .	488	198	50	493	534	539	549	546	
25	Taunton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	Revere . . . . .	—	215	—	786	626	649	716	633	
27	Beverly . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
28	Northampton . . . . .	—	11	—	291	309	298	246	288	
29	Gloucester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30	Melrose . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31	Leominster . . . . .	46	35	93	287	259	241	274	294	
32	Attleboro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33	North Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	Westfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36	Woburn . . . . .	—	26	—	372	344	331	361	415	
37	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Totals . . . . .		17,091	5,599	1,674	32,489	30,442	30,193	30,693	31,542	

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
10,358	71,090	10,764	10,381	11,675	32,820 <sup>1</sup>	10,795	8,733	6,743	545	26,816	130,726
3,015	20,486	2,839	2,604	2,628	8,071	2,167	2,011	1,517	135	5,830	34,387
2,189	14,902	2,121	2,174	2,319	6,614	2,054	1,723	1,284	183	5,244	26,760
1,586	9,307	1,512	1,379	1,455	4,346	1,148	819	584	100	2,651	16,304
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,611	11,029	1,448	1,389	1,359	4,196	804	610	521	30	1,965	17,190
1,293	9,189	1,351	1,318	1,347	4,016	1,512	1,042	856	80	3,490	16,695
1,261	8,041	1,336	1,315	1,434	4,085	1,477	1,171	1,085	72	3,805	15,931
1,289	7,809	1,154	1,097	1,454	3,705	1,122	901	778	210	3,011	14,525
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,319	7,920	1,236	1,236	1,176	3,648	1,208	1,030	917	63	3,218	14,786
952	6,737	918	950	1,003	2,871	944	744	566	114	2,368	11,976
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,012	6,085	1,039	1,055	1,046	3,140	912	801	687	68	2,468	11,693
758	4,734	884	848	895	2,627	712	569	553	37	1,871	9,232
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
475	3,440	538	545	654	1,737	658	528	449	75	1,710	6,887
798	4,945	777	894	673	2,344	611	501	441	98	1,651	8,940
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
836	5,085	852	866	833	2,551	645	539	500	12	1,696	9,332
587	3,636	701	621	667	1,989	687	535	473	4	1,699	7,324
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
535	3,319	595	580	658	1,833	478	381	209	35	1,103	6,255
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
557	3,954	481	482	472	1,435	411	335	292	40	1,078	6,467
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
605	4,230	546	653	611	1,810	605	467	401	19	1,492	7,532
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
323	1,766	327	294	285	906	270	226	196	18	710	3,382
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
244	1,773	250	277	291	818	282	195	162	18	657	3,248
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
373	2,222	379	344	335	1,058	351	291	231	19	892	4,172
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31,976	211,699	32,048	31,302	33,270	96,620	29,853	24,152	19,445	1,975	75,425	383,744

<sup>1</sup> Of these, 17,893 pupils are housed in distinctly junior high school buildings.





GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING JAN. 1, 1936

Not graduate of secondary school  Total		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF								Not graduate of secondary school  Total	
		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only		
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more			
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
-	2,491	152	-	456	131	-	23	-	1	-	763
-	872	59	6	11	14	1	4	6	-	-	101
-	463	61	117	20	6	13	6	3	11	6	243
-	362	17	17	8	4	6	20	6	1	5	84
12	443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	408	30	26	16	3	3	12	4	-	2	96
3	291	83	22	17	1	8	10	10	10	6	167
2	257	56	28	18	10	12	7	4	1	3	139
1	263	31	71	1	-	3	13	8	2	-	129
9	323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	237	68	26	17	16	4	6	3	2	-	142
-	245	65	18	14	9	7	10	4	2	1	130
-	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	210	56	19	10	13	-	2	3	4	-	107
-	135	45	36	22	2	-	1	5	-	-	111
-	121	12	44	4	2	3	1	2	2	1	71
-	171	39	49	5	1	-	-	7	1	-	102
-	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	174	15	29	9	1	9	8	5	7	3	86
-	115	29	21	17	3	2	6	2	-	-	80
-	120	21	33	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	62
1	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	129	17	19	10	4	-	2	2	1	-	55
-	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	150	28	9	8	4	5	4	4	3	2	67
-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	66	8	10	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	30
1	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	59	15	11	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	32
1	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	64	19	15	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	40
-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	9,979	926	626	672	235	81	138	79	50	30	2,837

<sup>1</sup> Of these, 519 teachers are housed in distinctly junior high school buildings.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

## HIGH SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

CITIES		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
		209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
1	Boston . . . . .	870	—	112	129	—	132	—	35
2	Worcester . . . . .	292	1	5	1	2	2	11	—
3	Springfield . . . . .	162	15	5	6	3	5	6	4
4	Fall River . . . . .	62	2	1	2	1	4	15	4
5	Cambridge . . . . .	172	—	13	4	—	2	28	—
6	New Bedford . . . . .	69	1	2	5	—	—	—	—
7	Somerville . . . . .	91	2	6	3	2	4	3	6
8	Lynn . . . . .	85	1	12	7	3	6	5	4
9	Lowell . . . . .	68	4	4	—	4	1	8	3
10	Lawrence . . . . .	99	1	5	—	—	—	8	1
11	Quincy . . . . .	84	2	6	7	4	5	1	2
12	Newton . . . . .	77	1	4	—	5	4	4	2
13	Brockton . . . . .	86	6	6	—	2	2	3	3
14	Medford . . . . .	68	1	3	2	1	3	2	1
15	Malden . . . . .	57	7	6	—	—	—	—	—
16	Holyoke . . . . .	47	2	3	4	2	1	3	—
17	Pittsfield . . . . .	53	—	9	—	—	—	2	—
18	Haverhill . . . . .	60	2	1	2	4	2	—	1
19	Everett . . . . .	45	7	4	1	1	3	2	2
20	Chelsea . . . . .	53	6	1	1	—	1	2	—
21	Chicopee . . . . .	28	1	—	5	—	—	1	—
22	Salem . . . . .	47	4	4	3	3	3	—	1
23	Fitchburg . . . . .	36	3	9	6	2	—	1	2
24	Waltham . . . . .	35	3	3	2	1	3	—	1
25	Taunton . . . . .	52	3	2	—	1	3	—	—
26	Revere . . . . .	39	2	5	1	2	—	4	1
27	Beverly . . . . .	33	3	9	—	2	4	1	1
28	Northampton . . . . .	22	1	—	2	—	1	2	—
29	Gloucester . . . . .	33	2	5	5	3	—	—	—
30	Melrose . . . . .	35	3	1	—	3	1	1	1
31	Leominster . . . . .	18	2	—	2	—	—	2	—
32	Attleboro . . . . .	22	2	1	—	2	—	—	—
33	North Adams . . . . .	20	4	2	1	1	—	—	—
34	Peabody . . . . .	35	1	2	6	1	1	—	—
35	Westfield . . . . .	38	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Woburn . . . . .	20	3	—	1	3	2	3	—
37	Gardner . . . . .	31	—	4	3	2	—	—	—
38	Marlborough . . . . .	21	4	—	—	—	1	1	1
39	Newburyport . . . . .	24	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Totals . . . . .		3,189	105	257	212	60	196	119	76

<sup>1</sup>Trade and continuation schools and home-making school estimates are included in this item.<sup>2</sup>Does not include equipment.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

JAN. 1, 1936		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1936						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	1,278	5	19	4	20	264	312	214	73	25	\$68,209,744
-	314	-	1	-	6	74	81	75	2	4	14,296,211
1	207	1	1	-	1	40	43	33	7	3	12,760,377
6	97	-	-	-	3	35	38	34	2	2	4,899,950
7	226	-	-	-	2	23	25	22	-	3	6,068,748
-	77	1	-	1	-	35	37	34	2	1	8,077,196
3	120	-	-	-	2	25	27	23	3	1	4,564,700
-	123	-	3	-	9	21	33	27	4	2	8,219,111
1	93	8	6	-	11	17	42	36	5	1	4,614,390
5	119	-	-	-	4	21	25	24	-	1	3,875,275
1	112	-	-	-	-	24	24	19	4	1	6,239,959 <sup>1</sup>
1	98	-	2	-	1	28	31	24	4	3	8,842,005
-	108	-	3	-	9	16	28	25	2	1	2,377,100
-	81	-	-	-	2	22	24	20	3	1	4,507,071
-	70	-	-	-	4	14	18	13	1	2	3,402,505
1	63	1	1	-	-	14	16	13	1	2	2,300,904
-	64	2	2	1	1	17	23	20	2	1	4,312,050
-	72	1	2	-	7	14	24	22	-	2	2,659,900 <sup>2</sup>
3	68	-	-	-	2	16	18	15	2	1	4,287,613
1	65	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	-	1	2,803,512
-	35	1	3	-	2	15	21	19	1	1	1,490,837
1	66	1	-	-	7	10	18	17	-	1	2,729,478
-	59	-	2	-	6	13	21	19	2	- <sup>3</sup>	1,258,039
-	48	-	3	-	-	13	16	13	2	1	2,452,503
1	62	-	3	1	2	17	23	22	-	1	2,390,000
1	55	-	-	-	5	12	17	14	1	1	5,443,600
-	53	-	-	1	1	10	12	11	-	1	2,174,048
-	28	3	1	1	3	7	15	14	-	1	1,494,250
1	49	1	6	0	3	13	23	22	-	1	1,343,472
-	45	-	-	-	2	9	11	10	-	1	2,392,445
-	24	1	1	-	2	8	12	10	1	1	1,041,022
-	27	1	4	2	3	9	19	18	-	1	1,708,935
-	28	-	-	-	-	8	8	7	-	1	1,192,750
-	46	-	-	-	1	10	11	10	-	1	1,565,187
-	39	2	-	-	1	8	11	10	-	1	1,292,249
-	32	-	3	-	5	7	15	14 <sup>4</sup>	-	1 <sup>4</sup>	1,321,100
-	40	-	-	-	2	7	9	8	-	1	1,245,892
-	28	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	-	1	1,185,000
-	29	1	-	-	2	5	8	7	-	1	412,000
34	4,248	30	66	11	131	913	1,151	948	124	76	\$211,451,130

<sup>3</sup>Meets in junior high school building.<sup>4</sup>Junior and senior high schools in central school plant. One of the elementary schools also houses some junior high classes.

## GROUP II TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1935	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1936				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline . . . . .	47,490	\$160,795,500	8	7	269	284	3
41	Arlington . . . . .	36,094	59,665,350	12	5	251	268	5
42	Watertown . . . . .	34,913	53,069,510	9	4	236	249	—
43	Framingham . . . . .	22,210	33,849,770	10	6	145	161	1
44	Belmont . . . . .	21,748	49,354,465	8	4	159	171	5
45	Methuen . . . . .	21,069	18,158,640	5	8	118	131	—
46	Weymouth . . . . .	20,882	46,838,780	5	8	148	161	12
47	Winthrop . . . . .	16,852	24,649,650	5	—	112	117	2
48	West Springfield . . . . .	16,684	24,984,645	4	3	110	117	—
49	Milton . . . . .	16,434	37,789,150	7	4	121	132	1
50	Wakefield . . . . .	16,318	21,427,980	5	1	107	113	—
51	Braintree . . . . .	15,712	25,651,150	4	—	141	145	1
52	Greenfield . . . . .	15,500	24,528,150	2	1	117	120	—
53	Dedham . . . . .	15,136	25,225,825	7	2	117	126	—
54	Norwood . . . . .	15,049	24,377,540	6	5	117	128	—
55	Milford . . . . .	14,741	14,545,375	3	—	102	105	1
56	Saugus . . . . .	14,700	15,896,377	1	3	100	104	—
57	Southbridge . . . . .	14,264	12,317,810	1	—	65	66	1
58	Natick . . . . .	13,589	19,004,050	2	5	91	98	1
59	Plymouth . . . . .	13,042	22,422,250	6	6	83	95	1
60	Webster . . . . .	12,992	10,650,314	1	2	48	51	10
61	Danvers . . . . .	12,957	11,831,975	3	3	79	85	1
62	Clinton . . . . .	12,817	11,609,578	1	—	61	62	—
63	Winchester . . . . .	12,719	31,681,050	2	1	99	102	—
64	Adams . . . . .	12,697	10,633,100	6	1	64	71	1
65	Amesbury . . . . .	11,899	9,108,510	1	—	52	53	2
66	Wellesley . . . . .	11,439	38,968,035	2	5	109	116	1
67	Easthampton . . . . .	11,323	10,522,696	3	2	53	58	1
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	10,951	11,294,800	4	2	67	73	6
69	Needham . . . . .	10,845	22,717,950	4	4	87	95	1
70	Athol . . . . .	10,677	10,708,090	2	—	66	68	2
71	Swampscott . . . . .	10,346	23,381,874	4	3	66	73	—
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	10,197	10,025,800	1	—	47	48	1
73	Stoneham . . . . .	10,060	14,436,650	2	—	66	68	1
74	Andover . . . . .	9,969	16,219,100	1	—	59	60	—
75	Reading . . . . .	9,767	16,589,710	3	1	83	87	—
76	Northbridge . . . . .	9,713	8,630,601	1	—	56	57	4
77	Palmer . . . . .	9,577	8,125,156	1	1	71	73	—
78	Lexington . . . . .	9,467	21,612,867	4	—	90	94	3
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	9,055	5,116,340	4	3	49	56	—
80	Ludlow . . . . .	8,876	8,427,298	1	—	60	61	2
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	8,778	11,636,325	3	2	65	70	1
82	Marblehead . . . . .	8,668	20,196,310	3	—	64	67	2
83	Middleborough . . . . .	8,608	8,001,465	6	1	58	65	1
84	Hudson . . . . .	8,469	6,866,571	1	—	46	47	—
85	Stoughton . . . . .	8,204	8,541,528	2	1	45	48	3
86	Montague . . . . .	8,081	10,411,265	1	—	68	69	—
87	Whitman . . . . .	7,638	7,912,845	1	1	48	50	4
88	Rockland . . . . .	7,524	8,162,967	1	2	49	52	2
89	Concord . . . . .	7,477	9,733,935	3	3	51	57	—
90	Ware . . . . .	7,385	6,561,086	1	—	38	39	3
91	Walpole . . . . .	7,273	14,331,722	4	5	57	66	—
92	Barnstable . . . . .	7,271	23,630,480	1	—	61	62	—
93	Maynard . . . . .	7,156	6,155,505	—	3	42	45	2
94	Agawam . . . . .	7,095	9,131,433	1	2	56	59	—
95	Grafton . . . . .	7,030	4,159,999	1	—	39	40	3
96	Franklin . . . . .	7,028	8,725,100	2	—	54	56	2
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	7,022	6,684,616	1	1	48	50	—
98	North Andover . . . . .	6,961	7,947,457	1	4	41	46	—
99	Millbury . . . . .	6,957	5,734,818	1	—	40	41	5

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6,412	1,026,709	5,757	178	6,203	-	21	6,182
7,044	1,153,346	6,485	178	6,853	-	30	6,823
7,198	1,142,986	6,416	179	6,830	-	17	6,813
4,647	765,053	4,202	182	4,493	7	83	4,417
4,872	754,548	4,343	174	4,684	-	15	4,669
3,618	589,038	3,312	178	3,468	-	7	3,461
4,636	749,822	4,239	177	4,497	-	24	4,473
3,500	552,272	3,102	178	3,347	-	7	3,340
3,163	506,063	2,819	180	2,999	5	17	2,987
3,284	544,497	2,973	183	3,190	-	10	3,180
3,434	576,602	3,203	180	3,339	-	192	3,147
3,859	626,622	3,473	180	3,708	-	6	3,702
3,058	505,946	2,756	183	2,954	3	83	2,874
3,405	527,424	3,052	173	3,269	-	141	3,128
2,784	418,264	2,557	164	2,694	-	26	2,668
2,714	426,994	2,480	172	2,615	-	69	2,546
3,578	564,688	3,189	177	3,388	5	21	3,372
2,015	337,444	1,832	184	1,928	-	90	1,838
2,775	449,139	2,517	178	2,693	21	27	2,687
2,631	552,780	2,428	181	2,498	10	13	2,495
1,600	255,939	1,412	181	1,484	-	93	1,391
2,350	392,031	2,172	180	2,298	1	64	2,235
2,019	325,196	1,829	178	1,939	3	62	1,880
2,634	402,590	2,319	174	2,497	-	31	2,466
1,981	315,151	1,768	181	1,870	-	91	1,779
1,541	248,261	1,379	180	1,452	-	150	1,302
2,561	413,421	2,272	182	2,490	7	28	2,469
1,645	260,527	1,436	181	1,529	-	42	1,487
2,288	375,845	2,010	187	2,201	4	58	2,147
2,541	399,238	2,304	173	2,460	3	6	2,457
2,214	346,816	2,284	177	2,141	9	22	2,128
1,730	275,470	1,574	179	1,674	-	8	1,666
1,432	234,994	1,318	178	1,386	-	6	1,380
1,788	293,223	1,644	179	1,726	11	44	1,693
1,604	258,218	1,469	176	1,546	-	11	1,535
2,371	376,275	2,120	178	2,291	8	133	2,166
1,764	295,335	1,643	181	1,703	-	16	1,687
2,091	315,790	1,922	164	2,002	-	90	1,912
2,608	415,842	2,348	177	2,510	1	252	2,259
1,437	226,987	1,308	176	1,387	-	31	1,356
1,848	305,679	1,679	182	1,769	-	20	1,749
2,028	336,046	1,834	183	1,957	-	12	1,945
1,823	293,854	1,638	179	1,742	-	16	1,726
1,906	302,498	1,717	177	1,810	10	153	1,667
1,390	217,794	1,273	171	1,343	-	125	1,218
1,595	259,150	1,434	181	1,551	-	69	1,482
1,736	283,243	1,608	176	1,677	-	65	1,612
1,544	258,464	1,428	181	1,501	-	184	1,317
1,460	238,000	1,332	178	1,372	-	27	1,345
1,378	221,748	1,216	182	1,333	-	96	1,237
1,188	191,349	1,072	178	1,134	14	65	1,083
1,821	306,365	1,694	180	1,785	3	91	1,697
1,761	284,191	1,584	179	1,689	-	15	1,674
1,403	234,843	1,310	179	1,384	-	3	1,381
1,722	277,720	1,570	177	1,679	1	16	1,664
1,220	202,461	1,118	181	1,185	-	15	1,170
1,757	276,943	1,575	176	1,689	-	131	1,558
1,689	261,345	1,504	174	1,615	-	86	1,529
1,305	212,615	1,195	178	1,258	-	16	1,242
1,315	213,996	1,175	182	1,255	-	21	1,234

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC			
TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
40	Brookline . . . . .	\$19,893 59	\$722,226 09	\$13,015 03	\$17,045 79
41	Arlington . . . . .	17,054 17	487,726 70	6,242 96	24,412 20
42	Watertown . . . . .	14,396 93	438,022 06	6,736 26	15,601 28
43	Framingham . . . . .	12,182 89	269,053 60	5,612 07	6,613 00
44	Belmont . . . . .	17,109 39	325,797 38	9,058 01	23,199 66
45	Methuen . . . . .	8,262 85	211,238 19	7,134 62	6,325 49
46	Weymouth . . . . .	9,513 56	253,148 37	6,600 90	8,114 31
47	Wintthrop . . . . .	6,478 73	194,892 05	3,505 20	9,573 23
48	West Springfield . . . . .	11,516 45	189,689 84	5,535 14	10,906 39
49	Milton . . . . .	10,444 75	247,987 83	5,503 88	8,477 75
50	Wakefield . . . . .	9,580 11	187,870 39	4,217 29	6,331 96
51	Braintree . . . . .	7,086 70	212,243 41	7,908 86	9,549 17
52	Greenfield . . . . .	7,856 95	182,410 16	7,363 96	14,893 49
53	Dedham . . . . .	7,776 04	192,592 62	4,620 65	2,778 05
54	Norwood . . . . .	9,342 40	238,317 32	6,402 81	7,295 53
55	Milford . . . . .	6,732 47	153,378 61	3,691 82	3,181 55
56	Saugus . . . . .	5,971 73	151,630 72	3,040 78	8,243 11
57	Southbridge . . . . .	6,974 14	96,012 62	4,163 87	6,168 54
58	Natick . . . . .	6,250 70	160,412 71	4,011 12	7,724 55
59	Plymouth . . . . .	7,617 78	146,533 72	3,215 80	6,537 01
60	Webster . . . . .	5,252 76	97,372 70	1,437 90	3,608 19
61	Danvers . . . . .	5,617 42	133,676 87	3,328 76	4,244 31
62	Clinton . . . . .	6,058 26	93,035 57	5,512 70	3,347 72
63	Winchester . . . . .	10,911 69	181,836 78	1,978 02	5,745 62
64	Adams . . . . .	6,352 76	77,931 37	3,390 07	5,243 77
65	Amesbury . . . . .	5,096 37	73,174 06	2,665 78	5,124 81
66	Wellesley . . . . .	12,335 03	231,813 94	5,136 61	14,162 55
67	Easthampton . . . . .	4,765 74	76,646 97	2,368 18	3,821 12
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	5,091 21	102,545 57	5,273 74	5,107 25
69	Needham . . . . .	7,352 04	145,566 33	4,524 19	6,264 79
70	Athol . . . . .	9,580 19	87,579 88	2,937 61	3,701 95
71	Swampscott . . . . .	7,201 65	139,859 79	3,226 54	5,882 74
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	5,226 02	75,125 20	1,501 50	3,441 30
73	Stoneham . . . . .	5,799 36	111,868 43	4,622 05	6,419 75
74	Andover . . . . .	5,594 85	100,301 31	2,223 17	3,776 42
75	Reading . . . . .	11,645 55	137,413 94	4,000 53	9,223 91
76	Northbridge . . . . .	5,618 32	85,754 69	1,583 90	3,613 08
77	Palmer . . . . .	6,469 94	99,818 08	2,770 56	3,897 42
78	Lexington . . . . .	6,365 09	158,550 50	3,724 61	7,315 82
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	4,688 75	78,986 37	1,820 77	1,758 08
80	Ludlow . . . . .	6,165 12	93,080 83	1,938 79	4,057 90
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	5,284 24	86,478 72	1,555 70	2,488 78
82	Marblehead . . . . .	5,863 26	108,087 85	1,154 01	4,610 38
83	Middleboro . . . . .	3,442 47	87,838 44	2,872 42	3,613 11
84	Hudson . . . . .	3,926 89	65,700 00	1,886 35	2,447 31
85	Stoughton . . . . .	4,935 94	63,274 08	1,849 15	2,639 55
86	Montague . . . . .	6,727 83	105,729 70	2,667 75	5,163 03
87	Whitman . . . . .	4,414 31	75,704 49	2,253 47	3,231 64
88	Rockland . . . . .	5,141 35	69,385 72	1,126 98	2,487 59
89	Concord . . . . .	6,289 71	102,424 73	1,724 24	6,214 70
90	Ware . . . . .	5,053 61	58,387 51	2,228 80	1,347 62
91	Walpole . . . . .	5,709 15	110,630 93	3,517 17	3,742 04
92	Barnstable . . . . .	7,522 05	115,000 79	2,911 55	9,551 43
93	Maynard . . . . .	3,923 45	66,315 46	1,860 61	3,894 55
94	Agawam . . . . .	5,228 67	81,315 00	1,585 08	4,644 32
95	Grafton . . . . .	3,414 37	54,402 42	1,466 57	2,299 85
96	Franklin . . . . .	4,485 12	70,527 67	2,493 05	4,135 34
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	3,972 82	64,554 02	1,266 25	1,989 37
98	North Andover . . . . .	5,479 21	71,376 73	1,840 22	3,291 70
99	Millbury . . . . .	3,952 71	59,462 16	2,897 43	2,443 31

Pt. II.  
POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$105,339 12	\$29,583 80	\$3,873 76	\$17,135 68	\$6,563 00	—
71,199 24	29,074 96	1,258 99	7,106 40	—	—
65,614 94	5,240 93	1,900 00	6,000 00	1,564 45	—
44,004 14	2,832 91	—	5,526 05	8,985 25	—
42,151 05	6,509 12	2,988 42	11,205 23	2,574 10	—
37,303 46	4,183 56	—	3,469 46	10,900 00	—
46,325 52	19,340 49	2,235 17	4,270 48	16,000 00	—
32,368 60	5,394 93	72 33	2,715 52	1,353 30	—
47,777 49	14,304 80	140 86	3,494 89	5,870 71	\$57 07
35,230 12	10,116 49	616 81	4,032 26	8,072 80	8 80
21,539 99	10,168 51	167 05	2,168 69	927 37	6 08
28,771 36	11,962 03	359 40	2,627 45	11,398 50	—
35,906 16	10,657 68	789 39	2,981 59	4,156 80	—
32,251 74	7,789 87	—	3,265 88	5,887 00	—
36,012 38	5,542 49	270 54	8,718 96	3,837 92	—
25,375 10	3,793 44	80 05	4,694 29	5,836 05	12 05
25,528 75	4,709 23	—	2,395 54	6,356 50	—
16,811 69	10,059 38	—	2,678 89	4,337 30	—
28,381 93	8,646 28	—	2,722 82	8,822 02	—
21,693 39	6,214 70	68 80	6,427 71	14,661 51	704 20
15,808 04	4,087 45	332 98	2,332 26	3,225 47	—
22,983 60	6,644 46	—	2,015 36	2,884 00	—
16,729 15	3,488 20	462 80	2,095 52	—	—
24,441 28	8,260 29	—	2,676 08	3,095 00	—
20,124 12	4,212 82	1,581 03	1,798 29	1,518 00	—
14,511 10	3,412 89	749 49	1,932 80	2,938 12	—
35,187 68	11,462 02	333 30	6,417 40	5,500 92	—
15,055 56	1,903 91	—	1,975 09	5,835 90	—
22,325 56	3,824 18	—	1,820 00	5,366 14	—
30,602 62	6,101 97	80 17	2,455 58	6,535 25	—
15,760 87	5,336 29	—	1,505 07	6,947 69	72 91
19,063 34	6,326 24	403 51	2,003 50	958 00	—
11,170 64	2,329 92	116 62	1,417 34	3,472 00	—
18,501 27	4,265 85	600 00	2,940 59	1,500 00	—
17,509 79	7,009 47	115 01	3,386 53	13,309 84	31 50
28,249 65	11,835 39	305 12	3,450 12	7,721 20	—
17,180 22	5,702 11	197 39	2,149 83	6,499 63	—
19,251 79	1,024 72	—	2,274 54	9,955 50	—
28,517 96	4,053 69	500 88	2,856 41	5,557 27	—
9,683 86	2,123 08	—	56 52	7,198 25	—
15,968 04	2,021 19	259 84	2,477 94	12,077 30	—
16,888 25	3,061 19	—	4,117 04	17,087 80	—
16,901 27	6,378 58	311 21	2,121 40	1,241 68	—
13,943 76	3,737 87	—	1,227 55	13,128 03	—
13,776 61	1,050 75	—	2,510 58	3,448 97	—
14,090 65	5,145 71	—	2,314 39	5,115 78	—
17,254 39	3,816 55	—	2,571 00	12,833 80	—
13,924 04	2,211 06	59 74	1,853 58	1,246 00	—
15,152 58	2,971 96	94 80	2,080 20	1,145 97	—
18,815 80	3,613 43	346 81	2,717 92	8,096 42	—
11,533 96	1,457 35	—	2,023 25	4,874 15	128 00
22,042 40	5,584 65	119 19	5,832 47	16,372 03	—
20,949 52	10,689 25	—	2,023 33	29,275 49	—
12,252 95	2,897 09	—	1,911 72	979 00	—
16,776 47	3,045 66	152 14	1,919 67	10,927 32	—
11,752 95	1,637 40	114 12	1,347 77	7,832 07	—
13,913 78	2,752 61	46 00	1,878 48	6,256 95	—
14,865 73	3,258 75	—	2,367 09	8,220 45	—
13,274 14	2,076 22	—	1,917 56	4,764 00	—
9,287 37	3,121 15	148 03	1,346 11	6,120 00	—

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
40 Brookline . . . . .	\$12 80	\$3,000 00	\$937,688 66	\$7,630 02
41 Arlington . . . . .	20 48	6,412 94	650,509 04	3,443 46
42 Watertown . . . . .	19 43	186 38	555,282 66	176,483 14
43 Framingham . . . . .	—	915 68	355,725 59	—
44 Belmont . . . . .	8 27	277 45	440,878 08	395 40
45 Methuen . . . . .	—	1,687 40	290,505 03	—
46 Weymouth . . . . .	12 62	802 01	366,363 43	659 44
47 Winthrop . . . . .	—	4,015 79	260,369 68	—
48 West Springfield . . . . .	401 37	1,468 76	291,163 77	—
49 Milton . . . . .	13 80	620 00	331,125 29	500 00
50 Wakefield . . . . .	331 06	589 66	243,898 16	—
51 Braintree . . . . .	—	1,617 66	293,524 54	—
52 Greenfield . . . . .	100 00	751 59	267,867 77	33 66
53 Dedham . . . . .	—	1,002 34	257,964 19	—
54 Norwood . . . . .	16 00	7,858 78	323,615 13	—
55 Milford . . . . .	—	865 01	207,640 44	1,438 15
56 Saugus . . . . .	490 11	195 95	208,562 42	—
57 Southbridge . . . . .	—	4,142 57	151,349 00	356 24
58 Natick . . . . .	—	697 07	227,669 20	—
59 Plymouth . . . . .	1,376 50	—	215,051 12	158,002 23
60 Webster . . . . .	44 30	223 83	133,725 88	—
61 Danvers . . . . .	130 00	164 96	181,689 74	512 25
62 Clinton . . . . .	278 05	3,418 46	134,426 43	47,721 53
63 Winchester . . . . .	—	148 09	239,092 85	—
64 Adams . . . . .	—	228 82	122,381 05	—
65 Amesbury . . . . .	51 75	565 26	110,222 43	541 11
66 Wellesley . . . . .	90 00	1,937 11	324,376 56	110,595 83
67 Easthampton . . . . .	—	410 25	112,782 71	—
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	173 26	659 41	152,186 32	—
69 Needham . . . . .	223 33	620 11	210,326 38	190 65
70 Athol . . . . .	1,038 09	1,653 15	136,113 70	—
71 Swampscott . . . . .	60 00	1,053 79	186,039 10	125,127 06
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	—	882 52	104,683 06	52 11
73 Stoneham . . . . .	661 54	175 52	157,354 36	—
74 Andover . . . . .	1,073 86	1,605 59	155,937 34	—
75 Reading . . . . .	164 71	3,450 30	217,460 42	2,954 27
76 Northbridge . . . . .	—	461 57	128,760 74	634 75
77 Palmer . . . . .	—	4,119 11	149,581 66	773 00
78 Lexington . . . . .	8 20	1,128 99	219,179 42	183 87
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	5,955 20	3,524 70	115,795 58	—
80 Ludlow . . . . .	—	2,288 74	140,335 69	1,102 03
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	237 00	113 86	137,312 58	703 78
82 Marblehead . . . . .	—	1,345 63	148,015 27	51 20
83 Middleborough . . . . .	1,406 96	2,195 82	133,406 43	—
84 Hudson . . . . .	—	544 63	95,292 09	—
85 Stoughton . . . . .	59 25	—	99,424 50	—
86 Montague . . . . .	—	1,902 22	158,666 27	—
87 Whitman . . . . .	—	2,333 97	107,232 30	152 10
88 Rockland . . . . .	—	6,342 00	105,929 15	—
89 Concord . . . . .	—	1,386 50	151,630 26	233 25
90 Ware . . . . .	684 16	6,237 17	93,955 58	—
91 Walpole . . . . .	—	4,107 02	177,657 05	—
92 Barnstable . . . . .	—	438 27	198,361 68	2,158 20
93 Maynard . . . . .	—	1,943 42	95,978 25	72 39
94 Agawam . . . . .	30 29	1,438 05	127,062 67	1,091 39
95 Grafton . . . . .	—	796 16	85,063 68	—
96 Franklin . . . . .	270 58	2,073 43	108,833 01	628 87
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	—	1,277 85	101,772 33	—
98 North Andover . . . . .	487 31	155 19	104,662 28	—
99 Millbury . . . . .	35 13	196 81	89,010 21	4,000 00



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1936		VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1935	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$8,112 75	\$15,742 77	\$26,010	1	\$5 35	83	\$23 30	81
1,851 02	5,294 48	8,745	19	9 94	52	33 00	47
13,180 99	189,664 13	7,789	26	9 46	55	33 40	45
609 22	609 22	7,664	27	9 08	62	32 40	52
2,254 13	2,649 53	10,571	11	8 03	72	26 65	78
-	-	5,247	65	13 58	7	40 80	14
-	659 44	10,471	14	7 09	79	25 50	80
3,636 00	3,636 00	7,380	31	9 44	56	27 00	77
1,170 87	1,170 87	8,364	22	10 28	45	33 60	44
373 16	873 16	11,883	6	7 65	76	27 80	74
342 39	342 39	6,809	38	10 02	51	34 00	43
815 77	815 77	6,928	37	10 21	47	34 80	38
2,021 62	2,055 28	8,253	23	9 24	60	35 00	36
-	-	8,065	24	8 35	70	34 00	42
2,791 24	2,791 24	9,137	17	12 28	20	32 60	51
511 14	1,949 29	5,713	56	12 02	21	35 90	30
56 15	56 15	4,714	72	11 09	33	31 75	59
1,282 58	1,638 82	6,702	39	10 37	41	35 60	31
972 79	972 79	7,073	35	10 77	36	34 80	39
1,065 23	159,067 46	8,987	18	8 79	64	28 80	70
343 78	343 78	7,657	29	10 49	40	36 30	27
85 55	597 80	5,294	63	13 01	12	40 00	16
1,002 52	48,724 05	6,175	45	8 47	67	36 60	25
3,894 32	3,894 32	12,847	5	7 06	80	27 20	76
1,011 83	1,011 83	5,977	52	10 33	44	35 00	33
900 65	1,441 76	6,996	36	8 66	65	36 80	24
1,263 01	111,858 84	15,783	2	7 70	75	23 00	82
100 45	100 45	7,076	34	9 16	61	35 00	35
205 02	205 02	5,261	64	8 35	71	32 00	53
4,371 30	4,561 95	9,246	16	8 39	69	28 30	71
650 97	650 97	5,032	69	10 54	38	34 60	41
827 22	125,954 28	14,035	4	7 26	78	29 30	67
462 49	514 60	7,265	33	9 35	57	28 00	73
690 87	690 87	8,527	20	9 28	59	32 00	56
-	-	10,566	12	8 58	66	29 20	68
330 38	3,284 65	7,659	28	11 64	26	32 00	55
1,318 60	1,953 35	5,116	67	13 23	9	36 00	29
1,303 52	2,076 52	4,250	77	14 88	4	38 00	22
1,101 39	1,285 26	9,567	15	7 78	74	33 00	48
105 81	105 81	3,773	80	18 00	2	45 00	5
741 02	1,843 05	4,818	70	14 68	5	46 00	4
1,831 53	2,535 31	5,983	51	10 57	37	33 20	46
1,005 22	1,056 42	11,701	8	6 84	81	31 00	62
-	-	4,800	71	11 67	24	38 20	21
170 98	170 98	5,638	57	11 19	32	49 30	2
-	-	5,764	55	10 34	43	31 00	63
1,435 68	1,435 68	6,459	41	13 08	11	40 40	15
163 69	315 79	6,008	50	10 35	42	35 50	32
252 18	252 18	6,069	47	11 07	35	37 60	23
514 79	748 04	7,869	25	12 88	13	39 60	18
-	-	6,058	48	11 55	28	40 00	17
77 03	77 03	8,445	21	10 20	48	31 40	60
973 47	3,131 67	14,116	3	7 52	77	26 60	79
297 29	369 68	4,457	75	12 79	14	43 60	7
463 53	1,554 92	5,488	61	11 93	22	34 60	40
71 50	71 50	3,556	82	16 65	3	49 25	3
58 20	687 07	5,600	59	10 25	46	32 80	50
278 75	278 75	4,372	76	11 79	23	35 00	34
526 00	526 00	6,399	42	11 29	30	38 40	20
780 05	4,780 05	4,647	74	12 59	16	38 70	19

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
			38	39	40	41	42	43
40	Brookline . . . . .		\$860,608	70	\$139 21	\$58,894 00	\$9 53	23
41	Arlington . . . . .		593,286	70	86 95	52,589 00	7 71	57
42	Watertown . . . . .		501,903	21	73 67	48,438 14	7 11	70
43	Framingham . . . . .		307,431	31	69 60	31,083 30	7 04	74
44	Belmont . . . . .		396,435	17	84 91	34,310 80	7 35	67
45	Methuen . . . . .		246,536	90	71 23	31,681 25	9 15	27
46	Weymouth . . . . .		332,072	16	74 24	31,606 60	7 07	73
47	Winthrop . . . . .		232,734	98	69 68	22,910 00	6 86	78
48	West Springfield . . . . .		256,819	27	85 98	23,385 00	7 83	53
49	Milton . . . . .		289,037	99	90 89	24,980 00	7 86	52
50	Wakefield . . . . .		214,681	79	68 22	22,320 00	7 09	71
51	Braintree . . . . .		262,010	60	70 78	28,120 00	7 60	60
52	Greenfield . . . . .		226,539	54	76 22	24,000 00	8 08	46
53	Dedham . . . . .		210,674	98	67 35	24,471 25	7 82	54
54	Norwood . . . . .		299,428	71	112 23	26,447 50	9 91	18
55	Milford . . . . .		174,545	17	68 56	24,752 40	9 72	20
56	Saugus . . . . .		176,274	15	52 28	33,050 00	9 80	19
57	Southbridge . . . . .		127,675	92	69 46	13,010 20	7 08	72
58	Natick . . . . .		202,844	13	75 49	18,884 75	7 03	75
59	Plymouth . . . . .		197,117	93	79 00	18,917 00	7 58	61
60	Webster . . . . .		111,721	91	80 32	11,294 70	8 12	43
61	Danvers . . . . .		153,983	32	68 90	21,089 80	9 44	24
62	Clinton . . . . .		98,330	44	52 30	15,485 00	8 24	42
63	Winchester . . . . .		223,703	15	90 71	19,495 00	7 90	51
64	Adams . . . . .		109,854	70	61 75	12,826 90	7 21	69
65	Amesbury . . . . .		78,873	82	60 58	10,541 25	8 10	45
66	Wellesley . . . . .		300,051	22	121 53	22,718 48	9 20	26
67	Easthampton . . . . .		96,349	64	64 79	11,316 80	7 61	59
68	Fairhaven . . . . .		94,295	63	43 91	21,585 22	10 05	17
69	Needham . . . . .		190,663	75	77 60	18,510 00	7 53	62
70	Athol . . . . .		112,873	04	53 04	18,827 50	8 85	36
71	Swampscott . . . . .		169,683	07	101 85	14,197 60	8 52	38
72	North Attleborough . . . . .		93,774	09	67 95	9,692 00	7 02	76
73	Stoneham . . . . .		134,017	15	79 16	13,530 00	7 99	47
74	Andover . . . . .		139,122	31	90 63	11,445 40	7 46	66
75	Reading . . . . .		193,124	89	89 16	16,915 00	7 81	56
76	Northbridge . . . . .		114,215	99	67 70	15,060 00	8 93	34
77	Palmer . . . . .		76,347	92	63 27	24,427 05	13 36	6
78	Lexington . . . . .		168,054	01	74 39	17,930 26	7 94	49
79	Bridgewater . . . . .		92,101	23	67 92	19,988 80	14 74	2
80	Ludlow . . . . .		123,745	52	70 75	23,524 90	13 45	5
81	Dartmouth . . . . .		122,973	39	63 23	13,670 00	6 99	77
82	Marblehead . . . . .		138,171	03	80 05	13,314 75	7 71	58
83	Middleborough . . . . .		93,839	10	56 29	18,320 00	10 99	12
84	Hudson . . . . .		76,810	68	63 06	11,080 00	9 10	28
85	Stoughton . . . . .		88,327	03	59 60	9,294 40	6 27	81
86	Montague . . . . .		136,203	43	84 49	16,550 00	10 27	15
87	Whitman . . . . .		81,863	48	62 16	9,918 00	7 53	63
88	Rockland . . . . .		90,376	21	67 19	12,890 00	9 58	22
89	Concord . . . . .		125,377	78	101 36	11,180 50	9 04	29
90	Ware . . . . .		75,765	12	69 96	12,130 00	11 20	10
91	Walpole . . . . .		146,242	62	86 18	12,720 00	7 50	65
92	Barnstable . . . . .		177,683	78	106 14	12,206 00	7 29	68
93	Maynard . . . . .		78,724	43	57 01	15,412 60	11 16	11
94	Agawam . . . . .		108,941	33	65 47	14,013 50	8 42	40
95	Grafton . . . . .		69,268	46	59 20	16,286 20	13 92	4
96	Franklin . . . . .		89,436	81	57 40	13,645 00	8 76	37
97	Chelmsford . . . . .		78,824	14	51 55	15,400 68	10 07	16
98	North Andover . . . . .		89,717	58	72 24	9,310 00	7 50	64
99	Millbury . . . . .		72,178	05	58 49	13,926 25	11 29	9

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1935						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1935	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1935
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$575 73	\$5,450 77	\$925,537 50	\$149 20	\$149 71	1	—	\$57,894 00
2,398 53	3,136 07	651,411 00	95 05	95 47	16	—	52,589 00
1,584 34	1,107 48	553,033 17	80 97	81 17	37	—	47,938 14
4,374 99	1,852 33	344,741 93	76 73	78 05	73	—	30,583 30
487 12	886 51	432,119 60	92 25	92 55	21	—	34,310 80
731 51	583 47	279,533 13	80 60	80 76	43	—	31,681 25
1,649 75	89 68	365,418 19	81 26	81 70	33	—	31,606 60
44 10	548 71	256,237 79	70 56	76 72	59	—	22,910 00
1,203 00	624 26	282,031 53	94 04	94 42	19	—	23,385 00
606 79	245 30	314,870 08	98 71	99 02	13	—	24,980 00
1,893 13	15,654 98	254,549 90	76 24	80 89	42	—	22,320 00
427 00	179 22	290,736 82	78 41	78 53	52	—	28,120 00
1,096 40	7,166 64	258,802 58	87 61	87 08	24	—	24,000 00
1,864 73	14,270 34	251,281 30	76 87	80 33	44	—	24,471 25
337 16	11,053 74	337,267 11	125 19	126 41	3	—	26,827 50
1,867 46	2,127 66	203,491 73	77 82	79 93	48	—	24,752 40
814 83	25 27	210,164 25	62 03	62 33	82	—	33,050 00
—	8,574 40	149,260 52	77 42	81 21	36	—	13,010 20
1,485 24	501 96	223,726 08	83 08	83 26	32	—	18,884 75
642 96	587 78	217,265 67	86 98	87 08	25	—	18,917 00
561 00	8,230 03	131,807 64	88 82	94 76	18	—	11,294 70
685 58	5,886 53	181,645 23	79 04	81 27	35	—	21,089 80
1,808 28	8,330 84	123,954 56	63 93	65 93	77	—	15,485 00
1,342 59	606 75	245,147 49	98 18	99 41	11	—	19,495 00
90 13	5,408 42	128,180 15	68 55	72 05	69	—	12,826 90
342 37	14,148 79	103,906 23	71 56	79 80	49	—	10,541 25
655 25	2,375 33	3 5,800 28	130 84	131 96	2	—	21,552 50
54 00	3,867 38	111,587 82	72 98	75 04	63	—	11,316 80
968 70	33,754 06	150,603 61	68 42	70 15	74	—	21,585 22
502 73	1,080 65	210,757 13	85 67	85 79	28	—	18,510 00
1,181 68	1,417 77	134,299 99	62 73	63 11	81	—	18,827 50
408 04	1,047 75	185,336 46	110 71	111 24	8	—	14,197 60
61 69	335 90	103,863 68	74 93	75 26	61	—	9,692 00
2,597 11	83 00	150,227 26	87 04	88 73	22	—	13,530 00
839 86	240 00	151,647 57	98 09	98 79	14	—	11,445 40
2,469 25	4,708 67	217,217 81	94 81	100 28	9	—	16,915 00
366 98	326 00	129,968 97	76 32	77 04	57	—	15,060 00
2,722 99	2,576 59	106,074 55	76 42	80 02	47	—	25,550 00
2,330 39	20,936 96	209,251 62	83 37	92 63	20	—	17,930 26
956 70	4,382 64	117,429 37	84 66	86 60	26	—	19,988 80
619 25	1,367 37	149,257 04	84 37	85 34	29	—	23,430 00
—	—	136,643 39	69 82	70 25	73	—	13,670 00
263 44	547 89	152,297 11	87 43	88 24	23	—	13,314 75
610 41	15,349 97	128,119 48	70 78	76 86	58	—	18,320 00
3,897 54	2,980 68	94,768 90	70 56	77 81	54	—	11,080 00
2,365 94	11 97	99,999 34	64 47	67 48	76	—	9,294 40
1,474 28	5,999 56	160,227 27	95 54	99 40	12	—	16,550 00
840 00	13,942 89	106,564 37	71 00	80 91	41	—	9,918 00
908 68	344 12	104,519 01	76 18	77 71	55	—	12,890 00
961 08	12,248 91	149,768 27	112 35	121 07	4	—	11,180 50
2,889 43	191 50	90,976 05	80 23	84 00	30	—	12,130 00
1,070 97	5,827 15	165,860 74	92 92	97 73	15	—	12,720 00
639 78	803 43	191,332 99	113 28	114 30	7	—	12,206 00
221 13	272 46	94,630 62	68 37	68 52	75	—	15,412 60
247 98	2,088 06	125,290 87	74 62	75 29	60	—	14,013 50
681 74	334 10	86,570 50	73 05	73 99	66	—	16,286 20
1,874 97	5,630 14	110,586 92	65 47	70 98	70	—	13,645 00
3,708 93	1,224 06	99,157 81	61 40	64 85	78	—	15,400 68
184 11	1,587 40	100,799 09	80 13	81 16	38	—	9,310 00
643 38	248 63	86,996 31	69 32	70 50	71	—	13,926 25

TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
	Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
						FULL TIME			
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	
40 Brookline . . . . .	8	—	4	4	3	4	174	2,214	2,055
41 Arlington . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
42 Watertown . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
43 Framingham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
44 Belmont . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 Methuen . . . . .	8	—	4	—	4	6	92	1,468	1,287
46 Weymouth . . . . .	8	—	4	2	2	11	103	1,743	1,610
47 Winthrop . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
48 West Springfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
49 Milton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 Wakefield . . . . .	8	—	4	4	—	—	68	1,124	1,071
51 Braintree . . . . .	8	—	4	3	—	3	102	1,508	1,413
52 Greenfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
53 Dedham . . . . .	8	—	4	3	3	6	76	1,175	1,174
54 Norwood . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 Milford . . . . .	8	—	4	2	—	—	71	1,000	932
56 Saugus . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	73	1,348	1,292
57 Southbridge . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	44	715	682
58 Natick . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
59 Plymouth . . . . .	8	—	4	2	3	3	62	991	903
60 Webster . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
61 Danvers . . . . .	8	—	4	1	1	3	56	822	813
62 Clinton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	40	665	604
63 Winchester . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	2	71	976	866
64 Adams . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Amesbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	28	442	424
66 Wellesley . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
67 Easthampton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	1	1	37	564	527
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	8	—	4	1	2	2	48	877	789
69 Needham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 Athol . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
71 Swampscott . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	26	496	422
73 Stoneham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
74 Andover . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	39	569	532
75 Reading . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
76 Northbridge . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
77 Palmer . . . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	49	684	663
78 Lexington . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 Ludlow . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	8	—	4	2	—	2	54	875	799
82 Marblehead . . . . .	8	—	4	—	2	1	44	676	610
83 Middleborough . . . . .	8	—	4	1	4	2	38	675	597
84 Hudson . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	30	501	465
85 Stoughton . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	1	31	608	537
86 Montague . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	45	640	540
87 Whitman . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	26	501	435
88 Rockland . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
89 Concord . . . . .	8	—	4	2	—	1	32	467	434
90 Ware . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	23	427	321
91 Walpole . . . . .	8	—	4	2	1	5	38	650	595
92 Barnstable . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
93 Maynard . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	26	447	468
94 Agawam . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 Grafton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	28	493	434
96 Franklin . . . . .	8	—	4	—	1	2	34	620	582
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	5	32	656	588
98 North Andover . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	29	472	433
99 Millbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	26	496	465

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
677,379	177	3,827	4,149	\$554,230	11 \$133 58	\$429,551 26	\$6,689 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
452,283	177	2,553	2,675	210,075	98 78 53	155,384 69	5,416 78
542,622	177	3,088	3,272	225,395	85 68 89	174,063 39	3,554 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
369,371	180	2,057	2,148	131,247	62 61 10	106,106 97	2,043 31
475,758	180	2,639	2,829	192,409	42 68 01	145,296 39	4,856 33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
364,387	171	2,126	2,271	161,162	86 70 97	123,273 91	3,524 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306,657	170	1,794	1,881	138,230	12 73 49	104,300 62	1,526 23
411,554	175	2,338	2,491	135,865	63 54 54	101,927 55	1,477 56
237,925	184	1,288	1,361	94,687	51 69 57	63,799 78	2,433 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306,798	179	1,754	1,803	147,267	27 81 68	99,649 78	1,801 36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
274,081	180	1,525	1,616	118,177	90 73 13	86,173 69	2,559 15
208,233	178	1,168	1,230	70,729	08 57 50	51,770 76	1,076 19
275,007	171	1,611	1,759	145,444	87 82 69	115,735 27	941 07
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140,256	179	786	826	56,828	86 68 80	39,473 97	1,111 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174,221	181	963	1,034	67,929	84 65 70	46,802 29	1,296 31
275,028	187	1,471	1,612	96,533	73 59 88	68,071 95	2,691 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147,821	175	844	887	59,501	22 67 08	43,653 70	838 91
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176,196	174	1,011	1,068	98,875	76 92 58	63,699 36	1,422 74
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201,659	160	1,262	1,320	85,570	03 64 83	60,246 98	777 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276,594	183	1,514	1,618	99,310	99 61 38	65,436 06	672 76
206,339	179	1,156	1,237	87,864	97 71 03	66,214 25	656 69
202,710	174	1,165	1,228	77,852	32 63 40	52,345 85	1,877 79
149,090	167	892	945	63,029	13 66 70	42,707 00	807 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186,153	180	1,035	1,124	65,332	05 58 12	42,302 00	1,252 94
189,569	172	1,100	1,153	93,540	91 81 13	63,802 04	1,558 00
157,001	180	874	930	56,540	77 60 80	40,690 10	901 53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143,453	180	797	877	82,360	93 93 91	59,045 63	731 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120,120	176	681	721	50,513	41 70 06	31,385 40	1,124 43
209,205	176	1,154	1,220	107,938	12 88 47	69,754 74	2,452 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152,318	177	862	912	54,932	01 60 23	38,317 60	689 58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152,838	180	847	902	57,209	31 63 42	38,168 30	926 69
191,101	174	1,098	1,174	65,137	83 55 48	44,147 10	1,445 66
191,594	172	1,117	1,197	66,092	54 55 22	44,277 00	724 67
149,355	177	844	886	69,172	82 78 07	48,862 81	841 06
159,151	182	874	941	52,909	58 56 23	38,887 16	1,446 11

## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	-	8	-	124	1,862	1,747	589,862
42	Watertown . . . . .	5	1	2	125	2,121	2,077	660,937
43	Framingham . . . . .	-	6	2	68	1,180	1,154	380,759
44	Belmont . . . . .	3	3	1	83	1,438	1,328	419,252
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	1	2	-	52	940	830	270,844
48	West Springfield . . . . .	-	2	-	61	859	756	257,883
49	Milton . . . . .	-	4	-	62	885	891	286,525
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	-	-	-	55	746	694	240,932
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	-	4	-	52	687	635	195,206
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	-	-	-	46	704	698	224,080
59	Plymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Webster . . . . .	-	1	1	22	338	315	105,471
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	-	4	1	33	549	452	161,574
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	-	-	-	64	840	723	246,486
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	1	1	1	52	774	662	219,962
70	Athol . . . . .	-	-	-	33	589	551	186,182
71	Swampscott . . . . .	-	2	-	31	436	429	140,854
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stoneham . . . . .	-	-	-	31	484	418	146,811
74	Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Reading . . . . .	-	1	-	39	581	608	188,980
76	Northbridge . . . . .	-	-	1	29	527	460	165,199
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	-	2	-	47	694	641	206,547
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	1	1	-	30	398	352	114,794
80	Ludlow . . . . .	-	-	-	29	474	466	156,221
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	-	-	-	26	420	393	131,094
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	-	-	3	29	479	514	157,403
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	-	-	-	32	517	441	154,534
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	3,332	3,544	\$279,468 25	\$78 86	\$216,660 49	\$2,121 76
176	3,753	4,025	267,563 50	66 48	216,936 85	2,210 46
181	2,104	2,266	147,907 95	65 27	113,478 08	1,395 46
173	2,423	2,647	205,555 20	77 66	156,910 66	3,620 36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	1,538	1,683	103,825 06	61 69	80,939 12	1,746 50
179	1,440	1,545	134,558 60	87 09	92,004 72	3,390 45
183	1,575	1,710	145,228 05	84 93	113,507 85	1,749 32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
183	1,318	1,414	104,344 62	73 79	73,822 79	4,369 77
161	1,213	1,288	118,160 95	91 74	91,699 54	1,488 43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	1,273	1,368	98,942 18	72 33	69,349 29	1,461 14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	586	624	49,749 85	79 73	36,495 17	429 13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	914	980	54,434 33	55 55	37,788 24	1,024 85
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	1,354	1,505	158,145 49	105 08	115,011 94	2,491 93
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
170	1,293	1,399	104,410 74	74 63	76,373 95	2,467 85
179	1,042	1,120	58,420 97	52 16	39,533 19	1,229 84
178	791	843	70,986 93	84 21	54,579 39	1,004 94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	831	879	62,228 57	70 79	45,179 44	1,402 68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	1,078	1,179	84,215 19	71 43	55,337 07	2,118 60
179	923	958	61,668 94	64 37	41,414 62	619 68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
174	1,192	1,284	99,333 54	77 36	70,290 18	1,246 19
168	683	732	57,275 97	78 25	41,208 37	454 29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	861	913	61,559 38	67 43	42,791 55	957 57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	741	754	45,538 34	60 40	31,280 69	731 51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179	882	944	81,086 23	85 90	50,165 30	1,220 47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	885	952	56,388 44	59 23	34,932 34	1,239 68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Arlington . . . . .	21	51	3	909	898	305,069
42	Watertown . . . . .	20	45	-	857	817	281,577
43	Framingham . . . . .	16	36	-	658	657	222,158
44	Belmont . . . . .	14	29	1	569	557	181,614
45	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Winthrop . . . . .	8	25	-	472	430	146,831
48	West Springfield . . . . .	6	24	-	419	416	138,392
49	Milton . . . . .	9	30	-	438	407	145,189
50	Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Greenfield . . . . .	8	19	-	393	391	134,078
53	Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	6	26	-	357	362	110,559
55	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Natick . . . . .	9	17	-	377	362	121,965
59	Plymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Webster . . . . .	1	10	6	276	216	78,049
61	Danvers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Winchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Adams . . . . .	7	13	1	300	295	93,160
65	Amesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Wellesley . . . . .	9	20	1	286	289	96,275
67	Easthampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Needham . . . . .	6	16	1	311	290	96,276
70	Athol . . . . .	4	13	-	283	318	76,545
71	Swampscott . . . . .	2	18	-	213	220	71,426
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Stonham . . . . .	5	11	-	241	235	78,746
74	Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Reading . . . . .	7	16	-	296	301	97,310
76	Northbridge . . . . .	6	8	-	202	244	76,262
77	Palmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lexington . . . . .	8	14	-	287	313	98,699
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	4	10	-	182	206	64,194
80	Ludlow . . . . .	7	11	-	275	272	90,312
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Marblehead . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Rockland . . . . .	1	9	-	190	186	57,959
89	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Ware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Barnstable . . . . .	7	8	-	234	195	72,811
93	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Agawam . . . . .	4	12	-	224	231	73,727
95	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Franklin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
179	1,706	1,775	\$177,811 51	\$100 18	\$137,491 08	\$1,762 22
181	1,555	1,632	146,152 48	89 55	121,384 21	2,094 68
183	1,217	1,291	106,681 04	82 63	85,576 88	1,602 71
174	1,044	1,108	108,694 98	98 10	86,241 09	2,688 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	816	871	70,458 62	80 89	55,036 03	596 92
180	769	809	77,916 87	96 31	49,907 18	1,008 66
184	794	837	100,096 19	119 59	76,623 15	2,549 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	734	773	61,547 82	79 62	43,757 01	1,645 43
165	670	701	86,585 13	123 52	64,715 38	2,157 24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	674	719	60,944 11	84 76	44,291 50	741 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	429	448	39,361 67	87 86	30,438 77	504 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	518	541	36,892 31	68 19	22,837 04	1,187 83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	529	567	75,341 32	132 88	57,319 42	868 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	550	578	48,157 72	83 32	34,481 38	1,195 97
176	773	533	27,964 11	52 47	20,044 08	743 57
178	401	423	52,140 96	123 97	40,220 90	1,018 40
180	437	454	42,046 21	92 61	31,733 22	1,730 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	538	579	62,292 32	107 59	40,715 08	699 32
182	419	434	31,271 79	72 05	22,635 25	410 05
181	545	580	49,704 23	85 70	37,928 24	800 31
178	360	376	26,993 55	71 79	20,433 00	625 20
181	497	519	39,486 04	76 08	26,805 54	322 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	344	362	23,116 27	63 86	14,504 00	131 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	403	425	58,045 11	136 58	35,579 01	938 87
180	410	435	36,604 47	84 15	25,294 33	388 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
40	Brookline . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Arlington . . . . .	20	44	2	828	800	258,415
42	Watertown . . . . .	19	32	—	658	668	200,472
43	Framingham . . . . .	14	19	1	498	500	162,136
44	Belmont . . . . .	14	24	1	490	490	153,682
45	Methuen . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Weymouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Winthrop . . . . .	10	19	1	409	419	134,597
48	West Springfield . . . . .	8	16	—	348	365	109,788
49	Milton . . . . .	11	16	1	317	346	112,783
50	Wakefield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Greenfield . . . . .	16	22	—	430	404	130,936
53	Dedham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Norwood . . . . .	13	27	—	363	380	112,499
55	Milford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Saugus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Southbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Natick . . . . .	8	18	—	292	342	103,094
59	Plymouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Webster . . . . .	6	10	4	219	236	72,419
61	Danvers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Clinton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Winchester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Adams . . . . .	6	7	—	188	197	60,417
65	Amesbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Wellesley . . . . .	13	10	—	210	213	70,660
67	Easthampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Needham . . . . .	5	13	—	239	265	83,000
70	Athol . . . . .	7	11	1	239	234	84,089
71	Swampscott . . . . .	8	12	—	222	210	63,190
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Stoneham . . . . .	9	12	—	229	181	67,666
74	Andover . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Reading . . . . .	9	15	—	273	312	89,985
76	Northbridge . . . . .	6	7	—	157	174	53,874
77	Palmer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
78	Lexington . . . . .	10	13	1	347	326	110,596
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	4	6	—	154	145	47,999
80	Ludlow . . . . .	4	10	—	175	186	59,146
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Marblehead . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Middleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	Hudson . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	Stoughton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
86	Montague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
87	Whitman . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
88	Rockland . . . . .	7	9	1	130	141	48,947
89	Concord . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
90	Ware . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
91	Walpole . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
92	Barnstable . . . . .	7	8	—	160	179	53,977
93	Maynard . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Agawam . . . . .	3	8	—	150	159	49,459
95	Grafton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	Franklin . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
98	North Andover . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	Millbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	1,447	1,534	\$176,175 11	\$114 85	\$133,575 13	\$2,358 98
181	1,108	1,173	124,537 02	106 17	97,474 10	2,264 58
184	881	936	88,953 71	95 04	69,998 64	2,613 90
174	876	929	109,518 51	117 89	82,645 63	2,749 36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	748	793	78,747 73	99 30	58,207 40	1,161 78
180	610	645	65,421 85	101 43	46,610 44	1,036 03
184	604	643	75,356 30	117 19	57,856 83	1,205 35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	704	767	94,118 38	122 71	64,830 36	1,348 76
167	674	705	109,526 65	155 36	81,902 40	2,757 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	570	606	61,532 21	101 54	46,771 92	1,808 64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	397	412	39,361 60	95 54	30,438 76	504 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	336	349	24,701 65	70 78	17,306 09	1,177 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	389	418	76,589 64	183 23	58,149 08	1,761 42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	461	483	50,405 88	104 36	34,711 00	860 37
177	469	488	40,148 43	82 27	28,002 61	964 20
180	382	408	55,709 56	136 54	45,059 50	1,203 20
180	376	393	45,995 41	117 04	34,385 33	1,476 62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	504	533	59,307 36	111 27	41,361 79	1,182 61
182	301	311	30,201 69	97 11	21,704 82	554 17
181	611	646	63,776 56	98 73	50,332 08	1,678 11
181	265	279	26,837 31	96 19	17,345 00	741 28
183	321	337	33,125 15	98 29	23,483 74	658 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	247	256	32,133 19	125 52	23,601 03	263 67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	299	320	51,708 29	161 59	29,256 48	752 21
180	275	292	28,841 09	98 77	21,088 33	393 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
40	Brookline . . . . .	1	47	52	1	1,017	1,126	349,330
41	Arlington . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Watertown . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Frammingham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Belmont . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Methuen . . . . .	1	8	21	—	404	459	136,755
46	Weymouth . . . . .	1	20	23	6	544	739	207,200
47	Winthrop . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	West Springfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Milton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Wakefield . . . . .	1	17	24	—	620	619	207,231
51	Braintree . . . . .	1	15	22	—	434	504	150,864
52	Greenfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Dedham . . . . .	1	15	23	—	505	551	163,037
54	Norwood . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Milford . . . . .	1	9	23	1	380	402	120,337
56	Saugus . . . . .	1	18	11	—	462	476	153,134
57	Southbridge . . . . .	1	7	13	—	280	338	99,519
58	Natick . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Plymouth . . . . .	1	9	16	—	344	393	245,982
60	Webster . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Danvers . . . . .	1	12	12	1	349	366	117,950
62	Clinton . . . . .	1	11	11	—	369	381	116,963
63	Winchester . . . . .	1	12	16	—	393	399	127,583
64	Adams . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Amesbury . . . . .	1	10	12	1	351	324	108,005
66	Wellesley . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Easthampton . . . . .	1	5	14	—	241	313	86,306
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	1	7	13	3	321	301	100,817
69	Needham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athol . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Swampscott . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	1	7	13	1	259	255	87,173
73	Stoneham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Andover . . . . .	1	6	14	—	219	284	82,022
75	Reading . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	Northbridge . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	Palmer . . . . .	1	7	17	—	366	378	114,131
78	Lexington . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	Ludlow . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	1	6	6	—	174	180	59,452
82	Marblehead . . . . .	1	8	12	1	250	287	87,515
83	Middleborough . . . . .	1	10	10	—	301	333	99,788
84	Hudson . . . . .	1	6	8	—	224	200	68,704
85	Stoughton . . . . .	1	4	11	—	204	246	72,997
86	Montague . . . . .	1	9	14	—	284	272	93,674
87	Whitman . . . . .	1	10	12	1	281	327	101,463
88	Rockland . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	Concord . . . . .	1	7	15	—	250	227	78,295
90	Ware . . . . .	1	5	10	1	205	235	71,229
91	Walpole . . . . .	1	7	13	—	263	313	97,160
92	Barnstable . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
93	Maynard . . . . .	1	10	7	1	271	217	82,525
94	Agawam . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
95	Grafton . . . . .	1	2	7	1	125	168	49,623
96	Franklin . . . . .	1	6	13	—	270	285	85,842
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	1	7	6	—	212	233	69,751
98	North Andover . . . . .	1	3	11	—	196	204	63,260
99	Millbury . . . . .	1	5	8	—	158	196	54,845

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
181	1,930	2,054	\$354,301 92	\$172 49	\$285,242 83	\$5,884 30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	759	793	70,361 98	88 73	54,362 50	1,717 84
180	1,151	1,225	131,454 02	107 31	79,084 98	3,046 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	1,146	1,191	103,070 43	86 54	81,763 42	2,173 98
181	834	879	94,028 42	106 97	66,947 02	3,052 53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	926	998	86,330 50	86 50	66,995 76	932 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	686	734	62,677 85	85 39	49,077 99	2,165 59
180	851	897	66,725 06	74 39	49,703 17	1,563 22
184	544	567	49,687 35	87 63	32,212 84	1,730 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	674	695	59,732 55	85 95	46,511 94	1,414 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	647	682	57,894 42	84 89	47,503 18	769 61
177	661	709	57,639 09	81 30	41,264 81	4,436 51
180	708	738	82,507 99	111 80	65,912 51	1,236 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	593	626	48,297 20	77 15	33,700 09	1,554 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	473	495	40,087 13	80 98	29,844 68	1,071 87
187	539	589	50,561 38	85 84	34,473 62	2,581 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	474	499	39,955 82	80 07	31,471 50	662 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	458	478	51,393 23	107 52	36,601 95	800 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	660	682	57,541 69	84 37	39,571 10	1,992 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	320	339	32,717 35	96 51	21,042 66	882 94
181	482	505	54,287 04	107 50	41,873 60	497 32
181	552	582	52,111 64	89 54	35,492 59	994 63
180	381	398	28,336 07	71 20	22,993 08	1,079 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	399	427	29,156 51	68 28	20,972 08	596 21
184	508	524	58,397 53	111 45	41,927 66	1,109 75
183	554	571	46,229 22	80 96	35,014 39	1,351 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	419	456	62,979 62	138 11	43,379 10	992 53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	391	413	38,388 56	92 95	27,002 11	1,104 37
180	540	565	64,009 78	113 29	40,876 19	1,064 34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	448	472	37,122 79	78 65	27,997 86	1,171 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	271	283	24,440 00	86 36	16,234 12	539 88
180	477	515	39,210 06	76 14	26,380 57	1,047 39
180	387	418	31,706 97	75 85	20,277 02	541 58
180	351	372	29,522 94	79 36	22,513 92	999 16
182	301	314	32,147 92	102 38	20,575 00	1,451 32

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
40	Brookline . . . . .	1,336	1,019	217	-	100	4,510	3,455
41	Arlington . . . . .	1,238	797	206	1	234	4,652	3,937
42	Watertown . . . . .	1,325	1,065	260	-	-	4,871	3,934
43	Framingham . . . . .	672	574	96	-	2	3,022	2,761
44	Belmont . . . . .	1,058	952	86	-	20	2,890	2,683
45	Methuen . . . . .	825	571	140	4	110	2,657	2,178
46	Weymouth . . . . .	666	474	58	1	133	3,167	2,852
47	Winthrop . . . . .	524	449	1	1	73	1,920	1,897
48	West Springfield . . . . .	552	236	123	-	193	2,246	1,824
49	Milton . . . . .	515	452	52	-	11	1,867	1,672
50	Wakefield . . . . .	404	311	92	-	1	2,241	1,869
51	Braintree . . . . .	698	560	38	-	100	2,543	2,397
52	Greenfield . . . . .	475	351	54	-	70	1,768	1,522
53	Dedham . . . . .	579	377	84	-	118	1,860	1,719
54	Norwood . . . . .	471	382	87	-	2	2,037	1,486
55	Milford . . . . .	601	297	118	-	186	2,085	1,589
56	Saugus . . . . .	562	378	-	-	184	2,100	2,096
57	Southbridge . . . . .	464	183	223	-	58	2,103	1,125
58	Natick . . . . .	480	235	88	1	156	1,905	1,631
59	Plymouth . . . . .	348	288	-	-	60	1,505	1,505
60	Webster . . . . .	360	61	246	-	53	1,508	596
61	Danvers . . . . .	265	222	17	-	26	1,398	1,363
62	Clinton . . . . .	346	160	129	-	57	1,630	1,095
63	Winchester . . . . .	446	396	50	-	-	1,591	1,349
64	Adams . . . . .	320	181	108	-	31	1,647	991
65	Amesbury . . . . .	333	108	190	-	35	1,422	690
66	Wellesley . . . . .	536	512	24	-	-	1,399	1,372
67	Easthampton . . . . .	320	179	129	-	12	1,445	831
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	334	267	53	-	14	1,559	1,342
69	Needham . . . . .	473	473	-	-	-	1,422	1,411
70	Athol . . . . .	269	190	2	-	77	1,330	1,313
71	Swampscott . . . . .	145	95	33	-	17	1,100	891
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	263	155	102	-	6	1,209	698
73	Stoneham . . . . .	422	171	74	-	177	1,327	985
74	Andover . . . . .	261	128	65	-	68	1,210	946
75	Reading . . . . .	301	233	3	-	65	1,400	1,393
76	Northbridge . . . . .	362	163	83	1	115	1,514	1,112
77	Palmer . . . . .	372	287	65	-	20	1,648	1,379
78	Lexington . . . . .	348	249	24	-	75	1,431	1,402
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	144	127	-	-	17	818	806
80	Ludlow . . . . .	363	186	80	-	97	1,390	1,037
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	274	188	3	-	83	1,341	1,312
82	Marblehead . . . . .	278	260	18	-	-	1,004	972
83	Middleborough . . . . .	241	147	-	-	94	1,069	1,057
84	Hudson . . . . .	414	215	58	-	141	1,138	869
85	Stoughton . . . . .	340	150	77	-	113	1,113	914
86	Montague . . . . .	186	148	23	-	15	1,095	965
87	Whitman . . . . .	179	125	5	-	49	806	791
88	Rockland . . . . .	182	166	-	-	16	841	839
89	Concord . . . . .	219	131	19	-	69	817	751
90	Ware . . . . .	177	100	77	-	-	996	642
91	Walpole . . . . .	214	198	1	-	15	1,005	1,000
92	Barnstable . . . . .	223	177	-	-	46	1,034	1,033
93	Maynard . . . . .	152	114	-	-	38	757	748
94	Agawam . . . . .	270	187	6	-	77	1,024	1,020
95	Grafton . . . . .	134	93	1	-	40	786	777
96	Franklin . . . . .	249	198	-	1	50	987	975
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	225	177	1	-	47	1,039	1,020
98	North Andover . . . . .	206	196	8	-	2	767	738
99	Millbury . . . . .	278	119	46	-	113	979	803

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1935										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							of In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1935	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1935
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
1,031	4	20	1,334	1,007	319	-	-	4	4	-	-
673	18	24	1,236	1,141	77	-	3	5	10	9	-
937	-	-	1,237	1,051	163	4	17	2	-	1	-
258	1	2	840	808	22	-	7	-	3	6	1
193	4	10	774	723	47	-	1	1	2	2	-
474	5	-	706	605	56	44	-	1	-	6	-
302	2	11	927	898	24	-	-	1	4	-	-
14	7	2	585	570	6	-	6	1	2	-	-
414	2	6	682	604	63	-	4	6	5	5	-
192	-	3	468	413	54	-	-	-	1	-	-
358	4	10	660	646	11	-	-	3	-	2	-
129	2	15	653	554	85	-	14	-	-	-	-
246	-	-	651	605	38	-	-	-	8	-	-
141	-	-	695	655	6	-	18	1	15	-	-
545	-	6	580	512	66	-	-	-	2	-	-
484	12	-	805	449	258	29	66	3	-	2	-
-	-	7	647	639	-	-	-	5	3	-	-
976	2	-	657	421	143	38	55	-	-	32	12
266	8	-	541	526	9	-	5	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	447	426	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
903	9	-	806	513	197	-	96	-	-	-	4
32	2	1	520	497	8	-	-	3	12	3	-
527	2	6	515	447	31	-	-	4	33	4	-
242	-	-	487	442	45	-	-	-	-	3	-
652	1	3	571	481	55	-	-	1	34	7	-
718	6	8	411	317	79	-	-	2	13	11	1
27	-	-	434	404	30	-	-	-	-	1	-
608	3	3	477	389	60	-	12	2	14	-	-
244	-	-	420	290	26	-	-	-	-	3	-
8	1	2	424	414	-	-	7	1	2	1	1
9	7	1	369	360	-	-	-	3	6	-	1
202	6	1	274	231	40	1	-	1	1	-	-
496	2	13	376	320	53	-	-	2	1	3	-
341	-	1	372	340	30	-	1	1	-	1	-
263	-	1	321	291	13	17	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	2	375	361	9	-	1	3	1	4	-
386	9	7	401	285	34	-	77	1	4	6	2
268	1	-	437	392	15	-	-	-	30	-	-
23	6	-	419	395	18	-	-	1	5	-	-
-	-	12	302	290	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
347	4	2	466	408	29	-	15	1	13	20	16
19	2	8	389	357	6	-	5	-	21	1	5
25	-	7	293	283	8	-	-	-	2	-	-
10	-	2	294	260	-	-	10	-	24	5	4
245	1	23	384	283	31	-	-	-	70	163	-
196	1	2	339	302	22	-	8	2	5	10	-
186	2	3	367	346	13	-	-	-	8	-	-
5	6	4	244	235	1	-	1	4	3	14	2
1	-	1	263	257	1	2	-	1	2	-	-
63	1	2	267	231	29	-	-	1	6	-	-
352	1	1	301	277	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	312	305	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	320	305	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
-	-	9	302	294	-	-	-	-	8	2	1
1	-	3	312	288	-	1	6	1	16	7	-
5	3	1	229	214	1	-	8	-	6	12	-
4	4	4	314	284	8	-	-	5	17	2	1
14	-	5	315	284	6	-	9	-	16	-	-
27	-	2	256	232	18	-	-	-	6	-	-
173	1	2	241	218	12	-	3	-	8	-	-

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
TOWNS			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
40	Brookline . . . . .	337	31	7	475	448	395	468	451
41	Arlington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Watertown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Frammingham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Belmont . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Methuen . . . . .	—	16	—	289	316	310	318	373
46	Weymouth . . . . .	—	42	—	389	407	398	397	404
47	Winthrop . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	West Springfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Milton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Wakefield . . . . .	—	25	—	271	255	260	275	282
51	Braintree . . . . .	261	42	—	332	318	333	310	337
52	Greenfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Dedham . . . . .	—	9	—	250	270	270	271	330
54	Norwood . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Milford . . . . .	—	32	—	214	244	230	253	260
56	Saugus . . . . .	—	40	—	341	316	316	342	326
57	Southbridge . . . . .	—	57	—	163	130	160	147	166
58	Natick . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Plymouth . . . . .	35	26	—	253	214	223	232	199
60	Webster . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Danvers . . . . .	—	24	—	188	186	187	175	220
62	Clinton . . . . .	—	6	—	142	153	120	154	167
63	Winchester . . . . .	186	43	—	202	191	170	196	217
64	Adams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Amesbury . . . . .	—	34	—	92	93	93	94	110
66	Wellesley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Easthampton . . . . .	—	11	—	140	111	122	146	115
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	—	18	—	189	193	188	200	211
69	Needham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athol . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Swampscott . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	153	95	104	104	106
73	Stoneham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Andover . . . . .	—	40	—	105	129	129	113	134
75	Reading . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	Northbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	Palmer . . . . .	—	36	—	146	137	138	148	163
78	Lexington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	Ludlow . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	—	33	—	196	190	247	213	193
82	Marblehead . . . . .	128	—	—	126	156	139	152	152
83	Middleborough . . . . .	—	9	—	150	143	175	160	169
84	Hudson . . . . .	—	12	—	111	115	126	93	116
85	Stoughton . . . . .	—	19	—	160	120	125	135	143
86	Montague . . . . .	—	34	—	124	127	145	140	142
87	Whitman . . . . .	—	12	—	95	116	97	104	113
88	Rockland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	Concord . . . . .	45	11	—	102	108	103	109	113
90	Ware . . . . .	—	11	—	67	85	94	97	94
91	Walpole . . . . .	—	14	—	186	147	158	158	150
92	Barnstable . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93	Maynard . . . . .	—	—	12	113	98	106	98	100
94	Agawam . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95	Grafton . . . . .	—	10	—	89	96	113	105	125
96	Franklin . . . . .	—	9	—	151	143	133	161	158
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	—	—	—	147	151	132	166	162
98	North Andover . . . . .	—	—	—	96	95	94	122	112
99	Millbury . . . . .	—	—	—	124	129	113	125	133



## SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
505	497	518	-	4,132	489	485	434	397	226	2,031	6,163
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
363	375	344	-	2,704	291	242	192	113	6	844	3,548
443	442	411	-	3,333	374	357	316	223	13	1,283	4,616
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284	258	277	-	2,187	350	326	259	248	29	1,222	3,409
309	320	312	-	2,874	263	251	222	163	30	929	3,803
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
334	275	299	-	2,308	316	293	244	173	21	1,047	3,355
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	237	195	-	1,906	259	192	184	134	-	769	2,675
286	332	319	-	2,618	265	315	164	174	22	940	3,558
171	210	182	-	1,386	188	194	142	94	-	618	2,004
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	246	218	-	1,894	224	180	160	149	24	737	2,631
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250	203	196	-	1,629	233	181	169	111	11	705	2,334
163	164	161	-	1,230	256	215	146	116	-	733	1,963
179	213	199	-	1,796	261	224	149	138	20	792	2,588
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	107	93	-	832	209	168	146	109	10	642	1,474
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	137	138	-	1,058	199	168	106	50	8	531	1,589
220	211	201	-	1,631	194	198	118	82	14	606	2,237
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	99	109	-	876	135	143	113	115	5	511	1,387
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	171	142	-	1,112	177	126	113	82	4	502	1,614
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	172	148	74	1,336	-	288	165	170	101	724	2,060
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	209	155	-	1,653	132	102	60	60	1	355	2,008
136	141	128	-	1,258	163	139	109	105	-	516	1,774
152	142	128	-	1,228	186	167	136	105	15	609	1,837
118	128	129	-	948	160	77	102	74	2	415	1,363
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	143	135	-	1,131	137	123	88	87	9	444	1,575
152	158	149	-	1,171	166	140	119	110	12	547	1,718
126	129	142	-	934	197	166	123	101	9	596	1,530
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	109	83	-	893	118	121	113	104	19	475	1,368
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	105	97	-	739	151	121	93	73	5	443	1,182
139	145	132	-	1,229	177	153	109	126	11	576	1,805
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	126	157	-	906	128	132	111	105	6	482	1,388
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	133	109	-	913	94	70	57	70	4	295	1,208
129	146	151	-	1,181	180	160	99	101	6	546	1,727
164	159	122	-	1,203	148	117	97	74	-	436	1,639
118	123	118	-	878	105	107	88	79	8	387	1,265
112	112	113	-	961	106	90	84	65	9	354	1,315

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES 1 TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
40	Brookline . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Arlington . . . . .	—	26	—	552	576	592	563	631
42	Watertown . . . . .	425	79	8	616	584	615	589	602
43	Framingham . . . . .	43	—	15	385	343	352	358	375
44	Belmont . . . . .	335	24	—	455	362	416	391	341
45	Methuen . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Weymouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Winthrop . . . . .	—	18	—	293	322	268	268	272
48	West Springfield . . . . .	—	60	8	240	220	232	262	295
49	Milton . . . . .	202	15	—	248	269	232	260	255
50	Wakefield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Greenfield . . . . .	171	15	—	213	201	213	213	197
53	Dedham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Norwood . . . . .	—	41	—	196	208	196	228	209
55	Milford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Saugus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Southbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Natick . . . . .	—	35	—	238	226	201	209	214
59	Plymouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Webster . . . . .	—	14	—	107	86	83	92	120
61	Danvers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Clinton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Winchester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Adams . . . . .	150	26	—	114	116	130	141	155
65	Amesbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Wellesley . . . . .	174	15	83	219	225	233	215	173
67	Easthampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Needham . . . . .	180	9	—	218	199	210	210	172
70	Athol . . . . .	—	16	—	167	187	201	183	202
71	Swampscott . . . . .	—	25	—	120	137	142	152	144
72	North Attleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Stoneham . . . . .	—	27	—	146	132	147	132	145
74	Andover . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Reading . . . . .	—	31	—	187	178	204	159	227
76	Northbridge . . . . .	—	5	—	155	145	156	153	170
77	Palmer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78	Lexington . . . . .	—	46	18	218	236	185	196	223
79	Bridgewater . . . . .	44	26	—	106	105	114	106	125
80	Ludlow . . . . .	—	31	—	174	129	122	154	146
81	Dartmouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Marblehead . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Middleborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	Hudson . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	Stoughton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86	Montague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87	Whitman . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
88	Rockland . . . . .	—	18	—	119	129	139	126	126
89	Concord . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90	Ware . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91	Walpole . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92	Barnstable . . . . .	—	39	—	162	169	155	148	165
93	Maynard . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Agawam . . . . .	—	37	—	161	154	141	138	159
95	Grafton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	Franklin . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98	North Andover . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	Millbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					
Grade 6	Total	Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	Grand total
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
606	3,546	674	571	539	1,784	709	569	266	52	1,596	6,926
566	4,084	591	528	535	1,654	506	358	333	30	1,227	6,965
413	2,284	477	445	416	1,338	374	324	249	33	980	4,602
401	2,725	354	372	378	1,104	385	271	254	38	948	4,777
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	1,712	271	299	310	880	286	255	256	14	811	3,403
274	1,591	282	298	255	835	298	209	168	19	694	3,120
225	1,706	304	248	293	845	244	218	188	13	663	3,214
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	1,429	234	224	323	781	302	275	208	33	818	3,028
232	1,310	219	277	223	719	276	207	247	13	743	2,772
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	1,385	223	260	250	733	245	210	176	-	631	2,749
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	629	152	140	186	478	198	140	105	9	452	1,559
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	982	177	199	210	586	166	135	78	6	385	1,953
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	1,529	203	187	176	566	163	128	123	10	424	2,519
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	1,441	217	200	184	601	153	170	154	27	504	2,546
174	1,130	208	218	169	595	160	127	154	47	488	2,213
131	851	147	150	136	433	156	149	100	26	431	1,715
150	879	137	158	172	467	148	128	124	4	404	1,750
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	1,176	226	199	166	591	225	178	137	33	573	2,340
176	960	152	145	146	443	138	98	89	-	325	1,728
187	1,309	176	200	218	594	256	206	184	19	665	2,568
124	750	139	122	126	387	124	87	75	7	293	1,430
172	928	163	178	197	538	167	115	67	1	350	1,816
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	802	99	138	127	364	108	89	67	6	270	1,436
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	986	134	160	123	417	111	119	95	5	330	1,733
163	953	175	131	143	449	131	102	68	3	304	1,706
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
40 Brookline . . . . .	29	117	14	2	3	12	5	2
41 Arlington . . . . .	8	98	9	6	7	—	—	3
42 Watertown . . . . .	12	95	15	5	4	—	—	2
43 Framingham . . . . .	1	56	4	3	3	5	3	1
44 Belmont . . . . .	6	59	19	1	3	—	1	1
45 Methuen . . . . .	5	68	13	9	—	2	—	5
46 Weymouth . . . . .	21	45	18	15	9	3	4	2
47 Winthrop . . . . .	—	43	9	1	2	—	—	—
48 West Springfield . . . . .	4	34	1	—	5	16	1	2
49 Milton . . . . .	6	46	9	—	4	—	—	1
50 Wakefield . . . . .	8	43	10	2	4	2	1	2
51 Braintree . . . . .	8	66	21	9	—	—	—	4
52 Greenfield . . . . .	3	26	2	1	6	8	1	7
53 Dedham . . . . .	19	48	14	5	1	1	—	—
54 Norwood . . . . .	2	36	14	2	—	1	—	1
55 Milford . . . . .	3	58	1	—	4	5	—	1
56 Saugus . . . . .	7	39	19	—	6	—	1	3
57 Southbridge . . . . .	5	9	5	7	4	4	—	12
58 Natick . . . . .	2	37	2	1	4	—	—	—
59 Plymouth . . . . .	7	32	11	9	2	2	3	4
60 Webster . . . . .	—	13	3	—	1	4	—	1
61 Danvers . . . . .	4	37	6	4	6	2	2	—
62 Clinton . . . . .	1	21	—	2	13	1	—	2
63 Winchester . . . . .	11	45	14	2	—	—	2	—
64 Adams . . . . .	1	27	3	5	2	—	—	—
65 Amesbury . . . . .	5	13	7	3	2	1	—	—
66 Wellesley . . . . .	8	40	10	3	—	1	2	—
67 Easthampton . . . . .	—	29	2	3	3	1	—	1
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	5	25	16	5	1	1	—	—
69 Needham . . . . .	1	21	16	7	3	4	2	1
70 Athol . . . . .	—	22	6	1	2	1	—	1
71 Swampscott . . . . .	7	16	7	—	2	—	—	1
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	1	13	9	3	1	—	—	1
73 Stoneham . . . . .	1	13	4	—	6	1	1	—
74 Andover . . . . .	3	23	5	2	5	1	1	—
75 Reading . . . . .	6	19	4	4	3	1	2	1
76 Northbridge . . . . .	2	21	2	2	1	—	—	2
77 Palmer . . . . .	1	40	—	—	2	—	—	6
78 Lexington . . . . .	3	24	10	8	3	1	—	—
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	1	15	4	7	2	1	—	2
80 Ludlow . . . . .	—	23	—	—	—	6	—	—
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	2	28	10	3	4	2	—	9
82 Marblehead . . . . .	2	26	14	3	1	—	1	—
83 Middleborough . . . . .	1	19	4	4	12	1	—	4
84 Hudson . . . . .	1	27	—	—	4	1	—	—
85 Stoughton . . . . .	2	18	3	5	—	—	—	4
86 Montague . . . . .	2	28	5	4	3	2	1	1
87 Whitman . . . . .	1	12	9	2	2	2	—	—
88 Rockland . . . . .	1	12	5	3	4	—	—	1
89 Concord . . . . .	2	16	14	—	3	—	—	—
90 Ware . . . . .	—	15	1	—	6	—	—	2
91 Walpole . . . . .	8	24	7	5	1	1	—	—
92 Barnstable . . . . .	4	18	3	5	—	—	2	—
93 Maynard . . . . .	2	19	4	1	1	—	1	—
94 Agawam . . . . .	2	19	8	—	2	1	—	—
95 Grafton . . . . .	1	19	4	5	—	2	—	—
96 Franklin . . . . .	4	19	6	1	2	1	1	3
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	1	18	5	8	3	—	—	2
98 North Andover . . . . .	1	20	5	3	—	1	—	2
99 Millbury . . . . .	1	17	6	3	—	—	—	1

---

Not graduate of secondary school		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF								Not graduate of secondary school	
		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only		
With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)		With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	Total				
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
1	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	132	32	16	12	7	1	-	1	3	-	72
-	133	22	20	12	6	3	1	-	1	-	65
-	76	25	11	3	11	1	-	-	1	-	52
-	90	11	11	10	7	-	1	1	2	-	43
-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	55	15	9	6	-	1	1	-	1	-	33
-	63	10	13	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	30
-	66	23	9	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	39
-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	55	7	7	3	3	4	-	2	1	-	27
-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	56	6	14	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	32
1	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	46	13	8	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	26
-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	24	3	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	38	8	5	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	20
-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	64	19	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	55	8	4	2	4	-	1	2	1	-	22
-	33	9	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	17
-	33	9	4	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	20
-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	31	5	3	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	16
-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	40	18	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	23
-	30	4	1	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	14
-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	49	10	3	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	22
-	32	5	1	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	14
-	29	4	4	-	3	-	4	3	-	-	18
-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	26	1	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	10
-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	32	8	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	15
-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	32	6	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

		HIGH SCHOOLS						
		GRADUATE OF						
TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
40 Brookline . . . . .	79	4	8	-	-	2	5	1
41 Arlington . . . . .	41	5	6	2	-	4	3	-
42 Watertown . . . . .	41	4	3	-	1	-	2	-
43 Framingham . . . . .	29	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
44 Belmont . . . . .	32	1	2	-	2	-	-	1
45 Methuen . . . . .	28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
46 Weymouth . . . . .	32	5	2	-	2	-	1	1
47 Winthrop . . . . .	15	4	6	2	1	-	-	1
48 West Springfield . . . . .	18	1	1	-	-	3	1	-
49 Milton . . . . .	21	1	2	1	-	1	1	-
50 Wakefield . . . . .	33	2	3	-	2	1	-	-
51 Braintree . . . . .	29	1	5	1	-	-	1	-
52 Greenfield . . . . .	23	3	1	3	1	2	-	2
53 Dedham . . . . .	32	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
54 Norwood . . . . .	27	5	4	4	-	-	-	-
55 Milford . . . . .	25	-	-	-	1	2	4	-
56 Saugus . . . . .	25	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
57 Southbridge . . . . .	16	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
58 Natick . . . . .	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
59 Plymouth . . . . .	20	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
60 Webster . . . . .	12	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
61 Danvers . . . . .	19	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
62 Clinton . . . . .	15	2	1	1	1	1	-	1
63 Winchester . . . . .	23	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
64 Adams . . . . .	10	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
65 Amesbury . . . . .	18	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
66 Wellesley . . . . .	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
67 Easthampton . . . . .	15	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	13	2	-	2	-	2	1	-
69 Needham . . . . .	14	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
70 Athol . . . . .	12	-	3	-	-	-	1	2
71 Swampscott . . . . .	16	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
72 North Attleborough . . . . .	14	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
73 Stoneham . . . . .	15	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
74 Andover . . . . .	15	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
75 Reading . . . . .	22	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
76 Northbridge . . . . .	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
77 Palmer . . . . .	13	4	3	2	2	-	-	-
78 Lexington . . . . .	19	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
79 Bridgewater . . . . .	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
80 Ludlow . . . . .	9	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
81 Dartmouth . . . . .	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
82 Marblehead . . . . .	16	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
83 Middleborough . . . . .	15	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
84 Hudson . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 Stoughton . . . . .	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
86 Montague . . . . .	17	2	1	-	3	-	-	-
87 Whitman . . . . .	16	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
88 Rockland . . . . .	12	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
89 Concord . . . . .	17	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
90 Ware . . . . .	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-
91 Walpole . . . . .	14	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
92 Barnstable . . . . .	11	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
93 Maynard . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
94 Agawam . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
95 Grafton . . . . .	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
96 Franklin . . . . .	16	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
98 North Andover . . . . .	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
99 Millbury . . . . .	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

JAN. 1, 1936		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1936						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	99	-	-	-	2	13	15	13	-	2	\$4,164,800
-	64	-	-	-	1	12	13	8	4 <sup>1</sup>	1	2,919,795
-	51	-	-	-	1	10	11	8	2	1	2,605,740
-	33	-	1	-	5	10	16	12	2	2	1,843,100
-	38	-	-	-	-	8	8	6	1	1	2,227,546
-	29	1	3	-	2	10	16	14	-	2	1,686,800
-	43	-	2	-	2	11	15	14	-	1	2,237,742
-	29	-	-	-	-	6	6	4	1	1	1,157,050
-	24	-	-	-	2	8	10	8	1	1	1,455,600
-	27	-	-	-	1	6	7	5	1	1	2,322,570
-	41	-	1	-	1	7	9	8	-	1	1,507,715
-	37	-	1	-	1	10	12	11	-	1	1,633,000
1	38	3	-	-	7	7	17	14	2	1	1,332,350
-	38	-	-	1	1	8	10	8	1	1	1,686,500
-	40	-	1	-	-	6	7	5	1	1	1,789,250
-	32	6	4	1	5	4	20	19	-	1	1,019,585
-	29	-	1	2	4	6	13	11	1	1	937,000
-	20	5	1	1	3	2	12	12	-	1	472,900
-	26	1	2	-	3	7	13	11	1	1	1,045,300
-	25	1	3	1	-	7	12	10	1	1	742,375
-	16	2	-	-	1	3	6	5	-	1	910,712
-	24	3	1	-	1	6	11	9	1	1	814,410
-	22	1	2	-	6	2	11	10	-	1	554,000
-	28	-	1	-	-	7	8	6	1	1	1,651,543
-	13	1	2	-	1	6	10	8	1	1	1,035,200
-	22	-	-	-	2	4	6	5	-	1	354,895
-	23	-	-	-	-	11	11	8	2	1	1,252,720
-	19	-	1	-	-	5	6	5 <sup>1</sup>	-	1	373,000
-	20	-	1	-	-	8	9	8	-	1	1,347,000
-	18	1	1	-	1	7	10	8	1	1	1,355,100
-	18	1	2	-	4	4	11	10	-	1	555,350
-	20	-	-	-	-	6	6	4	1	1	723,625
-	20	3	-	-	4	3	10	8	1	1	508,000
-	21	-	-	-	3	3	6	5	1	-	472,300
-	20	1	1	2	-	4	8	6	1	1	469,000
-	24	-	2	-	3	4	9	7	1	1	783,725
-	13	-	1	-	1	6	8	6	1	1	553,314
-	24	-	-	-	-	8	8	7	-	1	563,735
-	23	-	-	-	-	6	6	5	-	1	1,272,543
-	10	-	3	-	1	4	8	6	1	1	179,000
-	14	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	1	550,600
-	12	-	4	-	2	5	11	10	-	1	556,000
-	20	-	-	-	1	5	6	5	-	1	442,600
-	20	10	2	-	5	-	17	15	1	1	414,345
-	14	-	-	-	1	5	6	5	-	1	279,100
-	15	1	3	-	-	5	9	7	1	1	370,650
-	23	-	-	-	5	3	8	7	-	1	622,469
-	22	-	-	-	2	4	6	5	-	1	524,925
-	16	1	3	-	1	3	8	7	-	1	439,000
-	22	1	-	-	-	6	7	4	-	3	536,700
-	15	1	2	1	1	2	7	6	-	1	330,425
-	20	-	-	1	1	4	6	5	-	1	798,000
-	15	-	1	3	2	2	8	7	-	1	726,970
-	17	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	-	1	408,900
-	11	2	-	-	-	5	7	6	-	1	598,000
-	9	-	2	-	2	4	8	7	-	1	322,500
-	19	2	1	-	3	3	9	8	-	1	481,275
-	13	-	1	-	4	3	8	7	-	1	569,600
-	14	1	-	-	5	2	8	7	-	1	341,700
-	13	-	1	1	3	3	8	7	-	1	343,000

<sup>1</sup>One building also houses some high school grades.

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1935	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1936				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
100 Dracut . . . . .	6,912	\$4,021,110	—	2	54	56	—
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	6,910	8,338,292	2	3	49	54	4
102 South Hadley . . . . .	6,773	9,004,695	1	—	50	51	2
103 Hingham . . . . .	6,657	15,306,135	2	3	52	57	1
104 Randolph . . . . .	6,553	5,997,200	1	1	55	57	2
105 Westborough . . . . .	6,409	4,773,078	1	—	28	29	2
106 Mansfield . . . . .	6,364	7,369,565	2	1	47	50	—
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	6,285	7,210,129	—	—	41	41	—
108 Spencer . . . . .	6,272	4,509,534	1	—	24	25	3
109 Winchendon . . . . .	6,202	5,348,415	1	—	38	39	1
110 Auburn . . . . .	6,147	5,983,100	—	—	46	46	—
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	5,934	8,611,880	1	—	45	46	1
112 Amherst . . . . .	5,888	9,214,459	2	1	51	54	—
113 Billerica . . . . .	5,880	8,978,738	4	3	41	48	2
114 Abington . . . . .	5,872	5,550,681	3	—	34	37	5
115 Canton . . . . .	5,816	8,403,060	6	—	27	33	6
116 Wareham . . . . .	5,686	12,820,065	1	2	50	53	2
117 Ipswich . . . . .	5,599	6,965,368	4	—	45	49	1
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	5,585	4,524,890	—	—	22	22	4
119 Somerset . . . . .	5,398	12,900,900	3	1	38	42	2
120 Orange . . . . .	5,365	4,982,975	1	—	33	34	2
121 Foxborough . . . . .	5,347	5,539,155	1	—	32	33	2
122 Easton . . . . .	5,298	5,090,555	3	—	37	40	—
Total . . . . .	914,547	\$1,382,812,867	235	142	6,050	6,427	140



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,595	252,136	1,420	177	1,540	—	28	1,512
1,570	251,216	1,397	180	1,512	—	23	1,489
1,474	240,654	1,360	177	1,425	—	55	1,370
1,578	256,845	1,426	180	1,526	8	162	1,372
1,815	281,308	1,629	173	1,756	—	93	1,663
870	145,325	798	182	846	—	30	816
1,356	226,314	1,257	180	1,320	—	9	1,311
1,214	195,521	1,066	183	1,154	—	5	1,149
969	135,863	773	175	810	—	44	766
1,392	231,863	1,273	179	1,358	—	52	1,306
1,494	254,047	1,345	188	1,430	—	7	1,423
1,276	204,801	1,159	177	1,227	—	54	1,173
1,356	226,557	1,255	180	1,345	—	127	1,218
1,590	248,147	1,417	176	1,513	—	58	1,455
1,121	182,709	1,025	178	1,084	10	10	1,084
833	133,911	770	173	815	—	33	782
1,420	222,632	1,224	182	1,322	2	105	1,219
1,395	230,407	1,279	180	1,347	—	40	1,307
744	122,122	689	177	728	—	16	712
1,159	176,428	1,048	167	1,110	—	17	1,093
1,090	173,836	986	178	1,044	—	61	983
968	155,676	882	178	939	—	18	921
1,145	187,798	1,054	178	1,115	—	30	1,085
180,139	29,111,806	163,154	178	173,230	146	4,440	168,936

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
100	Dracut . . . . .	\$3,590 17	\$61,251 27	\$2,967 36	\$2,624 11
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	5,397 39	70,693 13	2,338 19	5,167 58
102	South Hadley . . . . .	5,568 65	69,955 37	1,049 61	2,786 00
103	Hingham . . . . .	6,287 99	96,341 00	3,421 35	4,985 82
104	Randolph . . . . .	2,309 89	72,238 43	1,751 62	2,575 14
105	Westborough . . . . .	2,428 35	41,050 88	798 46	2,102 99
106	Mansfield . . . . .	3,797 42	67,406 90	2,227 47	3,336 02
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	3,015 00	63,322 18	1,383 62	1,173 65
108	Spencer . . . . .	2,626 48	39,670 55	1,207 70	2,473 22
109	Winchendon . . . . .	2,940 66	41,080 08	4,301 45	5,557 99
110	Auburn . . . . .	3,850 19	58,038 65	3,758 69	3,828 75
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	3,459 31	61,122 36	1,330 97	1,396 63
112	Amherst . . . . .	5,495 44	79,844 95	1,872 93	4,413 77
113	Billerica . . . . .	4,441 78	69,564 43	1,955 80	3,227 67
114	Abington . . . . .	3,439 00	56,594 50	1,199 74	2,857 50
115	Canton . . . . .	4,779 30	56,200 50	1,118 15	2,015 77
116	Wareham . . . . .	5,430 72	76,514 23	2,307 47	1,922 51
117	Ipswich . . . . .	3,800 12	66,395 19	1,921 38	2,421 84
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	875 65	21,844 98	1,921 94	2,674 20
119	Somerset . . . . .	4,511 25	57,800 62	2,613 31	3,526 91
120	Orange . . . . .	3,702 66	41,920 31	1,899 29	4,103 78
121	Foxborough . . . . .	2,892 00	42,510 97	1,280 17	2,216 10
122	Easton . . . . .	4,967 57	54,998 20	1,032 58	2,680 43
Total . . . . .		\$529,604 60	\$10,326,079 67	\$268,363 06	\$453,034 56

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$14,027 94	\$1,668 86	\$125 00	\$1,100 00	\$3,189 55	—
13,092 34	4,134 98	—	2,094 60	10,831 96	—
13,672 01	2,195 61	—	1,227 94	6,398 07	—
18,577 46	4,829 38	1,656 47	3,073 10	4,820 83	—
14,454 25	7,043 02	—	2,044 03	2,888 80	—
7,251 02	536 79	138 93	761 70	5,325 00	—
12,810 89	4,094 99	—	1,929 06	5,540 94	—
9,029 83	2,949 89	—	1,848 25	4,256 25	—
7,573 59	391 70	—	1,257 00	8,099 08	—
13,571 82	5,572 12	—	1,252 51	6,698 50	—
12,724 82	1,765 71	674 08	1,373 63	4,955 65	—
12,412 60	1,572 24	—	2,003 08	5,368 00	—
13,511 05	3,818 46	95 40	2,032 97	6,371 86	—
14,151 63	3,313 05	38 53	1,521 62	17,854 80	—
7,712 90	1,890 17	—	3,589 47	2,700 00	—
11,821 87	3,399 23	—	2,814 62	10,364 20	—
17,676 09	4,420 18	—	2,013 60	10,782 04	—
8,628 69	1,268 76	95 02	1,744 62	8,762 51	—
7,120 70	842 33	—	1,162 08	4,310 71	\$1,500 00
13,015 35	2,572 42	448 07	1,860 00	3,176 00	—
11,244 75	4,646 80	—	893 83	7,730 39	—
9,261 04	1,136 48	—	1,298 53	6,000 00	—
10,931 57	2,195 74	—	2,270 17	6,463 75	—
\$1,780,183 14	\$446,917 88	\$25,523 25	\$238,922 08	\$552,054 85	\$2,520 61

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
100 Dracut . . . . .	-	\$1,181 60	\$91,725 86	-
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	-	2,372 61	116,122 78	\$2,000 00
102 South Hadley . . . . .	-	208 27	103,061 53	127 26
103 Hingham . . . . .	\$101 68	471 75	144,566 83	17,741 42
104 Randolph . . . . .	-	577 90	105,883 08	230 00
105 Westborough . . . . .	-	257 29	60,651 41	192 80
106 Mansfield . . . . .	-	752 46	101,896 15	-
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	-	859 65	87,838 32	-
108 Spencer . . . . .	-	1,272 08	64,571 40	-
109 Winchendon . . . . .	-	393 33	81,668 46	200 00
110 Auburn . . . . .	160 00	-	91,130 17	250,000 00
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	-	1,187 84	89,853 03	-
112 Amherst . . . . .	-	2,566 80	120,023 63	1,364 80
113 Billerica . . . . .	-	350 86	116,420 17	1,709 28
114 Abington . . . . .	378 40	702 78	81,064 46	110,000 00
115 Canton . . . . .	-	1,971 01	94,484 65	-
116 Wareham . . . . .	166 33	2,344 93	123,578 10	102 66
117 Ipswich . . . . .	-	2,073 00	97,111 13	-
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	11,834 40	265 79	54,352 78	218 30
119 Somerset . . . . .	-	888 43	90,412 36	1,600 43
120 Orange . . . . .	93 00	2,092 50	78,327 31	-
121 Foxborough . . . . .	-	223 85	66,819 14	-
122 Easton . . . . .	-	1,826 07	87,366 08	53 80
Total . . . . .	\$28,699 22	\$125,496 12	\$14,777,399 04	\$1,033,962 13

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1936		VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1935	
New equipment	Total for outlay.	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$2,749 43	\$2,749 43	\$2,659	83	\$18 38	1	\$51 00	1
1,016 51	3,016 51	5,600	60	11 58	27	33 00	49
100 29	227 55	6,573	40	9 62	53	29 00	69
2,865 87	20,607 29	11,156	9	8 39	68	28 25	72
1,381 22	1,611 22	3,606	81	12 73	15	41 40	11
378 62	571 42	5,849	54	10 54	39	32 00	57
677 27	677 27	5,621	58	12 41	17	32 00	54
-	-	6,275	44	11 08	34	29 60	66
-	-	5,887	53	12 38	18	35 00	37
183 62	383 62	4,095	79	8 87	63	44 00	6
2,874 21	252,874 21	4,205	78	14 65	6	41 00	12
-	-	7,341	32	9 32	58	30 60	64
1,612 17	2,976 97	7,565	30	9 57	54	31 80	58
673 30	2,382 58	6,171	46	11 65	25	36 00	28
35 00	110,035 00	5,121	66	13 42	8	41 50	9
3,228 06	3,228 06	10,746	10	10 15	49	41 40	10
197 44	300 10	10,517	13	7 94	73	27 20	75
179 80	179 80	5,329	62	11 21	31	42 90	8
2,195 12	2,413 42	6,355	43	11 44	29	29 60	65
5,810 42	7,410 85	11,803	7	5 89	82	21 50	83
6 25	6 25	5,069	68	12 37	19	41 00	13
141 30	141 30	6,014	49	10 10	50	36 40	26
31 47	85 27	4,692	73	13 15	10	31 20	61
\$96,995 01	\$1,130,957 14	\$8,198	-	\$9 20	-	-	-

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
100	Dracut . . . . .	\$73,907 47	\$48 88	80	\$22,910 00	\$15 15	1
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	96,537 64	64 83	55	13,222 50	8 88	35
102	South Hadley . . . . .	86,636 13	63 24	58	12,743 75	9 30	25
103	Hingham . . . . .	128,357 84	93 55	8	10,938 31	7 97	48
104	Randolph . . . . .	76,347 92	45 90	81	24,427 05	14 69	3
105	Westborough . . . . .	50,292 99	61 63	65	7,300 00	8 95	32
106	Mansfield . . . . .	91,470 66	69 77	38	11,848 33	9 04	30
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	79,879 72	69 52	41	7,174 50	6 24	82
108	Spencer . . . . .	55,822 93	72 87	29	5,050 00	6 59	79
109	Winchendon . . . . .	47,424 47	36 31	83	13,450 00	10 29	14
110	Auburn . . . . .	87,663 24	61 60	66	13,770 00	9 68	21
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	80,243 62	68 41	47	9,160 00	7 81	55
112	Amherst . . . . .	88,208 44	72 42	31	10,328 00	8 47	39
113	Billerica . . . . .	104,638 90	71 92	33	9,240 00	6 35	80
114	Abington . . . . .	74,492 74	68 72	45	12,920 00	11 92	7
115	Canton . . . . .	86,329 10	109 12	4	6,342 50	8 11	44
116	Wareham . . . . .	101,770 34	83 49	18	10,087 50	8 27	41
117	Ipswich . . . . .	78,089 62	59 75	69	14,920 00	11 42	8
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	51,786 99	72 73	30	4,112 50	5 78	83
119	Somerset . . . . .	75,965 32	69 50	42	8,630 00	7 90	50
120	Orange . . . . .	61,620 04	62 69	61	10,380 00	10 56	13
121	Foxborough . . . . .	55,989 02	60 79	67	8,304 00	9 02	31
122	Easton . . . . .	66,925 30	61 68	64	9,700 00	8 94	33
Total . . . . .		\$12,724,681 00	\$75 43	-	\$1,452,678 71	\$8 61	-

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1935						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1935	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1935
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$820 96	\$87 36	\$97,725 79	\$63 46	\$64 63	79	—	\$22,910 00
1,169 59	64 87	110,994 60	73 41	74 54	65	—	13,222 50
46 04	3,258 74	102,684 66	72 06	74 95	64	—	12,743 75
578 06	20,859 23	160,733 44	105 33	117 15	6	—	10,938 31
2,722 99	2,576 59	106,074 55	60 41	63 78	80	—	24,427 05
1,557 88	268 04	59,418 91	70 23	72 82	67	—	7,300 00
441 53	—	103,760 52	78 61	79 15	50	—	11,848 33
234 95	2,005 07	89,294 24	77 38	77 71	56	—	7,174 50
624 79	817 02	62,314 74	76 93	81 35	34	—	5,050 00
835 18	12,160 52	73,870 17	54 40	56 56	83	—	13,450 00
—	1,894 92	103,328 16	72 26	72 61	68	—	13,770 00
—	4,746 34	94,149 96	76 73	80 26	45	—	9,160 00
1,577 82	15,450 60	115,564 86	85 92	94 88	17	—	10,328 00
2,471 81	1,553 75	117,904 46	77 92	81 03	39	—	9,240 00
364 16	—	87,776 90	80 97	80 97	40	—	12,920 00
1,854 34	75 22	94,601 16	116 07	120 97	5	—	6,342 50
2,793 64	6,829 30	121,480 78	91 89	99 66	10	—	10,087 50
—	5,337 75	98,347 37	73 01	75 25	62	—	14,920 00
296 32	797 19	56,993 00	78 28	80 05	46	—	4,112 50
749 58	8,814 84	94,159 74	84 83	86 15	27	—	8,630 00
191 15	5,091 97	77,283 16	74 03	78 61	51	—	10,380 00
539 64	—	64,832 66	69 04	70 39	72	—	8,304 00
2,431 72	11,714 52	90,771 54	81 41	83 66	31	—	9,700 00
\$91,435 28	\$369,823 76	\$14,638,618 75	\$84 50	\$86 78	—	—	\$1,450,721 74

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
100	Dracut . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	43	680	563
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	South Hadley . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	36	515	496
103	Hingham . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	2	33	515	516
104	Randolph . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	36	698	668
105	Westborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	17	318	281
106	Mansfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	29	490	489
108	Spencer . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	15	350	305
109	Winchendon . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	28	557	508
110	Auburn . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	29	601	550
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	30	431	447
112	Amherst . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	1	28	443	410
113	Billerica . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
114	Abington . . . . .	8	—	4	1	1	2	20	378	385
115	Canton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	5	—	16	293	264
116	Wareham . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	34	592	544
117	Ipswich . . . . .	8	—	4	—	3	—	31	547	493
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	275	260
119	Somerset . . . . .	8	—	4	2	1	3	27	482	446
120	Orange . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	20	386	372
121	Foxborough . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Easton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	36	37	111	2,282	37,136	34,359



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
197,108	173	1,117	1,202	\$61,937 48	\$51 53	\$43,865 27	\$1,073 36
165,455	174	949	991	62,567 05	63 14	45,218 87	519 25
166,150	180	922	997	79,453 57	79 69	56,379 00	1,393 45
211,619	170	1,242	1,338	71,075 66	53 12	46,884 98	966 60
100,232	182	550	586	34,868 68	59 50	23,937 42	397 80
156,532	181	864	941	61,449 44	65 30	44,749 18	911 75
85,600	174	491	523	35,112 25	67 14	22,507 97	269 19
174,249	178	981	1,055	55,549 23	52 65	26,058 47	3,239 04
195,871	188	1,037	1,110	57,419 46	51 73	39,481 00	941 39
139,374	175	796	844	53,831 46	63 78	40,418 01	644 74
140,792	180	784	848	64,570 78	76 14	43,463 14	1,053 93
123,549	177	698	747	48,231 57	64 57	33,526 50	518 17
87,178	171	510	545	54,841 80	100 63	34,625 50	753 39
178,474	182	981	1,063	82,398 71	77 52	54,949 74	1,212 73
168,114	180	937	985	64,222 00	65 20	44,662 97	1,033 84
88,262	176	501	532	27,359 30	51 43	14,245 48	476 61
139,781	166	840	891	63,324 09	71 07	43,244 12	872 60
118,785	175	687	733	41,390 34	56 47	24,000 96	950 58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11,490,952	177	65,002	69,228	\$4,959,504 22	\$71 64	\$3,547,543 93	\$81,376 41

## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
100	Dracut . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	-	-	2	27	489	424	145,719
102	South Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .	-	-	-	25	363	378	124,594
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .	1	2	-	23	444	468	141,362
114	Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	19	281	256	84,584
122	Easton . . . . .	-	1	-	20	371	308	110,877
Total . . . . .		12	45	14	1,369	21,470	20,069	6,615,528

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
178	820	883	\$58,304 12	\$66 03	\$36,187 13	\$1,400 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	696	727	46,276 66	63 65	31,255 70	1,036 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	812	871	58,197 44	66 82	34,096 29	597 70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	488	520	32,260 40	62 04	21,233 12	335 88
177	627	669	37,206 36	55 61	25,155 76	274 27
177	37,468	40,226	\$2,943,242 25	\$73 16	\$2,145,618 83	\$45,838 23

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
100	Dracut . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6	9	-	187	204	62,992
102	South Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .	4	8	-	176	175	58,474
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .	3	11	-	211	211	66,477
114	Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .	1	5	-	156	106	43,397
122	Easton . . . . .	3	7	-	132	143	45,190
Total . . . . .		212	531	13	10,111	9,947	3,285,713

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
183	345	375	\$27,251 66	\$72 67	\$18,455 00	\$475 68
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	322	342	21,625 08	63 23	15,432 85	518 28
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
176	378	401	30,554 81	76 20	20,587 70	488 95
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	241	256	13,399 86	52 34	9,000 00	350 00
180	251	260	23,022 91	88 55	15,500 25	381 11
176	18,669	19,404	\$1,762,161 15	\$90 81	\$1,304,968 57	\$30,627 05

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
100	Dracut . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	3	7	1	125	141	42,505
102	South Hadley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
103	Hingham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
104	Randolph . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
105	Westborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
106	Mansfield . . . . .	5	8	—	131	133	43,246
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
108	Spencer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
109	Winchendon . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
110	Auburn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
112	Amherst . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
113	Billerica . . . . .	3	5	1	117	139	40,308
114	Abington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
115	Canton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
116	Wareham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ipswich . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Somerset . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Orange . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Foxborough . . . . .	3	5	—	70	99	27,695
122	Easton . . . . .	3	6	—	87	104	31,731
Total . . . . .		254	419	15	8,255	8,488	2,679,311

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
183	232	254	\$25,169 61	\$99 09	\$16,051 00	\$461 55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	239	251	30,196 99	120 31	20,718 35	672 63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	227	241	23,226 14	96 37	14,880 44	869 15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	153	163	18,266 88	112 07	12,277 85	594 29
180	176	186	22,169 24	119 19	14,342 19	377 20
180	14,882	15,751	\$1,761,759 14	\$111 85	\$1,294,368 32	\$36,450 36

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
100 Dracut . . . . .	1	7	6	—	179	173	55,028
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
102 South Hadley . . . . .	1	4	11	1	231	232	75,199
103 Hingham . . . . .	1	6	15	—	277	270	90,695
104 Randolph . . . . .	1	8	10	1	234	215	69,689
105 Westborough . . . . .	1	5	7	—	132	139	45,093
106 Mansfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	1	6	4	—	110	125	38,989
108 Spencer . . . . .	1	5	4	—	142	172	50,263
109 Winchendon . . . . .	1	4	7	—	150	177	57,614
110 Auburn . . . . .	1	6	7	—	163	180	58,176
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	1	5	11	1	184	214	65,427
112 Amherst . . . . .	1	10	14	—	239	264	85,765
113 Billerica . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
114 Abington . . . . .	1	6	7	3	177	181	59,160
115 Canton . . . . .	1	3	9	—	147	129	46,733
116 Wareham . . . . .	1	5	10	1	112	172	44,158
117 Ipswich . . . . .	1	6	9	1	155	200	62,293
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	1	3	4	2	113	96	33,860
119 Somerset . . . . .	1	4	5	—	93	138	36,647
120 Orange . . . . .	1	7	5	1	175	157	55,051
121 Foxborough . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
122 Easton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	83	447	658	29	14,539	15,765	5,040,302



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
180	303	338	\$26,198 21	\$77 51	\$17,386 00	\$1,894 00
183	411	434	34,925 83	80 47	24,736 50	530 36
180	504	529	58,825 27	111 20	39,962 00	2,027 90
180	387	418	32,497 53	77 75	25,353 45	785 02
182	248	260	23,354 38	89 82	17,113 46	400 66
193	202	213	23,373 88	109 74	18,573 00	471 87
180	282	287	26,832 67	93 49	17,162 58	938 51
180	292	303	23,178 57	76 50	15,021 61	1,062 41
188	308	320	29,860 52	93 31	18,557 65	2,817 30
180	363	383	32,562 26	85 02	20,704 35	686 23
182	471	497	49,957 41	100 52	36,381 81	819 00
181	327	337	29,393 89	87 22	23,068 00	681 57
180	260	270	34,863 55	129 12	21,575 00	364 76
182	243	259	35,748 67	138 03	21,564 49	1,094 74
184	342	362	29,089 01	80 36	21,732 22	887 54
180	188	196	26,117 83	133 25	7,599 50	1,445 33
177	208	219	22,577 02	103 09	14,556 50	1,740 71
184	299	311	33,234 31	106 86	17,919 35	948 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	27,133	28,621	\$2,797,602 84	\$97 75	\$2,015,765 23	\$73,808 58

## PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
100 Dracut . . . . .	286	238	42	—	6	1,106	952
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	197	153	—	—	44	944	938
102 South Hadley . . . . .	147	145	2	—	—	888	869
103 Hingham . . . . .	250	154	26	—	70	948	863
104 Randolph . . . . .	472	346	—	—	126	1,055	1,042
105 Westborough . . . . .	170	97	—	—	73	517	514
106 Mansfield . . . . .	201	146	—	—	55	785	776
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	364	167	76	—	121	984	681
108 Spencer . . . . .	148	72	76	—	—	679	398
109 Winchendon . . . . .	246	148	1	—	97	895	888
110 Auburn . . . . .	215	115	—	—	100	897	896
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	151	147	4	—	—	665	660
112 Amherst . . . . .	188	105	13	—	70	746	733
113 Billerica . . . . .	213	172	20	—	21	931	931
114 Abington . . . . .	213	123	—	—	90	732	727
115 Canton . . . . .	126	70	56	—	—	725	441
116 Wareham . . . . .	251	186	—	—	65	867	857
117 Ipswich . . . . .	180	117	34	—	29	829	785
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	144	75	—	—	69	463	459
119 Somerset . . . . .	252	99	53	—	100	805	729
120 Orange . . . . .	189	111	—	—	78	664	664
121 Foxborough . . . . .	131	102	—	—	29	582	582
122 Easton . . . . .	191	166	—	—	25	645	639
Total . . . . .	34,713	20,837	4,246	10	5,049	118,297	100,521

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1935										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1935	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1935
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
154	-	-	316	268	15	-	20	-	13	-	-
5	-	1	276	259	6	-	1	2	8	-	-
18	1	-	267	248	4	-	-	1	14	-	-
80	-	5	328	294	28	-	4	-	2	-	-
9	2	2	275	269	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	147	145	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	3	6	243	236	-	-	1	1	5	-	-
157	-	146	264	179	12	-	1	-	72	-	-
281	-	-	201	187	14	-	-	-	-	5	-
7	1	-	228	198	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
-	1	-	269	253	8	-	3	-	5	-	-
4	-	1	218	216	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1	4	236	226	3	-	2	1	4	-	-
-	-	-	261	253	-	-	2	-	6	-	-
4	1	-	267	254	6	-	-	-	7	-	-
292	-	2	463	373	89	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	9	254	223	-	-	-	1	30	5	-
42	2	-	345	314	21	-	-	2	8	-	-
3	-	1	153	148	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
66	-	10	264	203	17	-	-	-	44	-	-
-	-	-	206	193	-	-	-	-	13	8	-
-	-	-	192	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	1	193	190	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
16,397	170	448	35,910	31,696	2,644	136	501	82	747	368	51

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
100	Dracut . . . . .	—	12	—	178	139	149	146	148
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	South Hadley . . . . .	—	18	—	127	122	110	89	144
103	Hingham . . . . .	—	11	—	109	134	135	129	138
104	Randolph . . . . .	—	9	—	189	162	174	171	151
105	Westborough . . . . .	—	12	—	77	70	76	81	69
106	Mansfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	—	33	—	151	119	109	128	102
108	Spencer . . . . .	—	—	—	55	63	55	74	83
109	Winchendon . . . . .	—	—	—	125	122	140	133	143
110	Auburn . . . . .	—	—	—	161	119	132	141	142
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	—	12	—	97	96	101	115	104
112	Amherst . . . . .	—	—	—	100	87	109	83	85
113	Billerica . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
114	Abington . . . . .	—	—	—	102	74	76	99	102
115	Canton . . . . .	—	15	—	65	63	49	65	75
116	Wareham . . . . .	—	61	—	158	137	134	139	115
117	Ipswich . . . . .	—	—	—	112	105	89	118	137
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	—	—	—	64	61	62	71	84
119	Somerset . . . . .	—	15	—	137	111	113	107	107
120	Orange . . . . .	—	15	—	90	97	97	83	84
121	Foxborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Easton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		992	919	19	8,468	8,106	8,156	8,453	8,759

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
156	138	161	—	1,227	145	77	70	60	—	352	1,579
125	138	129	—	1,002	139	125	108	67	9	448	1,450
110	134	119	—	1,019	150	134	143	113	3	543	1,562
206	176	158	—	1,396	133	128	91	91	6	449	1,845
86	71	69	—	611	82	76	56	53	—	267	878
122	120	95	—	979	77	62	37	46	3	225	1,204
77	72	75	—	554	91	81	78	62	3	314	868
146	133	112	—	1,054	103	89	71	59	5	327	1,381
154	189	101	—	1,139	147	79	55	48	—	329	1,468
105	108	122	—	860	124	109	82	74	10	399	1,259
118	123	139	—	844	133	127	132	90	11	493	1,337
92	123	95	—	763	111	104	72	66	7	360	1,123
83	83	66	—	564	82	66	69	53	—	270	834
133	126	114	—	1,117	79	83	62	53	5	282	1,399
172	186	104	—	1,023	122	87	83	53	10	355	1,378
65	67	60	—	534	73	65	36	31	4	209	743
115	94	109	—	908	77	49	54	45	4	229	1,137
100	91	100	—	757	98	94	75	59	1	327	1,084
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8,986	9,049	8,438	74	70,419	8,997	8,176	6,504	5,403	740	29,820	100,239

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
100	Dracut . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Shrewsbury . . . . .	-	25	-	143	132	151	134	162
102	South Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Randolph . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Westborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Mansfield . . . . .	-	14	-	138	111	109	115	117
107	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Billerica . . . . .	-	-	-	166	159	140	136	148
114	Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Wareham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	Orange . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Foxborough . . . . .	-	14	-	78	89	92	83	79
122	Easton . . . . .	49	12	-	131	98	96	104	88
Total . . . . .		1,773	743	132	6,465	6,227	6,267	6,218	6,437

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

## SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

Grade 6	Total	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
		Grade 7, or first- year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
147	894	139	133	118	390	99	87	77	5	268	1,552
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126	730	115	121	113	349	106	72	84	6	268	1,347
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146	895	147	118	151	416	114	76	52	8	250	1,561
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98	533	80	90	89	259	69	46	52	8	175	967
88	666	95	89	86	270	75	60	50	6	191	1,127
6,533	40,795	6,710	6,598	6,558	19,866	6,492	5,208	4,280	481	16,461	77,122

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
100 Dracut . . . .	5	22	-	14	-	-	1	1
101 Shrewsbury . . . .	2	15	5	3	-	2	-	2
102 South Hadley . . . .	1	26	7	-	1	-	-	1
103 Hingham . . . .	8	12	9	4	3	-	-	-
104 Randolph . . . .	5	17	4	10	1	2	-	-
105 Westborough . . . .	1	11	-	1	1	1	-	2
106 Mansfield . . . .	1	12	4	-	2	2	1	3
107 Uxbridge . . . .	-	23	6	-	-	-	-	2
108 Spencer . . . .	2	8	1	1	3	-	-	1
109 Winchendon . . . .	1	20	1	5	1	-	-	-
110 Auburn . . . .	2	17	3	2	2	3	1	3
111 Great Barrington . . . .	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	5
112 Amherst . . . .	3	13	5	5	-	1	-	3
113 Billerica . . . .	4	13	8	-	-	-	-	1
114 Abington . . . .	3	13	5	1	1	1	-	-
115 Canton . . . .	1	9	2	3	3	-	3	-
116 Wareham . . . .	2	20	7	6	-	1	1	1
117 Ipswich . . . .	1	8	17	-	-	-	6	2
118 Tewksbury . . . .	-	8	5	2	-	-	-	-
119 Somerset . . . .	1	11	8	7	1	1	-	4
120 Orange . . . .	2	14	-	2	3	-	-	1
121 Foxborough . . . .	1	13	1	1	2	-	-	1
122 Easton . . . .	1	11	1	2	4	1	-	1
Total . . . .	303	2,274	550	263	205	117	51	135



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1936

Not graduate of secondary school  Total		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF								Not graduate of secondary school  Total	
		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only		
With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)		With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more					
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	29	8	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	15
-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	25	8	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	12
-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	26	10	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	14
-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	19	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
-	21	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	10
8	3,906	312	174	91	90	26	16	17	15	2	743

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

## HIGH SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
100 Dracut . . . . .	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
101 Shrewsbury . . . . .	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
102 South Hadley . . . . .	12	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
103 Hingham . . . . .	18	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
104 Randolph . . . . .	15	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
105 Westborough . . . . .	8	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
106 Mansfield . . . . .	10	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
107 Uxbridge . . . . .	-	8	-	-	1	1	-	-
108 Spencer . . . . .	6	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
109 Winchendon . . . . .	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
110 Auburn . . . . .	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
111 Great Barrington . . . . .	11	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
112 Amherst . . . . .	17	1	-	5	-	-	1	-
113 Billerica . . . . .	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
114 Abington . . . . .	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
115 Canton . . . . .	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
116 Wareham . . . . .	10	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
117 Ipswich . . . . .	10	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
118 Tewksbury . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119 Somerset . . . . .	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
120 Orange . . . . .	8	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
121 Foxborough . . . . .	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
122 Easton . . . . .	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	1,352	102	111	91	30	38	39	14

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

JAN. 1, 1936		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1936						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	13	2	-	-	2	4	8	7	-	1	\$324,400
-	10	-	2	-	-	4	6	5	-	1	442,500
-	15	-	-	-	1	5	6	5	-	1	605,646
-	21	2	1	-	1	4	8	7	-	1	634,309
-	18	-	3	-	-	5	8	7	-	1	424,500
-	12	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	381,000
-	13	2	1	1	2	3	9	7	1	1	338,800
-	10	5	-	-	1	3	9	8	-	1	152,400
-	9	-	-	-	3	2	5	4	-	1	263,800
-	11	-	1	-	4	3	8	7	-	1	497,000
-	13	-	2	2	-	4	8	7	-	1	589,550
-	16	2	1	-	-	5	8	7	-	1	243,000
-	24	-	2	1	3	3	9	8	-	1	456,300
-	8	-	-	1	-	4	5	4	-	1	517,100
-	13	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	1	152,650
-	12	2	2	-	2	2	8	7	-	1	170,000
-	15	2	1	1	1	5	10	9	-	1	401,850
-	15	2	2	-	-	4	8	7	-	1	358,000
-	7	-	1	-	-	3	4	3	-	1	116,900
-	9	-	1	-	1	3	5	5	-	-	385,679
-	12	2	2	-	2	2	8	7	-	1	370,000
-	8	2	2	-	1	2	7	6	-	1	322,283
-	9	2	2	1	-	2	7	6	-	1	528,531
1	1,778	74	84	21	132	415	726	605	35	86	\$68,848,850

<sup>1</sup>Includes one junior high industrial arts building.

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1935	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1936				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
123 Monson . . . . .	4,918	\$2,860,924	—	—	24	24	—
124 Falmouth . . . . .	4,821	21,881,586	3	3	52	58	—
125 Blackstone . . . . .	4,674	2,279,042	—	—	27	27	3
126 Leicester . . . . .	4,445	3,160,575	4	—	27	31	3
127 Westport . . . . .	4,408	5,774,125	2	—	30	32	6
128 Dalton . . . . .	4,220	5,777,944	1	—	30	31	2
129 Templeton . . . . .	4,159	2,869,128	—	—	28	28	—
130 Medfield . . . . .	4,066	2,732,399	1	—	13	14	—
131 Lee . . . . .	4,061	4,523,477	—	—	27	27	2
132 Wilmington . . . . .	4,013	4,365,603	1	1	35	37	2
133 Oxford . . . . .	3,943	2,904,086	1	—	28	29	4
134 Swansea . . . . .	3,941	4,521,715	—	1	26	27	3
135 Williamstown . . . . .	3,900	6,895,265	1	3	27	31	—
136 Holden . . . . .	3,871	3,214,864	—	—	35	35	2
137 Provincetown . . . . .	3,808	4,062,103	1	—	32	33	2
138 Warren . . . . .	3,765	2,119,891	1	—	21	22	1
139 Nantucket . . . . .	3,678	12,073,880	—	—	24	24	1
140 Rockport . . . . .	3,630	5,613,280	1	—	23	24	2
141 Westford . . . . .	3,600	3,958,735	—	—	31	31	1
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	3,591	4,566,383	3	—	27	30	1
143 Wrentham . . . . .	3,584	3,610,165	—	—	18	18	2
144 Barre . . . . .	3,510	2,790,128	—	1	25	26	3
145 Holbrook . . . . .	3,353	3,092,349	—	—	26	26	2
146 Sharon . . . . .	3,351	6,025,250	1	—	27	28	2
147 Weston . . . . .	3,332	10,056,227	1	—	24	25	3
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,206	3,084,907	1	—	21	22	1
149 Medway . . . . .	3,153	3,184,535	—	—	24	24	1
150 Dighton . . . . .	3,147	3,302,215	—	—	26	26	—
151 Belchertown . . . . .	3,139	1,448,125	—	—	20	20	—
152 Scituate . . . . .	3,118	12,766,073	1	2	26	29	1
153 Cohasset . . . . .	3,083	10,287,667	2	—	23	25	2
154 Ayer . . . . .	3,060	3,589,900	—	—	24	24	3
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	3,013	2,278,046	—	—	15	15	1
156 Hopedale . . . . .	2,973	4,583,816	—	—	19	19	3
157 Wayland . . . . .	2,937	5,672,439	—	—	22	22	2
158 Pepperell . . . . .	2,922	2,862,160	—	—	19	19	4
159 Lancaster . . . . .	2,897	2,834,484	—	—	13	13	5
160 Bourne . . . . .	2,895	9,488,950	—	2	24	26	3
161 Deerfield . . . . .	2,882	4,065,589	1	—	23	24	3
162 Holliston . . . . .	2,864	3,615,019	—	—	19	19	2
163 Hanover . . . . .	2,808	3,538,645	1	—	23	24	2
164 Lenox . . . . .	2,742	6,244,793	—	2	23	25	—
165 Norton . . . . .	2,737	2,243,925	—	—	18	18	2
166 Hadley . . . . .	2,682	2,929,038	1	—	24	25	3
167 Kingston . . . . .	2,672	4,383,449	1	—	17	18	—
168 Manchester . . . . .	2,636	11,420,865	2	—	21	23	1
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	2,563	2,827,070	—	—	17	17	3
170 Acton . . . . .	2,482	3,772,838	—	—	19	19	3
171 Hatfield . . . . .	2,476	2,579,070	1	—	23	24	5
172 Hardwick . . . . .	2,460	1,801,678	—	—	18	18	1
173 Rutland . . . . .	2,442	1,312,643	—	—	11	11	—
174 Groton . . . . .	2,434	3,829,379	1	—	17	18	2
175 Avon . . . . .	2,414	1,767,250	—	—	16	16	2
176 Ashland . . . . .	2,397	2,621,660	—	—	20	20	2
177 Merrimac . . . . .	2,392	1,762,960	—	—	14	14	2
178 Groveland . . . . .	2,336	1,577,291	—	—	16	16	2
179 Harwich . . . . .	2,329	6,135,850	—	—	18	18	3
180 Douglas . . . . .	2,195	1,824,188	—	—	17	17	1
181 Southborough . . . . .	2,166	3,037,562	—	—	17	17	—
182 Charlton . . . . .	2,154	1,781,800	—	—	19	19	—

## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
733	118,922	672	178	710	30	22	718
1,523	247,900	1,354	182	1,461	—	28	1,433
749	118,382	685	173	740	—	87	653
908	134,970	815	166	872	—	27	845
892	136,042	792	172	849	2	7	844
968	150,323	846	179	896	1	73	824
807	128,998	735	175	772	—	23	749
420	70,621	389	182	415	—	8	407
803	130,122	720	181	765	—	50	715
1,158	182,033	1,028	178	1,100	—	34	1,066
914	149,090	821	182	873	3	30	846
832	129,127	744	174	796	—	55	741
851	127,009	713	178	786	—	25	761
937	152,573	847	180	908	—	18	890
751	120,265	675	180	714	—	24	690
698	114,401	642	179	672	—	47	625
743	114,676	658	174	690	—	—	690
639	96,004	553	174	594	—	—	594
808	141,087	712	182	769	5	11	763
802	121,302	703	174	772	—	5	767
476	74,941	427	176	461	2	6	457
743	122,919	672	183	719	—	22	697
666	104,973	598	176	637	—	16	621
737	114,687	643	179	697	—	7	690
589	94,438	525	180	559	—	19	540
679	109,954	613	180	671	1	16	656
670	107,489	613	176	646	—	18	628
722	109,350	629	—	700	—	29	671
556	86,580	474	183	509	—	54	455
756	125,332	672	180	720	6	10	716
586	91,660	513	179	551	2	3	550
751	123,924	687	180	728	—	109	619
414	64,667	372	174	392	6	22	376
635	109,047	592	184	628	—	22	606
632	94,691	545	175	580	1	5	576
605	100,805	555	181	583	—	9	574
412	65,335	373	175	399	10	12	397
698	111,973	616	182	658	—	15	643
742	117,765	665	177	708	—	107	601
579	95,006	531	179	567	—	27	540
664	100,928	573	176	613	—	14	599
571	92,004	508	181	538	—	6	532
537	84,028	466	180	503	—	2	501
725	113,417	657	173	702	—	34	668
520	84,998	463	184	489	—	13	476
508	81,692	456	179	481	—	—	481
532	83,755	474	177	511	—	44	467
512	80,572	458	176	499	—	32	467
557	86,754	497	175	538	—	2	536
378	62,640	338	185	358	—	23	335
269	41,437	247	168	263	—	7	256
434	68,384	389	176	416	—	12	404
465	71,940	409	176	433	—	3	430
542	87,183	503	173	524	—	3	521
456	71,990	408	176	433	—	6	427
426	71,366	397	181	415	—	3	412
520	85,695	456	188	495	—	18	477
505	81,039	453	180	477	—	3	474
385	62,859	340	185	366	—	17	349
479	77,554	431	180	460	—	1	459

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC				
TOWNS	General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
123 Monson . . . . .	\$2,715 68	\$32,556 76	\$1,169 10	\$1,176 59
124 Falmouth . . . . .	5,587 31	83,659 81	2,381 16	4,438 14
125 Blackstone . . . . .	2,465 56	38,973 43	1,597 31	1,575 42
126 Leicester . . . . .	2,416 80	37,283 00	1,592 89	2,055 37
127 Westport . . . . .	4,249 56	33,945 20	1,216 47	1,503 93
128 Dalton . . . . .	3,772 46	46,951 22	1,132 30	2,095 55
129 Templeton . . . . .	2,708 04	29,970 57	686 39	966 88
130 Medfield . . . . .	1,050 23	18,196 25	663 21	1,310 13
131 Lee . . . . .	3,083 01	42,364 37	1,369 78	1,266 59
132 Wilmington . . . . .	2,497 32	43,153 11	1,340 66	1,797 04
133 Oxford . . . . .	2,181 94	31,724 27	947 82	1,449 00
134 Swansea . . . . .	2,670 07	34,722 69	1,671 46	1,541 73
135 Williamstown . . . . .	5,187 64	44,481 00	1,935 07	1,768 25
136 Holden . . . . .	2,186 62	44,098 22	1,138 83	2,217 46
137 Provincetown . . . . .	2,780 70	39,519 49	1,172 31	3,793 54
138 Warren . . . . .	3,211 68	27,197 32	1,292 28	918 62
139 Nantucket . . . . .	3,863 41	39,308 87	1,309 75	1,403 51
140 Rockport . . . . .	4,621 88	29,859 17	1,345 85	2,028 89
141 Westford . . . . .	3,250 00	36,740 00	1,929 78	1,617 79
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	4,195 52	37,518 21	1,423 85	1,572 51
143 Wrentham . . . . .	1,357 87	23,586 67	1,082 93	1,787 08
144 Barre . . . . .	1,813 48	36,341 14	469 41	2,117 36
145 Holbrook . . . . .	1,839 96	36,492 29	1,309 00	1,865 51
146 Sharon . . . . .	4,093 65	40,618 75	1,177 62	1,784 98
147 Weston . . . . .	1,097 18	48,004 75	1,596 35	2,131 87
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,081 33	28,851 16	1,071 66	1,492 52
149 Medway . . . . .	1,581 79	33,285 18	719 28	1,522 68
150 Dighton . . . . .	3,877 98	29,949 32	2,555 84	3,413 16
151 Belchertown . . . . .	3,101 74	22,414 50	826 05	881 38
152 Scituate . . . . .	3,278 38	43,158 50	1,040 69	3,299 29
153 Cohasset . . . . .	2,034 55	43,268 43	853 86	3,576 66
154 Ayer . . . . .	1,977 79	34,966 50	1,041 74	776 61
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	2,390 41	20,870 04	479 84	1,191 10
156 Hopedale . . . . .	3,277 48	29,557 10	1,741 39	1,635 77
157 Wayland . . . . .	1,792 32	31,499 17	666 26	1,385 45
158 Pepperell . . . . .	1,939 61	23,748 84	686 01	1,041 51
159 Lancaster . . . . .	1,326 71	22,730 25	503 87	920 80
160 Bourne . . . . .	4,284 63	44,800 00	484 77	2,565 24
161 Deerfield . . . . .	1,989 32	30,657 50	982 00	1,933 59
162 Holliston . . . . .	1,669 41	21,824 37	587 41	1,368 62
163 Hanover . . . . .	1,425 18	33,112 17	1,668 59	1,237 03
164 Lenox . . . . .	3,860 27	35,351 08	2,625 88	1,886 37
165 Norton . . . . .	2,958 04	24,175 06	913 62	1,275 67
166 Hadley . . . . .	2,049 76	30,425 60	1,630 49	1,688 32
167 Kingston . . . . .	2,027 53	23,710 11	1,167 19	1,468 30
168 Manchester . . . . .	2,782 76	38,220 58	935 28	2,041 41
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	1,683 02	23,950 50	885 60	514 96
170 Acton . . . . .	2,716 94	26,637 54	582 36	891 96
171 Hatfield . . . . .	2,134 44	28,290 24	1,508 81	1,593 95
172 Hardwick . . . . .	1,607 58	18,966 05	663 69	767 52
173 Rutland . . . . .	753 73	13,768 28	408 90	365 91
174 Groton . . . . .	2,194 15	25,237 23	293 06	731 50
175 Avon . . . . .	1,285 70	20,820 00	574 31	685 65
176 Ashland . . . . .	1,805 60	27,317 00	1,320 98	829 43
177 Merrimac . . . . .	1,605 76	18,323 00	666 34	810 49
178 Groveland . . . . .	1,937 77	21,020 00	390 51	501 09
179 Harwich . . . . .	2,755 30	25,570 50	561 53	805 28
180 Douglas . . . . .	1,983 03	22,490 22	1,260 31	578 81
181 Southborough . . . . .	1,892 07	25,015 46	715 53	944 45
182 Charlton . . . . .	2,370 42	24,324 59	370 37	1,007 99

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,828 52	\$595 22	—	\$990 00	\$7,567 00	\$800 00
16,076 02	2,653 70	\$126 20	2,392 51	12,618 36	—
6,569 68	2,085 51	—	450 00	3,396 35	—
6,450 18	378 39	—	1,100 00	4,977 00	—
7,849 92	1,131 36	—	709 70	10,131 58	—
10,050 57	997 88	—	1,111 80	2,669 60	—
6,141 99	793 04	7 16	753 35	5,447 46	—
4,980 53	209 09	—	725 79	2,139 25	—
5,034 28	852 43	—	195 00	2,522 14	—
9,125 07	1,905 92	—	1,116 99	5,679 00	—
6,810 83	1,146 68	—	922 81	6,229 25	2 00
11,296 47	1,603 34	117 74	927 88	6,240 00	—
10,477 00	1,626 30	177 34	1,620 02	6,747 40	—
8,068 67	818 15	—	1,105 70	7,077 00	—
6,365 43	1,623 71	62 88	1,255 55	—	—
6,286 87	869 78	—	600 38	7,153 09	—
7,962 58	842 14	—	1,454 85	1,744 50	—
5,222 71	1,321 96	109 63	331 09	475 00	—
8,768 97	2,006 99	—	1,475 00	7,295 94	241 50
7,099 83	3,519 68	—	1,661 38	5,347 80	—
4,552 35	1,349 26	—	397 63	2,611 51	43 76
7,655 04	1,243 52	29 29	1,005 86	10,112 50	—
8,104 14	3,494 12	—	997 86	218 10	—
9,449 92	2,903 37	—	1,085 03	8,000 00	—
9,235 16	899 59	184 72	1,164 20	8,850 91	—
4,631 67	1,195 79	—	1,117 48	3,728 79	—
4,793 83	2,006 24	—	650 55	2,115 16	—
9,937 33	1,616 52	574 85	2,245 78	5,798 90	—
3,957 48	1,939 47	7 00	1,040 53	8,903 16	—
8,938 54	5,013 58	277 70	2,157 43	11,299 40	—
8,012 89	4,928 50	138 57	2,097 44	4,935 68	103 10
5,869 85	2,424 99	—	205 00	802 50	—
2,918 39	482 54	43 62	4 25	4,335 15	—
8,279 54	2,078 73	—	925 00	830 27	—
5,596 40	933 67	42 91	797 14	6,918 33	—
4,750 52	766 80	7 45	443 72	3,972 92	—
4,032 82	646 06	—	421 87	3,045 00	1,015 00
8,832 61	3,459 26	91 96	802 80	9,742 48	—
6,193 91	3,718 30	—	939 96	8,259 62	—
4,707 90	511 05	—	611 55	2,340 56	—
5,869 50	965 62	—	1,144 06	5,799 60	—
8,495 73	1,798 75	—	977 50	4,533 35	—
5,855 60	965 92	—	1,100 00	5,904 00	—
4,720 02	2,898 20	—	1,014 70	4,543 55	—
4,370 99	2,011 16	—	1,133 95	2,378 75	—
8,683 81	2,846 42	—	3,733 50	768 40	—
3,954 87	2,196 99	47 60	554 02	5,187 08	—
5,568 90	1,070 27	17 56	225 00	4,208 00	—
5,497 40	1,290 22	—	819 68	1,740 50	—
4,159 08	605 77	—	467 54	6,084 50	—
2,795 77	333 13	—	395 50	5,354 55	1 80
4,986 17	693 47	—	74 53	8,406 26	—
3,301 87	274 96	—	500 00	1,000 00	—
6,345 58	686 33	173 72	1,381 63	5,537 20	—
3,222 09	2,157 09	7 72	306 34	2,033 75	—
4,090 41	684 28	—	320 30	50 00	—
4,437 09	656 49	—	650 95	4,449 00	—
4,172 99	794 87	12 30	1,080 47	2,469 50	—
5,758 62	761 02	—	823 30	6,925 30	—
2,904 42	362 78	50 00	435 00	6,310 15	—

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936 — Con.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
123 Monson . . . . .	\$1,673 06	\$196 50	\$55,268 43	—
124 Falmouth . . . . .	—	82 52	130,015 73	—
125 Blackstone . . . . .	—	1,079 94	58,193 20	—
126 Leicester . . . . .	—	5,158 50	61,412 13	—
127 Westport . . . . .	60 00	187 94	60,985 66	\$614 97
128 Dalton . . . . .	144 76	789 38	69,715 52	—
129 Templeton . . . . .	—	1,992 09	49,466 97	12 00
130 Medfield . . . . .	—	3 32	29,277 80	—
131 Lee . . . . .	—	574 51	57,262 11	—
132 Wilmington . . . . .	—	230 06	66,845 17	32,857 41
133 Oxford . . . . .	230 38	92 12	51,737 10	—
134 Swansea . . . . .	—	2,151 56	62,942 94	615 28
135 Williamstown . . . . .	—	1,290 76	75,310 78	—
136 Holden . . . . .	—	1,126 27	67,836 92	—
137 Provincetown . . . . .	—	259 50	56,833 11	654 00
138 Warren . . . . .	—	490 26	48,020 28	—
139 Nantucket . . . . .	—	378 65	58,268 26	—
140 Rockport . . . . .	—	1,027 75	46,343 93	—
141 Westford . . . . .	512 18	—	63,838 15	—
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	—	331 45	62,670 23	—
143 Wrentham . . . . .	254 38	120 87	37,144 31	—
144 Barre . . . . .	—	1,433 00	62,220 60	—
145 Holbrook . . . . .	—	480 07	54,801 05	—
146 Sharon . . . . .	—	146 44	69,259 76	—
147 Weston . . . . .	—	—	73,164 73	2,038 89
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	22 25	—	45,192 65	1,930 32
149 Medway . . . . .	—	233 11	46,907 82	140 46
150 Dighton . . . . .	—	—	59,969 68	98,730 86
151 Belchertown . . . . .	—	99 97	43,171 28	6 00
152 Scituate . . . . .	411 00	2,646 67	81,521 18	—
153 Cohasset . . . . .	—	6,114 92	76,064 60	—
154 Ayer . . . . .	30 90	—	48,095 88	134 44
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	410 29	101 03	33,226 66	—
156 Hopedale . . . . .	—	2,128 04	50,453 32	—
157 Wayland . . . . .	—	1,151 53	50,783 18	453 90
158 Pepperell . . . . .	—	34 03	37,391 41	—
159 Lancaster . . . . .	1,295 70	—	35,938 08	—
160 Bourne . . . . .	—	2,425 52	77,489 27	43,744 37
161 Deerfield . . . . .	—	113 66	54,787 86	1,213 77
162 Holliston . . . . .	—	94 06	33,714 93	11 60
163 Hanover . . . . .	—	182 59	51,404 34	—
164 Lenox . . . . .	—	—	59,528 93	—
165 Norton . . . . .	—	53 38	43,201 29	—
166 Hadley . . . . .	—	532 60	49,503 24	—
167 Kingston . . . . .	—	329 42	38,597 40	—
168 Manchester . . . . .	—	1,363 46	61,375 62	—
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	158 13	155 87	39,288 64	—
170 Acton . . . . .	—	74 55	41,993 08	191 64
171 Hatfield . . . . .	—	65 45	42,940 69	—
172 Hardwick . . . . .	—	215 24	33,536 97	—
173 Rutland . . . . .	7 60	132 36	24,317 53	—
174 Groton . . . . .	—	153 50	42,769 87	—
175 Avon . . . . .	—	—	28,442 49	—
176 Ashland . . . . .	—	162 15	45,559 62	—
177 Merrimac . . . . .	—	48 62	29,181 20	—
178 Groveland . . . . .	—	246 03	29,240 39	—
179 Harwich . . . . .	—	1,146 57	41,032 71	41 50
180 Douglas . . . . .	—	—	34,842 50	—
181 Southborough . . . . .	—	—	42,835 75	—
182 Charlton . . . . .	498 88	635 00	39,269 60	1,059 90



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1936		VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1935	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$3,985	95	\$15 95	2	\$45 90	8
\$1,260 16	\$1,260 16	15,269	16	5 18	105	26 80	89
163 80	163 80	3,490	105	11 69	32	48 60	3
356 60	356 60	3,740	102	14 78	6	46 00	7
154 10	769 07	6,841	48	9 61	64	30 40	71
-	-	7,012	46	9 79	59	34 00	47
9 51	21 51	3,831	100	13 32	15	47 00	4
587 90	587 90	6,714	50	9 22	71	39 40	18
440 95	440 95	6,327	53	10 70	46	35 00	37
148 50	33,005 91	4,095	93	11 61	33	36 40	28
-	-	3,433	106	14 13	9	46 20	6
208 96	824 24	6,102	56	7 33	88	24 00	99
673 90	673 90	9,061	34	8 44	78	28 00	83
695 12	695 12	3,612	103	16 23	1	38 00	23
227 77	881 77	5,887	63	11 44	37	35 15	36
-	-	3,392	107	15 47	5	47 00	5
219 19	219 19	17,498	8	4 47	108	25 00	97
720 61	720 61	9,450	31	7 79	82	36 00	30
-	-	5,188	72	13 66	10	39 10	19
94 50	94 50	5,954	61	12 02	25	34 00	48
585 55	585 55	7,900	41	8 51	77	32 40	54
60 75	60 75	4,003	94	15 55	4	38 00	21
649 88	649 88	4,980	80	14 64	7	40 20	15
433 06	433 06	8,732	35	10 03	56	32 60	53
743 35	2,782 24	18,622	6	6 36	98	24 50	98
-	1,930 32	4,703	85	10 98	43	29 00	78
414 61	555 07	5,071	76	11 89	28	32 00	58
9,377 64	108,108 50	4,921	81	14 41	8	29 50	76
640 79	646 79	3,183	109	15 75	3	39 00	20
1,121 71	1,121 71	17,830	7	5 83	100	31 60	61
-	-	18,705	5	6 61	97	29 70	75
-	134 44	5,800	64	8 69	75	34 80	41
200 25	200 25	6,059	57	10 52	48	34 00	49
7 20	7 20	7,564	44	9 08	73	31 00	65
934 91	1,388 81	9,848	29	7 66	84	29 30	77
175 71	175 71	4,986	79	9 39	68	27 50	86
-	-	7,140	45	10 47	49	40 00	16
6,131 84	49,876 21	14,757	18	7 30	89	27 60	84
594 67	1,808 44	6,765	49	9 52	66	28 70	79
115 11	126 71	6,694	51	8 05	81	31 00	64
218 91	218 91	5,908	62	12 10	24	37 00	27
598 98	598 98	11,738	22	8 32	80	30 00	72
188 54	188 54	4,479	86	12 86	20	34 80	42
33 00	33 00	4,385	87	11 46	36	25 70	92
427 05	427 05	9,209	33	7 53	85	21 00	107
805 44	805 44	23,744	2	5 06	107	26 00	91
293 98	293 98	6,054	58	11 01	42	35 90	33
231 30	422 94	8,079	40	9 87	58	26 80	88
387 47	387 47	4,812	83	11 55	35	26 50	90
-	-	5,378	70	11 97	27	49 00	2
56 14	56 14	5,128	74	11 21	40	31 70	60
216 61	216 61	9,479	30	9 99	57	37 40	25
681 13	681 13	4,110	92	12 57	23	39 80	17
512 76	512 76	5,032	77	12 99	17	32 20	55
113 97	113 97	4,128	91	11 03	41	50 40	1
-	-	3,828	101	12 79	19	44 60	9
40 00	81 50	12,863	20	5 67	101	19 70	108
505 50	505 50	3,848	99	13 59	12	32 00	57
374 20	374 20	8,704	36	12 36	22	37 40	26
310 66	1,370 56	3,882	98	13 16	16	36 30	29

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
	38	39	40	41	42	43
123 Monson . . . . .	\$45,645 58	\$63 57	66	\$9,350 50	\$13 02	63
124 Falmouth . . . . .	113,288 97	79 05	32	10,430 00	7 28	101
125 Blackstone . . . . .	26,637 81	40 79	105	17,693 54	27 09	21
126 Leicester . . . . .	46,714 14	55 28	81	9,840 00	11 64	68
127 Westport . . . . .	55,481 04	65 74	60	5,555 50	6 58	106
128 Dalton . . . . .	56,571 52	68 65	52	6,565 00	7 97	92
129 Templeton . . . . .	33,230 78	51 04	92	10,510 00	14 03	58
130 Medfield . . . . .	25,183 80	61 87	68	4,061 46	9 98	75
131 Lee . . . . .	48,383 62	67 67	53	5,680 00	7 94	94
132 Wilmington . . . . .	50,665 51	47 53	99	15,053 17	14 12	56
133 Oxford . . . . .	41,037 78	48 50	98	12,041 83	14 23	55
134 Swansea . . . . .	33,122 00	44 70	104	5,670 00	7 65	99
135 Williamstown . . . . .	58,183 32	76 45	35	6,500 00	8 54	89
136 Holden . . . . .	52,183 13	58 63	71	14,113 34	15 86	53
137 Provincetown . . . . .	46,471 33	67 35	54	7,063 93	10 24	74
138 Warren . . . . .	32,795 08	52 47	85	11,876 65	19 00	44
139 Nantucket . . . . .	53,922 05	78 15	33	4,750 00	6 88	104
140 Rockport . . . . .	43,708 62	73 58	38	4,720 00	7 95	93
141 Westford . . . . .	54,083 42	70 88	48	9,400 00	12 32	64
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	54,897 57	71 57	42	5,420 00	7 07	103
143 Wrentham . . . . .	30,724 69	67 23	55	3,550 00	7 77	96
144 Barre . . . . .	43,389 83	62 25	67	18,565 89	26 64	22
145 Holbrook . . . . .	45,257 44	72 88	40	8,684 94	13 98	59
146 Sharon . . . . .	60,404 46	87 54	26	5,870 00	8 51	90
147 Weston . . . . .	63,950 48	118 42	5	5,160 00	9 56	78
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	33,874 41	51 63	90	12,611 99	19 22	40
149 Medway . . . . .	37,871 82	60 31	70	7,591 30	12 09	67
150 Dighton . . . . .	47,576 91	70 90	47	6,882 56	10 26	72
151 Belchertown . . . . .	22,811 17	50 13	95	16,760 80	36 83	10
152 Scituate . . . . .	74,450 60	103 98	14	5,633 66	7 87	95
153 Cohasset . . . . .	67,956 50	123 56	2	5,130 00	9 33	79
154 Ayer . . . . .	31,187 79	50 38	93	7,005 41	11 31	71
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	23,975 90	63 76	65	6,962 43	18 52	46
156 Hopedale . . . . .	41,627 20	68 69	51	4,000 00	6 60	105
157 Wayland . . . . .	43,442 27	75 42	36	4,170 00	7 24	102
158 Pepperell . . . . .	26,870 78	46 81	100	9,329 54	16 25	52
159 Lancaster . . . . .	29,663 60	74 72	37	4,802 09	12 10	66
160 Bourne . . . . .	69,245 38	107 69	10	5,301 67	8 24	91
161 Deerfield . . . . .	39,176 39	65 18	62	5,982 66	9 95	76
162 Holliston . . . . .	29,093 77	53 87	82	4,133 91	7 65	98
163 Hanover . . . . .	42,801 97	71 46	43	5,227 15	8 73	84
164 Lenox . . . . .	51,944 15	97 64	17	5,198 80	9 77	77
165 Norton . . . . .	28,853 87	57 59	74	12,879 22	25 71	26
166 Hadley . . . . .	33,581 36	50 27	94	15,115 20	22 63	35
167 Kingston . . . . .	32,994 18	69 32	50	4,249 17	8 93	83
168 Manchester . . . . .	57,837 49	120 24	4	4,470 00	9 29	80
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	31,116 30	66 63	57	7,751 24	16 60	51
170 Acton . . . . .	37,272 31	79 81	31	4,031 00	8 63	86
171 Hatfield . . . . .	29,791 27	55 58	80	12,987 38	24 23	30
172 Hardwick . . . . .	21,569 54	64 39	63	10,641 34	31 76	17
173 Rutland . . . . .	14,715 29	57 48	75	9,049 34	35 35	12
174 Groton . . . . .	38,260 04	94 70	20	3,460 00	8 56	88
175 Avon . . . . .	22,223 99	51 68	89	8,242 03	19 17	41
176 Ashland . . . . .	34,076 72	65 40	61	9,837 92	18 88	45
177 Merrimac . . . . .	19,453 90	45 56	102	8,127 60	19 03	43
178 Groveland . . . . .	20,181 87	48 98	97	10,019 01	24 32	29
179 Harwich . . . . .	34,775 79	72 90	39	3,593 33	7 53	100
180 Douglas . . . . .	24,788 67	52 30	87	10,952 14	23 11	32
181 Southborough . . . . .	37,546 28	107 58	11	4,249 42	12 18	65
182 Charlton . . . . .	23,444 85	51 08	91	15,054 84	32 80	15

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1935						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1935	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1935
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III in net average membership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
\$2,418 72	—	\$57,414 80	\$80 86	\$79 96	82	—	\$8,190 50
677 74	\$3,184 82	127,581 53	87 32	89 03	55	—	10,430 00
—	8,083 98	52,415 33	70 83	80 27	79	\$4,200 57	12,338 00
1,263 97	356 38	58,174 49	66 71	68 84	101	—	9,840 00
323 29	—	61,359 83	72 27	72 70	96	—	5,555 50
—	4,838 07	67,974 59	75 86	82 49	74	—	6,565 00
687 00	493 28	49,921 06	64 66	66 65	102	—	9,350 00
84 50	474 31	29,804 07	71 82	73 23	95	1,058 06	2,493 60
47 85	5,277 85	59,389 32	77 63	83 06	73	—	5,680 00
1,006 29	1,271 24	67,996 21	61 81	63 79	108	—	13,870 00
837 75	144 87	54,062 23	61 93	63 90	107	—	11,268 50
886 98	22,707 60	62,386 58	78 37	84 19	66	—	5,670 00
100 00	3,203 92	67,987 24	86 50	89 34	54	—	6,500 00
823 05	809 00	67,928 52	74 81	76 32	86	—	13,050 00
61 56	2,621 90	56,218 72	78 74	81 48	77	—	5,710 60
1,365 53	3,462 40	49,499 66	73 66	79 19	84	2,928 43	7,788 50
—	—	58,672 05	85 03	85 03	61	—	4,750 00
—	71 11	48,499 73	81 65	81 65	76	—	4,720 00
1,193 76	—	64,677 18	84 11	84 77	63	—	9,400 00
193 35	678 87	61,189 79	79 26	79 78	83	—	5,420 00
200 00	168 14	34,642 83	75 15	75 80	88	—	2,990 00
222 72	2,077 98	64,256 42	89 37	92 19	51	7,960 79	9,748 00
935 97	53 07	54,931 42	86 23	88 45	58	—	8,089 80
503 38	1,191 59	67,969 43	97 52	98 51	39	—	5,870 00
87 72	2,276 55	71,474 75	127 86	132 36	12	—	5,160 00
461 96	276 64	47,225 00	70 38	71 99	98	4,474 08	6,855 00
1,085 45	561 20	47,109 77	72 92	75 01	91	—	6,820 00
—	1,440 00	55,899 47	79 86	83 31	71	—	5,915 90
1,454 61	2,468 62	43,495 20	85 45	95 59	45	6,779 07	8,680 00
288 61	392 00	80,764 87	112 17	112 80	23	—	5,633 66
—	2,978 10	76,064 60	138 05	138 30	8	—	5,130 00
20 40	8,350 68	46,564 28	63 96	75 22	89	—	5,990 00
1,211 17	1,280 33	33,429 83	85 27	88 91	56	3,412 43	2,680 00
1,019 70	749 52	47,396 42	75 47	78 21	85	—	4,000 00
221 44	58 00	47,891 71	82 57	83 14	72	—	4,170 00
486 43	91 00	36,777 75	63 08	64 07	106	2,504 95	5,737 09
731 80	—	35,197 49	88 21	88 66	57	1,792 09	3,010 00
832 75	582 82	75,962 62	115 44	118 14	21	—	5,301 67
—	10,736 79	55,895 84	78 95	93 00	49	—	5,229 75
1,584 28	71 30	34,883 26	61 52	64 60	105	—	3,362 50
—	2,233 30	50,262 42	81 99	83 91	68	—	4,580 00
—	560 34	57,703 29	107 25	108 46	28	—	5,198 80
182 58	—	41,915 67	83 33	83 66	69	5,432 22	6,287 00
1,231 00	275 19	50,202 75	71 51	75 15	90	3,205 37	10,970 00
793 65	230 93	38,267 93	78 26	80 39	78	—	3,500 00
—	—	62,307 49	129 54	129 54	13	—	4,470 00
3,786 69	—	42,654 23	83 47	91 34	53	2,418 68	4,465 00
525 58	1,669 83	43,498 72	87 17	93 14	48	—	4,031 00
98 28	59 52	42,936 45	79 81	80 11	80	4,547 18	7,533 98
459 57	1,810 82	34,481 27	96 32	102 93	33	4,624 66	5,315 00
720 44	—	24,485 07	93 10	95 64	42	4,612 67	3,050 00
1,110 24	156 20	42,986 48	103 33	106 40	30	—	3,460 00
42 38	—	30,508 40	70 46	70 95	99	2,614 99	5,161 25
277 19	—	44,191 83	84 33	84 82	62	4,450 54	4,517 50
525 52	92 70	28,199 72	65 12	66 04	104	2,344 26	5,300 00
245 70	—	30,446 58	73 36	73 90	93	3,425 88	5,675 00
699 79	699 60	39,768 51	80 34	83 37	70	—	3,593 33
258 69	—	35,999 50	75 47	75 95	87	3,391 06	6,790 00
1,209 00	341 20	43,345 90	118 43	124 20	17	—	3,440 00
77 43	283 91	38,861 03	84 48	84 66	64	6,213 18	6,625 00

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS				YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
				Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
									FULL TIME			
							Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59				
123 Monson . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	16	273	239			
124 Falmouth . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
125 Blackstone . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	17	249	233			
126 Leicester . . . . .	8	-	4	2	1	-	19	350	333			
127 Westport . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	2	23	412	321			
128 Dalton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	18	342	288			
129 Templeton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	18	320	278			
130 Medfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
131 Lee . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	16	277	256			
132 Wilmington . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	25	483	388			
133 Oxford . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	19	380	339			
134 Swansea . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	19	357	285			
135 Williamstown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	20	302	308			
136 Holden . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	22	352	353			
137 Provincetown . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
138 Warren . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	13	252	233			
139 Nantucket . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	16	260	317			
140 Rockport . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	14	235	204			
141 Westford . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	20	339	296			
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
143 Wrentham . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	11	188	168			
144 Barre . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	16	283	284			
145 Holbrook . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	15	244	214			
146 Sharon . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
147 Weston . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	15	271	271			
149 Medway . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	15	260	244			
150 Dighton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
151 Belchertown . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	12	191	196			
152 Scituate . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
153 Cohasset . . . . .	8	-	4	-	1	1	14	224	212			
154 Ayer . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	12	242	236			
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	8	131	112			
156 Hopedale . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	12	246	266			
157 Wayland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	14	279	206			
158 Pepperell . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	12	256	224			
159 Lancaster . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	10	148	173			
160 Bourne . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	15	281	239			
161 Deerfield . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	14	251	217			
162 Holliston . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	236	181			
163 Hanover . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
164 Lenox . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	18	193	223			
165 Norton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	12	208	200			
166 Hadley . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	18	266	230			
167 Kingston . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	11	219	183			
168 Manchester . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	1	13	192	169			
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	11	11	200	183			
170 Acton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	11	180	167			
171 Hatfield . . . . .	8	-	4	1	-	1	15	203	208			
172 Hardwick . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	3	8	107	95			
173 Rutland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	6	111	90			
174 Groton . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
175 Avon . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	10	179	148			
176 Ashland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	177	191			
177 Merrimac . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	2	7	187	153			
178 Groveland . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	11	170	141			
179 Harwich . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	12	199	201			
180 Douglas . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	12	202	205			
181 Southborough . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	11	144	133			
182 Charlton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	13	205	163			

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
82,986	176	472	500	\$32,633	41 \$65 27	\$19,860	51 \$423 04
74,955	174	434	479	32,356	00 67 55	24,644	19 387 16
101,278	161	628	670	37,075	51 55 34	23,984	75 956 37
112,096	172	652	701	43,322	26 61 80	25,397	94 898 99
97,837	176	557	589	35,790	20 60 76	24,843	70 570 12
95,448	173	551	579	31,839	98 54 99	20,386	57 410 98
87,191	180	484	518	30,901	64 59 66	23,399	11 507 22
137,983	178	775	830	42,661	04 51 40	28,112	62 369 11
117,769	182	649	692	33,926	40 49 03	21,194	86 547 59
98,991	171	578	619	37,991	41 61 37	22,841	50 958 52
89,985	176	510	566	46,406	27 81 99	29,122	25 1,091 69
114,368	179	640	689	42,159	19 61 19	29,048	22 538 51
80,609	178	453	471	27,376	37 58 12	16,165	72 553 14
88,295	172	512	536	40,571	73 75 69	29,301	75 1,001 67
65,338	170	385	414	23,045	12 55 66	17,327	50 1,006 10
114,461	182	565	610	40,065	22 65 68	26,125	00 1,368 63
55,207	174	318	345	23,390	83 67 80	14,716	67 486 84
94,972	182	522	559	37,467	30 67 03	23,738	34 198 69
72,709	173	420	447	30,651	46 68 57	20,793	56 725 80
87,520	179	489	540	29,067	52 53 83	18,333	75 695 48
80,889	174	466	491	30,062	11 61 23	21,420	12 483 67
59,916	183	328	354	22,313	95 63 03	13,394	00 461 01
68,322	178	383	410	48,840	06 119 12	28,153	50 400 96
77,290	177	436	465	27,552	76 50 25	19,379	50 643 56
36,609	168	216	230	19,081	12 82 96	11,398	69 151 39
86,814	183	474	507	29,836	76 58 85	19,257	10 1,352 81
73,690	172	427	452	28,901	59 63 94	19,146	92 366 32
80,322	181	444	468	25,229	15 53 91	16,593	34 462 34
50,706	174	292	314	21,160	05 67 39	14,025	25 212 02
82,553	180	458	493	45,739	30 92 78	29,762	50 362 17
76,116	177	430	458	31,288	15 68 31	17,347	00 466 31
67,827	177	382	410	19,841	44 48 39	12,170	52 454 22
66,813	181	370	393	34,107	71 86 79	24,315	71 1,866 51
63,085	178	354	385	26,330	57 68 39	15,860	66 637 34
79,936	172	466	491	31,965	71 65 10	20,725	60 809 08
65,189	183	356	378	22,845	40 60 44	13,635	51 598 76
56,904	178	320	338	35,575	44 105 25	22,798	58 438 73
59,658	173	341	370	22,308	80 60 29	14,993	50 361 52
54,204	173	314	342	23,644	36 69 13	14,784	06 285 51
65,066	173	375	401	26,575	43 66 27	17,364	18 1,101 83
33,401	182	184	195	18,783	03 96 32	11,225	30 170 76
30,052	163	184	197	15,314	91 77 74	8,168	28 148 50
49,909	174	287	304	15,912	24 52 34	11,920	00 191 75
58,546	171	342	356	25,376	07 71 28	14,578	00 833 03
54,116	175	309	328	17,181	91 52 38	10,746	00 351 79
52,597	181	294	307	17,979	42 58 56	13,520	00 184 27
66,111	188	352	382	22,999	97 60 21	15,310	50 338 72
66,216	178	372	392	18,730	13 47 78	12,216	72 762 11
43,830	183	240	260	29,681	15 114 16	17,509	36 478 88
59,954	180	333	356	22,248	99 62 50	16,068	20 108 56

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
123	Monson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	Falmouth . . . . .	-	1	2	30	488	489	159,838
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	Medfield . . . . .	-	-	-	6	132	118	42,256
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Provincetown . . . . .	-	-	-	16	258	192	72,490
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	-	1	-	15	240	205	64,611
143	Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Sharon . . . . .	-	-	-	12	201	174	58,933
147	Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	10	157	143	47,535
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Dighton . . . . .	-	-	1	12	232	222	67,653
151	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Scituate . . . . .	-	-	2	13	214	191	69,104
153	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Hanover . . . . .	-	-	-	12	169	193	51,877
164	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	Kingston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Groton . . . . .	-	-	-	9	126	113	36,810
175	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	Harwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
182	871	950	\$69,368 04	\$73 01	\$46,030 74	\$1,475 70
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
181	233	250	11,978 62	47 91	7,370 00	324 25
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
177	410	432	24,478 31	56 66	17,617 92	564 20
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
169	383	425	32,490 00	76 45	18,460 02	674 67
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
178	332	366	28,332 35	77 41	16,511 74	426 61
180	264	286	28,623 36	100 08	17,380 62	609 86
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
170	401	455	29,373 91	64 57	16,313 70	610 73
179	359	386	36,271 07	93 97	20,964 50	313 89
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
172	302	326	21,107 15	64 75	14,001 75	772 06
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
173	213	231	17,475 89	75 65	11,350 50	59 16
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
		Men	Women					
		82	83	84	85	86	87	
123	Monson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
124	Falmouth . . . . .	5	6	-	168	168	53,953	
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
130	Medfield . . . . .	-	1	-	42	54	16,139	
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
137	Provincetown . . . . .	1	7	-	103	78	28,463	
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	2	5	-	110	102	32,686	
143	Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
146	Sharon . . . . .	2	5	2	105	111	33,278	
147	Weston . . . . .	-	4	1	87	76	26,264	
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
149	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
150	Dighton . . . . .	2	3	-	91	92	27,937	
151	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
152	Scituate . . . . .	2	4	-	108	96	33,272	
153	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
154	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
156	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
157	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
158	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
159	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
160	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
161	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
162	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
163	Hanover . . . . .	-	5	-	77	74	24,525	
164	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
165	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
166	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
167	Kingston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
168	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
170	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
172	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
173	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
174	Groton . . . . .	1	2	-	51	54	16,852	
175	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
176	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
177	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
178	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
179	Harwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
180	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
181	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
182	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	



(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	296	314	\$26,782 74	\$85 30	\$16,917 59	\$346 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	89	94	7,950 37	84 58	5,328 13	176 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	158	168	14,787 03	88 02	10,950 78	304 05
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	188	204	11,595 17	56 84	7,950 00	449 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	186	198	18,963 41	95 77	12,515 56	363 89
180	146	153	21,248 24	138 88	14,842 94	407 56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	155	166	16,164 13	97 37	8,317 81	886 48
180	186	196	19,986 06	101 97	9,706 00	274 75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	135	144	14,436 01	100 25	9,555 21	448 27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	94	98	9,541 54	97 36	4,935 00	116 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
123	Monson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	Falmouth . . . . .	8	6	-	97	113	34,109
125	Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	Medfield . . . . .	3	4	-	39	35	12,226
131	Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Provincetown . . . . .	4	5	-	45	75	19,312
138	Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3	4	-	68	77	24,005
143	Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Sharon . . . . .	4	5	-	72	74	22,476
147	Weston . . . . .	4	7	1	58	68	20,639
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Dighton . . . . .	3	5	-	52	33	13,760
151	Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Scituate . . . . .	3	5	1	65	82	22,956
153	Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
158	Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Hanover . . . . .	4	3	-	77	74	24,526
164	Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
167	Kingston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Groton . . . . .	2	4	1	36	54	14,722
175	Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	Harwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
182	187	197	\$28,277 64	\$143 54	\$20,711 48	\$558 64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	67	71	8,298 58	116 88	5,498 12	162 84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	107	114	14,787 07	129 71	10,950 79	304 06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	132	143	14,389 54	100 62	11,108 19	300 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	125	133	17,870 35	134 36	11,591 45	387 12
180	115	120	22,195 95	184 96	15,781 19	578 93
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	73	79	10,553 66	133 59	5,317 81	1,058 63
181	127	138	21,985 67	159 32	12,488 00	452 05
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	136	143	14,436 00	100 95	9,555 21	448 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	82	87	13,558 29	155 84	8,951 73	116 95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
123	Monson . . . . .	1	3	4	—	101	120	35,936
124	Falmouth . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
125	Blackstone . . . . .	1	4	5	1	109	158	43,427
126	Leicester . . . . .	1	4	5	1	117	108	33,692
127	Westport . . . . .	1	3	3	4	74	85	23,946
128	Dalton . . . . .	1	7	6	—	167	171	52,486
129	Templeton . . . . .	1	4	3	—	106	103	33,550
130	Medfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
131	Lee . . . . .	1	4	7	1	131	139	42,931
132	Wilmington . . . . .	1	5	6	—	141	146	44,050
133	Oxford . . . . .	1	4	4	1	86	109	31,321
134	Swansea . . . . .	1	2	4	1	88	102	30,136
135	Williamstown . . . . .	1	4	6	—	132	109	37,024
136	Holden . . . . .	1	5	5	—	121	111	38,205
137	Provincetown . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
138	Warren . . . . .	1	4	4	—	107	106	33,792
139	Nantucket . . . . .	1	4	2	—	79	87	26,381
140	Rockport . . . . .	1	3	7	—	101	99	30,666
141	Westford . . . . .	1	5	3	—	83	90	26,626
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
143	Wrentham . . . . .	1	2	4	—	59	61	19,734
144	Barre . . . . .	1	3	5	—	82	94	27,947
145	Holbrook . . . . .	1	4	6	—	97	111	32,264
146	Sharon . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
147	Weston . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	1	2	5	—	60	77	22,434
149	Medway . . . . .	1	4	3	—	77	89	26,600
150	Dighton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
151	Belchertown . . . . .	1	3	4	—	80	89	26,664
152	Scituate . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
153	Cohasset . . . . .	1	4	5	1	72	78	23,338
154	Ayer . . . . .	1	5	5	1	134	139	46,634
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	1	3	3	—	75	96	28,058
156	Hopedale . . . . .	1	2	4	—	66	57	22,233
157	Wayland . . . . .	1	2	5	—	67	80	21,001
158	Pepperell . . . . .	1	2	3	—	52	73	20,483
159	Lancaster . . . . .	1	1	2	3	44	47	14,629
160	Bourne . . . . .	1	2	6	1	77	101	29,420
161	Deerfield . . . . .	1	4	5	1	117	157	41,649
162	Holliston . . . . .	1	5	2	—	73	89	27,179
163	Hanover . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
164	Lenox . . . . .	1	2	5	—	69	86	25,191
165	Norton . . . . .	1	2	3	—	48	81	20,943
166	Hadley . . . . .	1	2	4	1	117	112	33,481
167	Kingston . . . . .	1	3	3	—	59	59	19,809
168	Manchester . . . . .	1	2	6	—	69	78	24,788
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	1	3	3	—	68	81	24,097
170	Acton . . . . .	1	3	3	3	90	75	26,368
171	Hatfield . . . . .	1	2	5	3	71	75	21,688
172	Hardwick . . . . .	1	4	3	—	84	92	29,239
173	Rutland . . . . .	1	1	3	—	27	41	11,385
174	Groton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	Avon . . . . .	1	2	4	—	74	64	22,031
176	Ashland . . . . .	1	3	5	—	81	93	28,637
177	Merrimac . . . . .	1	2	3	—	50	66	17,874
178	Groveland . . . . .	1	1	4	—	52	63	18,769
179	Harwich . . . . .	1	2	3	1	59	61	19,584
180	Douglas . . . . .	1	2	3	—	47	51	14,823
181	Southborough . . . . .	1	1	4	—	52	56	19,029
182	Charlton . . . . .	1	3	3	—	47	64	17,600

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditures for salaries of principals, super- visors, and teachers	Expenditure for text- books
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
115	116	117	118	119	120	121
180	200	210	\$19,919 34	\$94 85	\$12,696 25	\$746 06
183	251	261	23,371 64	89 55	14,329 24	1,210 15
180	187	202	21,919 82	108 51	13,298 25	636 52
172	140	148	13,413 84	90 63	8,547 26	317 48
182	289	307	30,152 86	98 21	22,107 52	562 18
182	184	193	14,918 95	77 30	9,584 00	275 41
182	236	247	23,277 46	94 24	18,965 26	862 56
182	253	270	21,686 81	80 32	15,040 49	971 55
182	172	181	15,628 76	86 34	10,529 41	400 23
182	166	177	22,281 46	125 88	11,881 19	712 94
182	203	220	23,716 87	107 80	15,358 75	843 38
185	207	219	23,491 11	107 26	15,050 00	600 32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	189	201	17,432 23	86 73	11,031 60	739 14
181	146	154	13,833 12	89 82	10,007 12	308 08
182	168	180	18,676 93	103 76	12,531 67	339 75
182	147	159	20,522 93	129 06	10,615 00	561 15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	109	116	12,395 61	106 85	8,870 00	596 09
186	150	160	22,939 82	143 37	12,602 80	270 72
181	178	190	22,309 63	117 42	15,698 73	583 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	124	131	13,043 80	99 57	10,517 41	376 18
181	147	155	15,263 92	98 48	11,865 06	235 61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	146	155	17,755 59	114 55	9,020 50	365 04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	130	141	25,189 99	178 65	15,114 93	452 90
186	251	263	18,565 33	70 59	15,587 00	398 18
180	156	162	11,755 13	72 56	9,471 35	328 45
188	118	121	17,339 08	143 30	10,300 00	388 58
178	118	128	20,089 27	156 95	12,352 25	299 94
185	111	115	10,222 65	88 89	7,155 50	223 67
181	81	85	13,451 32	158 25	8,705 00	291 85
186	158	165	27,465 34	166 46	15,037 50	122 60
177	235	250	21,510 39	86 04	13,310 50	515 69
183	149	157	12,204 08	77 73	9,653 85	133 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	138	145	21,560 95	148 70	11,035 37	759 37
187	112	118	13,912 68	117 90	8,314 40	276 28
175	191	211	15,487 77	73 40	9,700 00	821 41
185	107	111	13,724 47	123 64	10,074 60	568 43
182	136	143	23,017 42	160 96	15,422 00	496 55
181	133	141	15,296 82	108 49	8,957 00	524 08
183	144	157	15,631 78	99 56	11,853 48	296 85
178	122	137	14,230 82	103 87	10,926 06	406 98
190	154	163	13,146 36	80 65	7,740 75	492 93
180	63	66	8,248 89	124 98	5,600 00	260 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	122	129	11,244 55	87 17	8,900 00	382 56
178	161	168	18,377 95	109 39	12,739 00	487 95
180	99	105	10,393 53	98 98	7,577 00	314 55
181	103	108	9,323 20	86 33	7,500 00	206 24
188	104	113	15,277 44	135 19	10,260 00	222 81
183	81	85	14,129 34	166 23	10,273 50	498 20
190	100	106	11,262 53	106 25	7,506 10	236 65
180	98	104	14,650 19	140 87	8,256 39	261 81

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legality)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
123	Monson . . . . .	93	59	-	-	34	449	449
124	Falmouth . . . . .	327	205	-	1	121	933	921
125	Blackstone . . . . .	209	80	117	-	12	737	423
126	Leicester . . . . .	126	92	34	-	-	720	559
127	Westport . . . . .	178	92	-	-	86	578	560
128	Dalton . . . . .	98	74	-	-	24	534	530
129	Templeton . . . . .	103	69	3	-	31	472	461
130	Medfield . . . . .	50	49	1	-	-	273	262
131	Lee . . . . .	130	84	21	-	25	554	404
132	Wilmington . . . . .	230	117	-	-	113	701	695
133	Oxford . . . . .	158	101	-	-	57	554	554
134	Swansea . . . . .	162	79	30	-	53	637	509
135	Williamstown . . . . .	107	96	-	-	11	479	469
136	Holden . . . . .	148	104	-	-	44	564	557
137	Provincetown . . . . .	115	73	-	-	42	446	445
138	Warren . . . . .	86	72	14	-	-	463	387
139	Nantucket . . . . .	108	76	-	-	32	484	484
140	Rockport . . . . .	55	53	-	-	2	394	388
141	Westford . . . . .	88	84	-	-	4	545	526
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	106	83	-	-	23	477	476
143	Wrentham . . . . .	73	54	-	-	19	300	298
144	Barre . . . . .	99	68	-	-	31	465	451
145	Holbrook . . . . .	152	112	-	-	40	388	386
146	Sharon . . . . .	117	82	1	-	34	450	432
147	Weston . . . . .	127	92	25	-	10	394	314
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	109	81	-	-	28	427	422
149	Medway . . . . .	105	60	-	-	45	419	418
150	Dighton . . . . .	193	133	-	-	60	416	416
151	Belchertown . . . . .	88	58	-	-	30	281	280
152	Scituate . . . . .	85	73	-	-	12	459	454
153	Cohasset . . . . .	86	64	22	-	-	418	375
154	Ayer . . . . .	87	58	1	-	28	360	358
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	96	29	46	-	21	376	190
156	Hopedale . . . . .	95	95	-	-	-	400	384
157	Wayland . . . . .	136	84	2	-	50	401	386
158	Pepperell . . . . .	105	71	-	-	34	375	370
159	Lancaster . . . . .	80	47	13	-	20	332	266
160	Bourne . . . . .	148	80	-	-	68	387	387
161	Deerfield . . . . .	88	68	2	-	18	417	398
162	Holliston . . . . .	105	62	-	-	43	333	330
163	Hanover . . . . .	100	69	-	-	31	392	391
164	Lenox . . . . .	66	65	-	1	-	360	356
165	Norton . . . . .	83	47	3	-	33	333	326
166	Hadley . . . . .	80	56	-	-	24	436	436
167	Kingston . . . . .	74	56	2	-	16	305	300
168	Manchester . . . . .	62	61	1	-	-	295	277
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	68	67	-	1	1	330	329
170	Acton . . . . .	78	58	-	-	20	286	281
171	Hatfield . . . . .	64	53	-	-	11	355	355
172	Hardwick . . . . .	43	16	11	-	16	267	179
173	Rutland . . . . .	38	23	-	-	15	173	168
174	Groton . . . . .	76	49	5	-	22	292	290
175	Avon . . . . .	98	63	8	-	27	325	313
176	Ashland . . . . .	67	66	-	-	1	335	327
177	Merrimac . . . . .	50	50	-	-	-	266	265
178	Groveland . . . . .	55	55	-	-	-	245	245
179	Harwich . . . . .	62	48	-	-	14	316	314
180	Douglas . . . . .	75	63	-	-	12	322	322
181	Southborough . . . . .	64	45	-	-	19	242	232
182	Charlton . . . . .	63	45	-	-	18	314	304

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1935										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1935	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1935
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	-	136	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	8	250	200	1	-	-	-	49	-	-
314	-	-	224	197	14	-	-	-	13	4	1
161	-	-	169	157	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	1	4	176	136	1	-	-	-	39	33	5
3	-	1	156	149	2	-	-	1	4	-	-
10	-	1	154	148	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
9	-	2	65	55	6	-	-	-	4	-	-
148	2	-	159	149	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
6	-	-	202	198	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	165	160	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
124	1	3	195	155	12	-	-	-	28	-	-
7	1	2	145	140	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	5	2	163	157	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	135	123	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
75	-	1	148	125	1	-	-	-	22	-	-
-	-	-	98	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	4	107	101	-	-	1	1	4	-	-
14	-	5	149	133	-	-	12	-	4	-	-
-	-	1	138	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	77	74	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	144	131	3	-	-	-	10	2	1
2	-	-	120	118	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
4	-	14	125	119	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
78	-	2	131	98	32	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	1	-	128	111	3	-	-	-	14	-	-
-	-	1	107	106	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	129	99	3	-	-	-	27	1	1
-	-	1	118	108	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
4	1	-	128	125	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
43	-	-	92	89	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
2	-	-	97	93	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
186	-	-	147	114	16	-	-	-	17	-	-
16	-	-	100	89	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
15	-	-	87	85	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	2	110	98	3	-	2	-	7	-	-
66	-	-	107	60	44	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	108	105	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
20	3	-	146	94	34	-	-	1	13	-	-
-	-	3	110	106	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	1	-	121	117	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
4	-	-	103	102	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	2	90	78	7	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	-	179	160	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
-	-	5	81	79	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
18	-	-	90	86	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	120	114	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
3	-	2	84	78	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	114	109	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
88	-	-	104	100	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	15	45	44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2	-	-	101	99	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	68	63	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	3	-	101	95	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	68	67	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	68	65	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1	1	-	83	81	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	96	75	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
10	-	-	73	71	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
3	1	6	85	78	-	-	1	1	5	-	-

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
123	Monson . . . . .	—	—	—	54	61	51	66	60
124	Falmouth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
125	Blackstone . . . . .	—	—	—	74	71	62	74	56
126	Leicester . . . . .	—	—	—	80	81	80	91	85
127	Westport . . . . .	—	13	—	94	92	94	74	102
128	Dalton . . . . .	—	—	—	64	71	77	77	80
129	Templeton . . . . .	—	—	—	66	75	63	67	86
130	Medfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
131	Lee . . . . .	25	19	—	64	61	65	61	61
132	Wilmington . . . . .	—	10	—	132	107	114	98	96
133	Oxford . . . . .	—	—	—	95	101	79	88	80
134	Swansea . . . . .	—	—	—	94	76	80	85	77
135	Williamstown . . . . .	26	12	—	75	64	85	63	59
136	Holden . . . . .	—	14	—	92	81	83	86	88
137	Provincetown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
138	Warren . . . . .	—	14	—	64	53	52	57	56
139	Nantucket . . . . .	—	—	—	73	68	91	72	83
140	Rockport . . . . .	—	15	—	56	49	60	41	53
141	Westford . . . . .	—	—	—	87	64	75	63	73
142	East Bridgewater . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
143	Wrentham . . . . .	—	—	—	43	37	49	48	52
144	Barre . . . . .	—	—	—	54	68	57	49	77
145	Holbrook . . . . .	—	—	—	55	59	52	58	75
146	Sharon . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
147	Weston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
148	West Bridgewater . . . . .	—	—	—	74	62	63	64	74
149	Medway . . . . .	—	4	—	52	60	62	62	59
150	Dighton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151	Belchertown . . . . .	—	—	—	58	35	37	60	45
152	Scituate . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
153	Cohasset . . . . .	38	11	—	51	44	55	50	46
154	Ayer . . . . .	—	—	—	55	46	65	54	66
155	North Brookfield . . . . .	5	10	—	23	23	30	30	23
156	Hopedale . . . . .	48	—	—	55	71	47	60	53
157	Wayland . . . . .	—	—	—	72	59	76	59	52
158	Pepperell . . . . .	—	14	—	64	49	61	61	61
159	Lancaster . . . . .	—	—	—	44	31	48	37	49
160	Bourne . . . . .	—	—	—	73	61	63	58	69
161	Deerfield . . . . .	—	—	—	50	63	46	56	59
162	Holliston . . . . .	—	—	—	55	53	51	51	45
163	Hanover . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
164	Lenox . . . . .	—	—	—	47	45	54	46	55
165	Norton . . . . .	—	—	—	52	44	45	57	52
166	Hadley . . . . .	—	14	—	47	40	54	49	70
167	Kingston . . . . .	—	—	16	54	59	54	51	44
168	Manchester . . . . .	22	—	—	38	38	37	36	43
169	Hopkinton . . . . .	—	—	—	43	39	50	44	53
170	Acton . . . . .	—	—	—	51	45	47	41	46
171	Hatfield . . . . .	—	—	—	43	47	45	45	54
172	Hardwick . . . . .	—	—	—	18	15	18	32	28
173	Rutland . . . . .	—	—	—	22	29	30	23	20
174	Groton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	Avon . . . . .	—	—	—	39	36	48	40	40
176	Ashland . . . . .	—	—	—	37	33	48	44	41
177	Merrimac . . . . .	—	—	—	44	29	43	46	42
178	Groveland . . . . .	—	—	—	39	36	39	35	40
179	Harwich . . . . .	—	—	—	46	33	50	57	52
180	Douglas . . . . .	—	—	—	44	54	47	47	61
181	Southborough . . . . .	—	11	—	27	30	36	34	32
182	Charlton . . . . .	—	—	—	46	44	52	41	47



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
72	67	72	-	503	78	45	31	54	4	212	715
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	77	47	-	528	100	81	54	30	-	265	793
76	81	90	-	664	74	65	34	43	-	216	880
69	87	80	-	705	50	42	28	36	-	156	861
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	87	69	-	606	101	82	75	58	6	322	928
90	76	65	-	588	81	56	27	43	3	210	798
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	56	54	-	530	87	74	55	46	8	270	800
106	105	102	-	870	99	85	57	42	2	285	1,155
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	83	76	-	701	62	49	43	36	-	190	891
88	61	72	-	633	72	50	36	26	3	187	820
62	82	56	-	584	92	57	43	36	6	236	820
95	77	82	-	698	67	55	49	48	5	224	922
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	63	55	-	479	66	61	48	33	2	210	689
60	64	49	-	560	54	44	35	33	-	166	726
64	45	43	-	426	45	57	40	38	8	188	614
84	82	91	-	619	59	51	31	24	1	166	785
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	34	50	-	352	48	34	18	16	3	119	471
96	73	93	-	567	62	41	43	29	-	175	742
48	57	57	-	461	51	61	44	44	8	208	669
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	66	61	-	531	41	37	26	28	2	134	665
72	62	60	-	493	50	44	39	25	2	160	653
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	56	47	-	373	59	36	35	29	5	164	537
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	51	35	-	436	61	30	32	25	2	150	586
63	71	59	-	479	91	67	63	44	4	269	748
28	28	33	-	233	57	56	28	22	8	171	404
67	49	63	-	513	36	34	25	28	-	123	636
68	46	47	-	479	52	41	30	14	4	141	620
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	41	61	-	469	36	38	21	24	2	121	590
42	35	34	-	320	29	31	20	9	1	90	410
52	70	62	-	508	53	35	47	35	6	176	684
67	66	56	-	463	96	76	51	42	5	270	733
47	47	54	-	403	42	54	34	28	2	160	563
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	57	59	-	409	45	43	29	35	2	154	563
48	42	51	-	391	41	36	26	22	-	125	516
82	102	46	-	504	71	53	54	49	2	229	733
37	35	27	-	377	33	24	29	29	-	115	492
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	56	43	-	348	48	37	35	24	-	144	492
42	50	54	-	375	50	46	29	25	-	150	525
33	36	48	-	347	46	56	37	26	-	165	512
64	50	54	-	402	49	30	45	21	-	145	547
28	27	26	-	192	53	42	38	40	-	173	365
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	28	19	-	198	24	20	13	12	-	69	267
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	53	34	-	328	39	42	34	23	-	138	466
48	58	58	-	367	49	50	37	38	-	174	541
48	35	47	-	334	40	25	21	14	4	104	438
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	45	27	-	306	27	31	25	32	3	118	424
55	62	36	-	391	43	30	28	13	2	116	507
51	53	44	-	401	40	20	13	18	-	91	492
30	34	33	-	267	39	25	26	18	-	108	375
49	49	33	-	361	29	28	26	26	-	109	470

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
TOWNS	Kindergarten	Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
123 Monson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124 Falmouth . . . . .	117	51	-	149	150	147	112	129
125 Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126 Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127 Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128 Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129 Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130 Medfield . . . . .	-	-	-	49	38	48	35	38
131 Lee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132 Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133 Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134 Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135 Williamstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136 Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137 Provincetown . . . . .	-	16	-	84	83	63	67	59
138 Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139 Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141 Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	-	15	-	73	79	62	67	67
143 Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144 Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145 Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146 Sharon . . . . .	-	-	-	62	69	68	61	57
147 Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	52	51	54	36	39
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149 Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 Dighton . . . . .	-	15	-	67	88	69	74	74
151 Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152 Scituate . . . . .	-	-	-	57	58	74	75	64
153 Cohasset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154 Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156 Hopedale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157 Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158 Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159 Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160 Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161 Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162 Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163 Hanover . . . . .	-	-	-	52	50	56	46	70
164 Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165 Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166 Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
167 Kingston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168 Manchester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170 Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171 Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172 Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173 Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174 Groton . . . . .	-	-	-	42	32	39	39	40
175 Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176 Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177 Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178 Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179 Harwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181 Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182 Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

[illegible]

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
123 Monson . . . . .	2	6	1	—	2	—	—	6
124 Falmouth . . . . .	1	20	8	3	—	—	1	—
125 Blackstone . . . . .	1	3	—	—	8	12	4	—
126 Leicester . . . . .	3	5	3	10	—	—	—	1
127 Westport . . . . .	4	11	5	2	—	1	—	3
128 Dalton . . . . .	—	13	3	2	—	—	—	—
129 Templeton . . . . .	—	7	3	8	3	—	—	—
130 Medfield . . . . .	—	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
131 Lee . . . . .	—	12	—	—	4	—	—	—
132 Wilmington . . . . .	5	9	2	7	1	—	—	2
133 Oxford . . . . .	3	7	5	5	—	1	—	—
134 Swansea . . . . .	2	13	1	2	—	—	—	2
135 Williamstown . . . . .	3	15	1	—	—	—	1	1
136 Holden . . . . .	—	15	6	2	—	—	2	—
137 Provincetown . . . . .	—	13	1	—	2	—	—	—
138 Warren . . . . .	—	9	1	—	1	1	—	2
139 Nantucket . . . . .	2	9	1	1	—	—	—	5
140 Rockport . . . . .	1	7	3	—	1	2	—	—
141 Westford . . . . .	3	13	6	1	—	—	—	—
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	—	7	1	4	3	1	—	—
143 Wrentham . . . . .	1	3	2	5	1	—	—	—
144 Barre . . . . .	1	12	3	3	—	—	—	—
145 Holbrook . . . . .	1	6	4	1	4	—	—	—
146 Sharon . . . . .	2	7	2	—	—	—	—	1
147 Weston . . . . .	—	6	1	1	—	1	—	—
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	—	9	—	3	—	3	—	—
149 Medway . . . . .	1	11	1	3	—	—	1	—
150 Dighton . . . . .	—	8	1	3	1	—	—	—
151 Belchertown . . . . .	—	3	2	—	4	—	—	4
152 Scituate . . . . .	—	10	1	1	—	—	1	2
153 Cohasset . . . . .	2	4	7	—	—	3	—	—
154 Ayer . . . . .	2	9	2	—	—	—	—	1
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	1
156 Hopedale . . . . .	—	6	6	—	1	—	—	—
157 Wayland . . . . .	1	8	4	—	—	—	2	—
158 Pepperell . . . . .	2	7	2	1	1	—	1	—
159 Lancaster . . . . .	3	5	1	—	1	—	—	—
160 Bourne . . . . .	—	7	3	3	3	2	—	—
161 Deerfield . . . . .	—	9	—	1	2	1	1	1
162 Holliston . . . . .	1	3	4	4	—	—	—	—
163 Hanover . . . . .	—	5	5	2	—	—	—	—
164 Lenox . . . . .	—	16	—	—	—	2	—	—
165 Norton . . . . .	1	4	1	4	—	—	—	3
166 Hadley . . . . .	1	11	1	—	2	3	—	1
167 Kingston . . . . .	2	4	3	3	—	—	—	—
168 Manchester . . . . .	1	10	1	1	—	—	2	—
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	—	7	1	—	2	1	—	—
170 Acton . . . . .	3	4	3	1	1	1	—	—
171 Hatfield . . . . .	1	11	—	2	2	—	—	1
172 Hardwick . . . . .	—	4	3	2	1	—	1	—
173 Rutland . . . . .	—	4	1	1	1	—	—	—
174 Groton . . . . .	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
175 Avon . . . . .	—	3	5	2	—	—	—	—
176 Ashland . . . . .	—	8	3	—	1	—	—	—
177 Merrimac . . . . .	2	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
178 Groveland . . . . .	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—
179 Harwich . . . . .	1	6	2	1	1	—	—	2
180 Douglas . . . . .	1	4	1	1	—	1	1	3
181 Southborough . . . . .	1	8	—	2	—	1	—	—
182 Charlton . . . . .	—	3	4	2	—	—	—	3



## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

## HIGH SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL				SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree		1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212		213	214	215	216
123 Monson . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
124 Falmouth . . . . .	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
125 Blackstone . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
126 Leicester . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127 Westport . . . . .	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
128 Dalton . . . . .	7	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-
129 Templeton . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
130 Medfield . . . . .	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
131 Lee . . . . .	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
132 Wilmington . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
133 Oxford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134 Swansea . . . . .	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
135 Williamstown . . . . .	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
136 Holden . . . . .	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
137 Provincetown . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
138 Warren . . . . .	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
139 Nantucket . . . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
140 Rockport . . . . .	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
141 Westford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142 East Bridgewater . . . . .	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
143 Wrentham . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144 Barre . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145 Holbrook . . . . .	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
146 Sharon . . . . .	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
147 Weston . . . . .	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
148 West Bridgewater . . . . .	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
149 Medway . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
150 Dighton . . . . .	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	1	-
151 Belchertown . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
152 Scituate . . . . .	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
153 Cohasset . . . . .	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
154 Ayer . . . . .	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
155 North Brookfield . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
156 Hopedale . . . . .	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
157 Wayland . . . . .	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
158 Pepperell . . . . .	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
159 Lancaster . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160 Bourne . . . . .	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
161 Deerfield . . . . .	6	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
162 Holliston . . . . .	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
163 Hanover . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
164 Lenox . . . . .	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
165 Norton . . . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166 Hadley . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
167 Kingston . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168 Manchester . . . . .	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
169 Hopkinton . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
170 Acton . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171 Hatfield . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
172 Hardwick . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
173 Rutland . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
174 Groton . . . . .	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
175 Avon . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176 Ashland . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
177 Merrimac . . . . .	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
178 Groveland . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
179 Harwich . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
180 Douglas . . . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181 Southborough . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182 Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

JAN. 1, 1936		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1936						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	7	-	1	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	\$305,700 00
-	14	-	1	-	-	5	6	4	1	1	609,900 00
-	9	4	2	-	1	2	9	8	-	1	126,252 00
-	9	1	1	-	1	3	6	5	-	1	227,500 00
-	6	2	5	1	2	1	11	9	1	1	170,900 00
-	13	1	1	-	-	3	5	4	-	1	285,000 00
-	7	-	-	-	3	2	5	4	-	1 <sup>1</sup>	238,209 00
-	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	113,300 00
-	11	1	1	1	-	2	5	4	-	1	152,500 00
-	11	3	2	-	3	2	10	9	-	1	142,750 00
-	8	1	2	-	-	3	6	5	-	1	282,000 00
-	6	3	-	1	2	2	8	7	-	1	453,731 00
-	10	1	1	-	-	2	4	3	-	1	361,600 00
-	10	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	1	299,700 00
-	9	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	1	252,200 00
-	8	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	-	1	161,000 00
-	6	-	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	264,300 00
-	10	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	-	1	264,500 00
-	8	-	1	-	1	3	5	4	-	1	543,000 00
-	7	2	3	-	-	2	7	6	-	1	134,950 00
-	6	-	1	-	-	1	2	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	92,100 00
-	8	-	1	-	-	3	4	3	-	1	215,200 00
-	10	2	1	-	1	2	6	5	-	1	318,500 00
-	9	-	-	1	2	1	4	3	-	1	371,161 00
-	11	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	338,900 00
-	7	3	2	-	2	1	8	7	-	1	66,000 00
-	7	1	2	-	-	3	5	4	-	1	201,000 00
-	13	-	-	-	1	3	5	3	1	1	189,000 00
-	7	4	-	1	-	2	7	6	-	1	158,000 00
-	8	-	-	1	-	3	4	2	-	2	320,000 00
-	9	1	1	-	-	2	4	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	1	350,957 00
-	10	-	2	-	-	2	4	3	-	1	172,300 00
-	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	89,500 00
-	6	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	-	1	309,800 00
-	7	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	1	177,500 00
-	5	-	1	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	74,050 00
-	3	-	1	-	1	1	3	3	-	1	88,900 00
-	8	1	-	-	-	3	4	3	-	1	325,400 00
-	9	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	1	301,200 00
-	7	-	1	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	178,600 00
-	7	1	1	1	-	2	5	4	-	1	289,000 00
-	7	3	-	-	1	1	5	5	-	1	181,360 00
-	5	1	-	1	1	1	4	3	-	1	145,800 00
-	6	1	2	1	-	3	7	6	-	1	214,600 00
-	6	-	2	-	1	1	4	3	-	1	84,100 00
-	8	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	1	150,250 00
-	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	158,500 00
-	6	-	-	3	-	1	4	3	-	1	136,200 00
-	7	-	4	-	-	2	6	5	-	1	221,500 00
-	7	1	-	1	1	2	5	4	-	1	181,200 00
-	4	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	48,500 00
-	6	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	208,500 00
-	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	96,500 00
-	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	169,000 00
-	5	-	2	-	-	2	4	3	-	1	54,100 00
-	5	2	2	-	1	1	6	5	-	1	51,850 00
-	5	-	3	-	1	1	5	4	-	1	47,950 00
-	5	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	214,350 00
-	5	1	-	-	2	1	4	3	-	1	91,000 00
-	6	5	-	-	-	2	7	6	-	1	108,500 00

<sup>1</sup>Also houses some elementary grades.<sup>2</sup>One of these buildings also houses high school grades:

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1935	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1936				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
183	Sutton . . . . .	2,147	\$1,722,917	—	—	19	19	—
184	West Boylston . . . . .	2,114	2,216,588	—	—	17	17	2
185	Hamilton . . . . .	2,044	5,758,581	—	—	19	19	2
186	Upton . . . . .	2,026	1,354,445	1	—	11	12	4
187	Northborough . . . . .	1,946	2,066,415	—	—	16	16	3
188	Chatham . . . . .	1,931	5,721,960	—	—	13	13	3
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,923	2,264,879	1	—	15	16	2
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,891	1,277,990	—	—	15	15	1
191	Northfield . . . . .	1,888	1,897,466	—	—	17	17	1
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	1,794	4,876,700	1	—	14	15	6
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	1,762	4,634,921	—	2	14	16	1
194	Townsend . . . . .	1,752	2,250,196	—	—	14	14	2
195	Millis . . . . .	1,738	3,021,835	1	—	16	17	—
196	Duxbury . . . . .	1,696	7,154,665	1	—	16	17	2
197	Sheffield . . . . .	1,650	1,468,695	1	—	15	16	—
198	Marshfield . . . . .	1,625	7,582,750	1	—	13	14	2
199	Plainville . . . . .	1,583	1,525,301	—	—	11	11	2
200	West Newbury . . . . .	1,549	1,205,335	1	—	10	11	2
201	Shelburne . . . . .	1,544	2,669,820	1	—	17	18	2
202	Tisbury . . . . .	1,541	5,277,420	—	—	16	16	1
203	Norwell . . . . .	1,519	2,043,655	1	—	12	13	2
204	Pembroke . . . . .	1,492	2,589,480	1	—	12	13	—
205	Essex . . . . .	1,465	1,697,030	1	—	10	11	1
206	Chester . . . . .	1,464	1,259,205	—	—	14	14	3
207	Littleton . . . . .	1,447	2,833,750	—	—	13	13	3
208	Sandwich . . . . .	1,437	2,602,950	—	—	13	13	2
209	Brookfield . . . . .	1,352	1,272,490	—	—	10	10	—
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,333	4,657,912	—	—	13	13	1
211	Edgartown . . . . .	1,276	4,015,165	—	—	12	12	1
212	Huntington . . . . .	1,242	1,028,305	—	—	11	11	2
213	Dover . . . . .	1,195	3,925,020	—	—	11	11	4
214	Sudbury . . . . .	1,182	2,405,905	—	—	11	11	2
215	Orleans . . . . .	1,181	3,779,334	—	—	11	11	3
216	Stow . . . . .	1,142	1,410,977	—	—	10	10	2
217	Mendon . . . . .	1,107	1,336,500	—	—	9	9	1
218	Topsfield . . . . .	986	3,026,010	—	—	12	12	2
219	Ashby . . . . .	982	1,008,088	—	—	7	7	2
220	Sherborn . . . . .	943	1,943,725	—	—	7	7	4
221	Bernardston . . . . .	893	827,390	—	—	10	10	1
222	Brimfield . . . . .	884	937,130	—	—	10	10	—
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	864	1,365,383	—	—	8	8	—
224	Ashfield . . . . .	860	1,098,080	—	—	12	12	1
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	823	2,021,125	1	—	6	7	—
226	Charlemont . . . . .	816	985,402	—	—	9	9	—
227	Brewster . . . . .	769	2,159,246	—	—	7	7	4
228	Princeton . . . . .	717	1,223,248	—	—	8	8	1
229	Petersham . . . . .	660	1,496,294	—	1	8	9	1
230	Cummington . . . . .	531	493,245	—	—	5	5	1
231	New Salem . . . . .	414	464,918	—	—	6	6	1
Totals . . . . .		260,568	\$394,040,844	47	18	1,958	2,023	195



## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom... town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
535	87,626	480	182	516	1	5	512
491	82,381	455	180	479	—	14	465
396	65,277	363	180	386	—	2	384
362	58,127	317	183	347	—	3	344
430	71,431	388	184	412	—	9	403
383	65,488	353	186	374	—	1	373
405	75,838	428	177	451	—	5	446
441	71,607	399	179	419	—	57	362
370	56,940	333	177	346	—	3	343
490	80,062	430	188	464	—	80	384
370	57,644	327	176	351	5	53	303
375	61,436	347	177	365	—	8	357
452	73,389	411	179	445	—	8	437
399	63,516	351	182	374	—	4	370
316	48,237	279	179	306	—	1	305
389	60,269	328	183	355	—	8	347
294	47,221	266	178	284	—	3	281
262	41,882	235	178	246	3	8	241
528	87,209	477	183	503	—	215	288
474	55,377	427	180	456	1	—	457
352	57,563	323	177	341	—	2	339
327	53,547	291	182	315	—	9	306
272	43,486	240	181	255	—	—	255
351	56,941	317	180	339	—	42	297
272	45,801	252	182	270	—	2	268
260	43,651	241	181	253	—	3	250
249	39,025	223	175	236	—	10	226
298	46,809	263	179	280	2	—	282
275	43,532	241	180	260	—	—	260
287	46,435	258	360	272	—	35	237
175	27,347	157	177	162	—	—	162
259	41,892	232	181	248	—	9	239
283	47,513	255	187	269	—	31	238
240	37,224	206	181	228	—	4	224
268	39,949	230	174	248	—	4	244
217	36,115	203	181	213	—	25	188
178	29,243	165	177	177	—	1	176
183	29,699	165	180	176	—	6	170
232	35,820	203	179	213	—	17	196
219	31,262	180	173	196	—	20	176
173	26,915	153	175	165	—	—	165
188	30,674	169	182	178	—	33	145
162	25,545	138	185	153	—	1	152
195	31,544	179	178	189	1	27	163
149	23,914	129	188	139	—	7	132
161	26,570	146	181	156	7	5	158
147	23,727	132	179	142	—	10	132
127	21,166	115	184	122	10	5	127
119	17,148	93	184	101	—	45	56
54,409	8,670,632	48,635	178	51,956	99	2,185	49,870

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
183	Sutton . . . . .	\$2,204 66	\$18,754 00	\$774 64	\$750 31
184	West Boylston . . . . .	2,905 92	20,472 00	937 00	839 04
185	Hamilton . . . . .	2,024 07	26,209 94	420 33	980 32
186	Upton . . . . .	1,196 47	15,066 05	645 50	498 01
187	Northborough . . . . .	1,273 55	17,211 67	627 25	626 24
188	Chatham . . . . .	1,917 89	18,489 75	802 29	748 28
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,537 95	18,980 27	661 98	1,337 52
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,950 74	16,949 78	614 95	519 70
191	Northfield . . . . .	1,410 00	18,001 50	754 89	549 11
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	3,145 19	28,580 00	841 90	1,851 90
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	2,987 06	25,542 75	1,297 85	1,463 39
194	Townsend . . . . .	1,382 55	15,749 73	528 82	933 27
195	Millis . . . . .	1,093 97	23,596 25	596 52	899 61
196	Duxbury . . . . .	707 38	26,061 40	1,315 95	697 59
197	Sheffield . . . . .	2,068 69	17,501 16	195 93	833 23
198	Marshfield . . . . .	2,491 09	21,668 00	627 22	1,484 64
199	Plainville . . . . .	1,894 66	15,802 42	99 68	1,391 29
200	West Newbury . . . . .	1,534 02	13,791 61	364 28	726 62
201	Shelburne . . . . .	1,751 04	25,277 56	1,053 35	1,283 06
202	Tisbury . . . . .	1,337 96	17,543 70	644 44	578 37
203	Norwell . . . . .	1,708 36	16,509 22	2,669 75	642 15
204	Pembroke . . . . .	1,785 60	17,765 05	593 78	803 72
205	Essex . . . . .	1,949 75	13,860 91	538 18	382 67
206	Chester . . . . .	2,214 38	18,669 35	391 48	527 05
207	Littleton . . . . .	1,155 35	17,325 64	810 84	915 11
208	Sandwich . . . . .	1,398 54	17,744 10	526 19	996 79
209	Brookfield . . . . .	1,908 71	13,314 65	782 24	723 14
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,434 57	16,365 72	657 28	860 68
211	Edgartown . . . . .	1,207 40	15,675 00	442 17	962 10
212	Huntington . . . . .	1,836 38	14,173 77	676 69	1,546 75
213	Dover . . . . .	1,041 73	19,700 00	184 23	497 50
214	Sudbury . . . . .	1,359 37	14,934 00	467 62	875 67
215	Orleans . . . . .	1,421 11	17,059 48	664 43	719 93
216	Stow . . . . .	1,120 46	12,254 75	328 10	424 96
217	Mendon . . . . .	1,063 73	10,512 66	502 05	302 60
218	Topsfield . . . . .	1,378 00	16,564 00	494 00	833 00
219	Ashby . . . . .	816 20	8,233 50	335 67	541 58
220	Sherborn . . . . .	791 30	9,806 50	335 72	601 95
221	Bernardston . . . . .	900 00	11,200 00	428 14	381 61
222	Brimfield . . . . .	1,325 46	13,122 00	364 26	301 38
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	1,578 36	9,009 75	322 78	778 64
224	Ashfield . . . . .	1,363 40	12,514 47	369 82	771 99
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	674 52	9,630 88	691 22	375 01
226	Charlemont . . . . .	1,621 57	10,342 00	478 66	449 72
227	Brewster . . . . .	1,188 40	11,021 50	187 83	235 98
228	Princeton . . . . .	710 28	8,910 00	221 75	186 21
229	Petersham . . . . .	985 70	11,162 33	312 47	566 23
230	Cummington . . . . .	716 35	5,400 00	342 53	136 12
231	New Salem . . . . .	1,266 17	6,997 50	205 39	357 40
Total . . . . .		\$229,066 08	\$2,706,600 90	\$95,465 64	\$130,503 35

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,724 38	\$801 52	—	\$459 10	\$4,274 00	—
4,728 39	1,558 89	—	625 00	4,535 00	—
5,869 34	539 63	—	1,108 12	3,636 00	—
4,190 52	214 31	\$45 50	500 00	3,517 12	—
3,813 42	1,241 19	—	313 53	3,575 00	\$18 92
3,249 48	641 99	163 55	360 50	6,099 90	—
3,060 88	1,057 91	—	503 61	5,915 74	—
3,812 48	208 24	—	688 43	4,581 50	—
3,825 32	2,060 99	—	400 00	5,510 50	—
6,624 86	676 44	19 06	437 99	8,100 89	—
6,546 17	1,161 13	3 58	773 70	3,237 15	—
3,463 95	261 38	—	780 00	6,210 30	—
4,586 63	702 11	44 25	835 80	2,193 93	—
6,122 01	1,992 58	120 61	953 05	5,990 00	—
2,784 82	1,233 15	36 45	616 85	3,418 85	—
5,415 13	1,908 52	114 74	1,245 24	8,690 46	—
3,460 19	639 59	—	429 04	2,675 00	—
2,009 60	603 98	98 76	232 06	2,979 75	—
5,674 96	1,276 65	195 12	168 43	3,420 80	210 00
3,427 32	1,421 10	—	603 61	860 25	—
3,337 38	386 65	—	1,504 27	7,695 40	—
3,876 75	114 97	—	668 25	5,465 00	—
2,965 14	1,198 66	—	394 02	1,600 00	—
3,790 04	1,038 30	—	426 15	2,577 00	—
2,916 30	475 05	10 00	121 43	3,734 50	—
4,734 33	1,345 02	34 41	289 23	3,028 00	—
2,243 26	507 90	51 93	411 45	3,972 50	—
2,450 96	736 02	—	605 00	928 00	—
2,493 25	1,872 97	—	600 00	2,426 00	—
2,893 13	431 74	7 00	268 50	2,919 40	—
3,039 80	599 65	1 97	404 36	5,200 00	—
2,138 19	853 64	1 97	329 33	5,331 00	—
3,451 05	2,386 52	24 00	628 82	5,450 00	—
3,034 90	851 46	—	65 00	3,035 62	—
2,544 81	180 49	—	301 65	2,790 15	—
2,747 00	592 00	—	500 00	2,600 00	—
1,895 99	473 79	—	636 92	4,387 10	—
1,682 42	600 43	—	418 75	4,270 00	—
1,522 53	595 34	—	165 00	2,350 00	—
1,302 50	495 96	—	275 00	4,456 95	—
1,961 19	223 80	40 15	519 65	5,143 01	—
1,225 62	35 74	51 22	350 17	1,815 20	—
1,720 51	523 29	—	—	1,400 00	—
1,235 80	1,555 76	—	337 50	4,375 25	—
1,658 46	421 45	307 37	2,720 92	—	—
946 58	52 15	—	522 58	5,210 00	579 64
1,627 30	437 04	—	413 00	4,084 60	—
571 81	139 48	—	251 61	2,315 00	1,341 20
1,293 07	232 09	—	337 96	3,126 16	—
\$541,797 24	\$132,204 13	\$3,679 56	\$83,649 43	\$487,070 08	\$4,356 92

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936 — CON.				EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
183 Sutton . . . . .	\$58 70	\$441 54	\$34,242 85	\$952 68
184 West Boylston . . . . .	—	—	36,601 24	—
185 Hamilton . . . . .	—	336 37	41,124 12	—
186 Upton . . . . .	—	301 47	26,174 95	—
187 Northborough . . . . .	87 00	—	28,787 77	—
188 Chatham . . . . .	—	3,571 48	36,045 11	557 10
189 Lunenburg . . . . .	—	734 14	33,790 00	—
190 Williamsburg . . . . .	—	551 54	29,877 36	—
191 Northfield . . . . .	—	412 15	32,923 56	—
192 Yarmouth . . . . .	—	—	50,278 23	13 00
193 Stockbridge . . . . .	460 34	123 59	43,596 71	—
194 Townsend . . . . .	—	384 19	29,694 19	—
195 Millis . . . . .	—	1,070 46	35,619 53	—
196 Duxbury . . . . .	—	691 04	44,651 61	—
197 Sheffield . . . . .	—	—	28,689 13	29 73
198 Marshfield . . . . .	—	637 27	44,282 31	—
199 Plainville . . . . .	—	—	26,391 87	—
200 West Newbury . . . . .	—	73 38	22,414 06	—
201 Shelburne . . . . .	—	4,752 44	45,063 41	6 17
202 Tisbury . . . . .	—	—	26,416 75	—
203 Norwell . . . . .	—	204 28	34,657 46	75 50
204 Pembroke . . . . .	—	762 97	31,836 09	—
205 Essex . . . . .	—	8 25	22,897 58	11,305 49
206 Chester . . . . .	—	636 74	30,270 49	—
207 Littleton . . . . .	—	237 91	27,702 13	157 95
208 Sandwich . . . . .	—	204 81	30,301 42	—
209 Brookfield . . . . .	—	130 47	24,046 25	—
210 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	—	—	24,038 23	78,634 83
211 Edgartown . . . . .	—	458 26	26,137 15	—
212 Huntington . . . . .	—	197 44	24,950 80	423 92
213 Dover . . . . .	—	998 56	31,667 80	150 00
214 Sudbury . . . . .	—	807 82	27,098 61	127 47
215 Orleans . . . . .	—	678 24	32,483 58	—
216 Stow . . . . .	55 50	79 68	21,250 43	154 19
217 Mendon . . . . .	—	52 60	18,250 74	—
218 Topsfield . . . . .	—	18 00	25,726 00	444 00
219 Ashby . . . . .	—	34 48	17,355 23	—
220 Sherborn . . . . .	—	24 95	18,532 02	52 06
221 Bernardston . . . . .	—	188 89	17,731 51	—
222 Brimfield . . . . .	—	—	21,643 51	—
223 New Marlborough . . . . .	—	145 35	19,722 68	—
224 Ashfield . . . . .	—	500 00	18,997 63	—
225 Wellfleet . . . . .	—	375 28	15,390 71	—
226 Charlemont . . . . .	28 00	164 01	20,588 27	—
227 Brewster . . . . .	438 68	—	18,180 59	—
228 Princeton . . . . .	868 50	67 63	18,275 32	—
229 Petersham . . . . .	—	80 95	19,669 62	—
230 Cummington . . . . .	1,114 92	80 78	12,409 80	—
231 New Salem . . . . .	—	557 86	14,373 60	—
Total . . . . .	\$8,821 15	\$62,040 06	\$4,485,254 54	\$277,535 40

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1936		VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1935	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$43 80	\$996 48	\$3,365	108	\$11 99	26	\$41 00	14
543 07	543 07	4,767	84	11 25	39	34 90	40
324 33	324 33	14,996	17	6 63	96	28 60	80
-	-	3,937	96	11 87	29	42 50	12
207 21	207 21	5,128	73	9 62	63	36 00	31
-	557 10	15,340	14	5 34	104	25 30	96
864 68	864 68	5,078	75	10 23	51	28 50	81
8 00	8 00	3,530	104	10 76	44	36 00	32
-	-	5,532	67	10 22	53	35 00	38
462 09	475 09	12,700	21	7 16	92	34 80	43
760 74	760 74	15,297	15	7 69	83	31 60	62
315 39	315 39	6,303	54	10 20	54	34 70	44
1,536 64	1,536 64	6,915	47	9 63	62	27 50	85
11 00	11 00	19,337	4	5 56	102	23 50	100
1,089 53	1,119 26	4,815	82	11 58	34	32 00	59
155 75	155 75	21,852	3	5 11	106	31 00	66
295 19	295 19	5,428	69	12 99	18	38 00	24
297 36	297 36	5,001	78	11 32	38	44 00	10
137 10	143 27	9,270	32	7 16	91	22 00	104
299 79	299 79	11 548	23	3 89	109	22 00	105
1,464 01	1,539 51	6,028	60	11 79	30	35 00	39
1,020 00	1,020 00	8,462	37	10 75	45	35 40	34
338 63	11,644 12	6,655	52	9 26	69	35 20	35
-	-	4,240	89	13 64	11	43 00	11
724 54	882 49	10,574	26	7 36	87	18 20	109
606 37	606 37	10,412	27	9 54	65	28 25	82
619 25	619 25	5,630	66	12 65	21	34 50	45
3,807 00	82,441 83	16,517	9	5 46	103	31 00	67
49 70	49 70	15,442	13	6 24	99	23 50	101
135 10	559 02	4,339	88	13 43	13	41 00	13
8 10	158 10	24,229	1	7 12	93	21 70	106
218 32	345 79	10,067	28	8 59	76	30 00	74
86 05	86 05	15,880	12	6 73	95	25 50	95
-	154 19	6,299	55	10 59	47	31 50	63
722 96	722 96	5,477	68	9 79	60	30 00	73
108 00	552 00	16,096	11	7 19	90	23 00	103
101 01	101 01	5,728	65	9 14	72	32 10	56
86 93	138 99	11,433	24	8 41	79	32 70	51
-	-	4,221	90	9 00	74	30 60	68
-	-	5,325	71	13 33	14	34 00	46
232 73	232 73	8,275	39	10 23	52	30 40	70
148 38	148 38	7,573	43	9 48	67	30 50	69
55 00	55 00	13,297	19	6 83	94	25 60	94
-	-	6,045	59	9 22	70	23 00	102
96 69	96 69	16,358	10	7 44	86	25 60	93
13 36	13 36	7,742	42	11 78	31	32 60	52
-	-	11,335	25	9 71	61	27 20	87
414 15	414 15	3,884	97	10 28	50	38 00	22
-	-	8,302	38	10 09	55	33 00	50
\$52,552 19	\$330,087 59	\$7,901	-	\$8 77	-	-	-

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
	38	39	40	41	42	43
183 Sutton . . . . .	\$20,657 11	\$40 35	106	\$13,273 75	\$25 92	25
184 West Boylston . . . . .	24,938 19	53 63	84	12,075 33	25 97	24
185 Hamilton . . . . .	38,183 24	99 43	15	3,470 00	9 04	81
186 Upton . . . . .	16,078 41	46 74	101	7,942 26	23 09	33
187 Northborough . . . . .	19,873 77	49 31	96	8,090 87	20 07	37
188 Chatham . . . . .	30,566 93	81 95	30	2,441 00	6 54	107
189 Lunenburg . . . . .	23,171 78	51 95	88	9,449 58	21 19	36
190 Williamsburg . . . . .	13,753 91	37 99	108	11,148 79	30 80	20
191 Northfield . . . . .	19,384 71	56 51	77	11,808 46	34 43	13
192 Yarmouth . . . . .	34,897 60	90 88	23	3,458 78	9 01	82
193 Stockbridge . . . . .	35,626 95	117 58	6	3,480 00	11 49	69
194 Townsend . . . . .	22,946 12	64 27	64	6,159 16	17 25	49
195 Millis . . . . .	29,103 29	66 60	58	7,527 86	17 22	50
196 Duxbury . . . . .	39,789 77	107 54	12	3,180 00	8 59	87
197 Sheffield . . . . .	17,011 92	55 77	78	11,335 49	37 16	9
198 Marshfield . . . . .	38,738 09	111 64	8	2,692 50	7 76	97
199 Plainville . . . . .	19,817 14	70 52	49	6,910 78	24 59	28
200 West Newbury . . . . .	13,643 72	56 61	76	7,767 27	32 23	16
201 Shelburne . . . . .	19,124 34	66 40	59	4,208 58	14 61	54
202 Tisbury . . . . .	20,544 04	44 95	103	2,950 80	6 46	108
203 Norwell . . . . .	24,096 47	71 08	45	8,826 36	26 04	23
204 Pembroke . . . . .	27,831 31	90 95	22	5,595 16	18 28	47
205 Essex . . . . .	15,717 52	61 64	69	6,514 70	25 55	27
206 Chester . . . . .	17,177 18	57 84	73	9,887 95	33 29	14
207 Littleton . . . . .	20,843 31	77 77	34	4,662 15	17 40	48
208 Sandwich . . . . .	24,837 88	99 35	16	4,935 52	19 74	39
209 Brookfield . . . . .	16,092 76	71 20	44	6,902 58	30 81	19
210 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	25,454 36	90 26	25	2,450 80	8 69	85
211 Edgartown . . . . .	25,036 45	96 29	18	1,150 40	4 42	109
212 Huntington . . . . .	13,813 57	58 28	72	12,313 73	41 81	5
213 Dover . . . . .	27,953 11	172 54	1	2,280 00	14 07	57
214 Sudbury . . . . .	20,662 32	86 45	27	4,565 29	19 10	42
215 Orleans . . . . .	25,468 21	107 01	13	2,706 73	11 37	70
216 Stow . . . . .	14,946 18	66 72	56	5,104 88	22 79	34
217 Mendon . . . . .	13,089 97	53 64	83	4,848 92	19 87	38
218 Topsfield . . . . .	21,725 56	115 55	7	2,480 83	13 19	62
219 Ashby . . . . .	9,218 41	52 38	86	6,418 17	36 47	11
220 Sherborn . . . . .	16,350 16	96 18	19	2,349 31	13 82	60
221 Bernardston . . . . .	7,445 62	37 98	109	7,416 41	37 84	8
222 Brimfield . . . . .	12,490 07	70 97	46	6,918 94	39 31	7
223 New Marlborough . . . . .	13,969 05	84 66	28	6,646 92	40 28	6
224 Ashfield . . . . .	10,415 21	71 83	41	6,353 96	43 81	4
225 Wellfleet . . . . .	13,801 90	90 80	24	1,710 00	11 25	73
226 Charlemont . . . . .	9,089 12	55 76	79	7,279 77	44 66	3
227 Brewster . . . . .	16,051 36	121 60	3	1,792 17	13 58	61
228 Princeton . . . . .	14,406 17	91 18	21	3,743 57	23 69	31
229 Petersham . . . . .	14,524 10	110 03	9	4,087 47	30 96	18
230 Cummington . . . . .	5,069 37	39 91	107	6,489 71	51 09	2
231 New Salem . . . . .	4,691 30	83 76	29	6,698 83	119 26	1
Total . . . . .	\$3,457,107 33	\$69 32	-	\$782,102 39	\$15 68	-

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, Dec. 31, 1935						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1935	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1935
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
-	-	\$33,930 86	\$65 76	\$66 27	103	\$4,845 68	\$7,641 25
\$156 90	\$22 00	37,192 42	77 65	79 98	81	5,133 96	5,520 62
-	267 75	41,920 99	108 60	109 17	27	-	3,470 00
198 05	713 44	24,932 16	71 85	72 48	97	3,115 30	4,340 75
232 50	267 00	28,464 14	69 09	70 63	100	2,807 57	4,622 50
177 92	3,052 45	36,238 30	96 89	97 15	40	-	2,441 00
295 94	10 18	32,927 48	73 01	73 83	94	4,215 52	4,500 00
1,006 11	3,823 35	29,732 16	70 96	82 13	75	3,102 36	6,100 00
-	315 00	31,508 17	91 06	91 86	52	5,156 80	4,725 00
66 80	11,265 31	49,688 49	107 06	129 40	14	-	3,458 78
-	5,250 50	44,357 45	126 37	146 39	5	-	3,480 00
-	877 32	29,982 60	82 14	83 98	67	2,920 95	2,504 15
191 00	-	36,822 15	82 75	84 26	65	2,599 43	3,200 00
191 52	2,082 29	45,243 58	120 97	122 28	18	-	3,180 00
-	199 06	28,546 47	93 29	93 59	47	5,309 61	4,200 00
-	424 79	41,855 38	117 90	120 62	20	-	2,692 50
78 05	123 24	26,929 21	94 82	95 83	41	2,337 45	2,750 00
830 80 <sup>1</sup>	10 00	22,251 79	90 45	92 33	50	3,560 64	2,753 30
983 96	19,721 49	44,038 37	87 55	152 91	3	-	3,575 80
-	2,666 73	26,161 57	57 37	57 25	109	-	2,950 80
474 75	-	33,397 58	97 94	98 52	38	4,419 04	2,600 00
525 76	-	33,952 23	107 78	110 95	26	2,441 83	2,525 00
-	-	22,232 22	87 18	87 18	60	2,480 99	1,970 00
508 16	3,352 83	30,926 12	91 23	104 13	31	2,897 69	4,791 25
-	1,807 22	27,312 68	101 16	101 91	35	1,942 15	2,140 00
395 80	167 95	30,337 15	119 91	121 35	19	1,918 35	2,630 00
131 25	139 62	23,326 21	98 84	103 21	32	3,179 67	2,300 00
-	-	27,905 16	99 66	98 95	37	-	2,450 80
-	-	26,186 85	100 72	100 72	36	-	2,150 80
479 22	-	26,606 52	97 82	112 26	24	3,152 52	4,830 00
111 86	58 00	30,402 97	187 67	187 67	2	-	2,280 00
484 19	158 26	25,870 06	104 31	108 24	29	1,976 88	2,020 00
-	4,317 64	32,492 58	120 79	136 52	9	-	2,300 00
454 36	495 00	21,000 42	92 11	93 75	46	2,349 55	1,772 00
64 80	73 04	18,076 73	72 89	74 08	92	1,744 16	1,800 00
-	2,984 00	27,190 39	127 65	144 63	6	-	2,070 00
-	1,141 22	16,777 80	94 79	95 32	44	3,665 39	1,600 00
370 15	1 05	19,070 67	108 35	112 18	25	508 69	1,450 00
622 13	1,624 17	17,108 33	80 32	87 29	59	2,889 11	3,190 63
-	4,080 00	23,489 01	119 84	133 46	10	2,590 61	2,595 00
-	-	20,615 97	124 94	124 94	16	3,738 37	1,460 00
931 95	1,578 46	19,279 58	108 31	132 96	11	2,408 03	2,172 60
53 10	-	15,565 00	101 73	102 40	34	-	1,420 00
417 86	3,592 80	20,379 55	107 83	125 02	15	4,054 76	1,500 00
87 98	1,086 72	19,018 23	136 82	144 08	7	-	1,406 25
-	415 30	18,565 04	119 01	117 50	22	1,503 13	1,440 00
618 74	748 04	19,978 95	140 69	151 36	4	1,936 92	1,740 00
248 58	154 98	11,962 64	98 05	94 19	45	2,905 79	1,581 20
1,210 56	2,836 04	15,416 73	152 63	275 29	1	3,655 17	1,335 10
\$48,164 21	\$183,802 31	\$4,471,176 24	\$86 06	\$89 66	-	\$185,855 23	\$514,549 51

<sup>1</sup>Of this amount \$359.44 was for 1934

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS			YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
			Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
								FULL TIME			
						Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	
183	Sutton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	11	231	212	
184	West Boylston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	191	171	
185	Hamilton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
186	Upton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	143	143	
187	Northborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	169	154	
188	Chatham . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	139	145	
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	167	155	
191	Northfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	11	143	130	
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	160	147	
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	113	100	
194	Townsend . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
195	Millis . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
196	Duxbury . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
197	Sheffield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	130	113	
198	Marshfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
199	Plainville . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	119	101	
200	West Newbury . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
201	Shelburne . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	107	113	
202	Tisbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	10	153	180	
203	Norwell . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
204	Pembroke . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
205	Essex . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	101	84	
206	Chester . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	124	114	
207	Littleton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	107	99	
208	Sandwich . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	83	89	
209	Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	133	114	
211	Edgartown . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	107	104	
212	Huntington . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	4	91	77	
213	Dover . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
214	Sudbury . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
215	Orleans . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	92	77	
216	Stow . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	100	78	
217	Mendon . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	132	90	
218	Topsfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	89	75	
219	Ashby . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	59	66	
220	Sherborn . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	72	62	
221	Bernardston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	79	80	
222	Brimfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	77	74	
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	56	84	
224	Ashfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	73	46	
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	56	60	
226	Charlemont . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	56	74	
227	Brewster . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	54	53	
228	Princeton . . . . .	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
229	Petersham . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	64	48	
230	Cummington . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	60	51	
231	New Salem . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	24	27	
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	4	3	72	958	16,108	14,786	



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
71,975	181	396	428	\$23,323 50	\$54 49	\$13,950 00	\$590 43
61,052	180	340	357	22,261 91	62 36	13,435 00	137 00
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45,827	183	250	275	17,016 01	61 88	9,102 30	516 40
53,520	180	297	314	18,377 75	58 53	11,085 00	409 34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,837	186	263	281	19,282 79	68 62	9,689 75	459 90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51,826	177	292	304	17,819 33	58 62	10,249 84	214 24
41,644	170	250	257	19,559 62	76 11	11,251 50	500 00
51,565	188	274	296	22,074 70	74 58	12,606 16	401 28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32,892	172	190	202	22,929 67	113 51	14,842 50	502 63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36,480	171	213	234	16,656 37	71 18	11,255 20	75 74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34,639	177	196	211	14,710 89	69 72	8,350 39	71 25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35,507	178	199	212	14,573 05	68 74	7,861 69	319 81
53,020	180	296	319	16,931 54	53 08	11,994 07	342 78
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28,865	178	160	170	12,142 33	71 42	7,086 47	392 93
38,905	178	218	233	15,603 90	66 97	10,660 35	185 86
34,213	181	189	205	15,109 19	73 70	10,055 55	451 99
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29,460	181	163	171	18,431 32	107 78	11,479 55	209 19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39,263	179	221	237	14,454 07	60 99	10,765 72	423 57
33,210	180	184	199	14,630 71	73 52	8,693 34	267 54
26,887	180	149	158	10,642 46	67 36	5,978 89	303 73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28,431	186	153	162	15,310 86	94 51	7,334 96	359 51
27,371	181	153	171	11,871 89	69 43	6,904 75	129 52
32,772	171	191	206	11,115 83	53 96	5,655 16	418 38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27,029	181	153	161	13,519 00	83 97	9,731 00	172 00
20,326	175	116	125	9,662 68	77 31	4,273 50	157 16
21,102	179	118	126	10,597 16	84 10	5,370 33	200 12
23,908	174	138	145	8,754 35	60 37	5,725 00	350 00
21,291	171	125	136	10,180 81	74 85	5,484 37	82 35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21,453	174	123	133	8,999 54	67 67	3,963 50	196 96
19,254	178	108	113	9,300 00	82 30	7,710 00	152 98
18,561	183	101	110	6,249 28	56 81	4,038 63	72 07
20,471	173	118	126	9,001 79	71 44	4,742 00	190 68
17,361	187	93	101	9,557 97	94 63	5,489 50	93 03
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17,619	178	99	107	10,088 39	94 28	5,087 33	208 31
18,580	184	101	107	7,145 72	66 78	4,127 00	287 25
7,961	179	44	48	5,367 60	111 81	2,880 00	32 27
4,929,716	177	27,797	29,721	\$1,979,360 52	\$66 60	\$1,256,037 41	\$39,058 28

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	8	112	87	32,532
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	8	139	122	40,867
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	7	95	106	32,154
195	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	7	128	119	39,327
196	Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	-	8	122	105	35,393
197	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	6	106	94	30,088
199	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	5	71	75	22,929
201	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	6	104	97	32,385
204	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	2	4	96	73	26,931
205	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	5	76	71	21,902
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	5	45	58	16,158
214	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	5	68	70	21,642
215	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	4	56	43	16,343
229	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		-	2	7	213	3,435	3,160	1,039,758

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	181	193	\$16,335 16	\$84 64	\$9,820 87	\$63 55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	235	250	15,393 60	61 57	8,822 01	208 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	185	197	12,880 14	65 38	6,849 24	186 02
177	223	243	12,543 58	51 62	8,752 50	151 23
182	195	208	21,151 97	101 69	11,051 63	636 93
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	164	180	16,783 01	93 24	7,925 00	132 23
177	130	137	9,062 09	'66 15	5,727 00	139 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	185	195	12,710 12	65 18	6,988 99	1,000 84
182	148	161	12,659 22	78 63	7,335 00	247 25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	128	137	11,450 81	83 58	6,313 53	272 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	95	101	13,480 96	133 47	7,766 00	100 20
179	121	132	11,530 95	87 35	5,963 00	162 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	90	96	7,549 35	78 64	3,510 00	46 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	5,848	6,337	\$473,029 66	\$74 65	\$282,826 26	\$9,178 47

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	1	4	-	53	58	18,336
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1	3	-	54	61	18,900
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Townsend . . . . .	1	2	-	46	58	17,329
195	Millis . . . . .	2	1	-	66	57	20,449
196	Duxbury . . . . .	1	2	1	50	53	17,005
197	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Marshfield . . . . .	1	2	-	53	56	16,995
199	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	West Newbury . . . . .	-	3	-	30	32	10,530
201	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Norwell . . . . .	1	3	-	34	42	12,589
204	Pembroke . . . . .	1	2	-	40	50	15,958
205	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Brookfield . . . . .	-	1	-	24	44	11,525
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Dover . . . . .	1	2	1	23	21	6,816
214	Sudbury . . . . .	1	1	2	43	36	13,034
215	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Princeton . . . . .	-	1	-	20	21	6,747
229	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		26	69	7	1,478	1,494	479,582

Pt. II.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	102	108	\$9,835 25	\$91 06	\$6,661 02	\$178 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	104	109	7,591 03	69 64	4,248 76	218 84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	96	100	7,729 99	77 30	3,723 26	131 95
181	113	122	10,201 81	83 62	6,706 25	164 15
182	94	100	11,566 45	115 66	7,185 23	372 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	92	98	11,449 28	116 83	6,280 50	199 59
181	58	61	6,381 98	104 60	4,378 56	123 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	69	73	10,119 51	138 62	4,760 12	834 46
183	87	88	8,691 91	98 77	5,215 00	173 25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	64	67	5,206 73	77 70	2,895 00	298 73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	38	40	7,789 73	194 73	4,794 00	88 83
181	72	75	6,729 97	89 73	3,706 00	158 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	37	40	3,529 53	88 23	2,350 00	64 55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	2,659	2,816	\$268,277 87	\$95 27	\$163,922 72	\$6,750 29

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		95	96	97	98	99	100
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	3	3	-	38	48	14,409
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	3	1	-	45	44	16,071
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Townsend . . . . .	1	3	-	31	39	11,953
195	Millis . . . . .	3	4	-	35	47	13,613
196	Duxbury . . . . .	3	3	-	28	41	11,118
197	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Marshfield . . . . .	2	3	-	37	43	13,186
199	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	West Newbury . . . . .	1	2	-	15	39	8,423
201	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Norwell . . . . .	2	1	-	34	41	12,589
204	Pembroke . . . . .	2	2	-	35	33	10,658
205	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Brookfield . . . . .	3	1	-	9	25	5,598
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Dover . . . . .	1	2	-	7	21	4,373
214	Sudbury . . . . .	2	2	-	18	24	7,216
215	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Princeton† . . . . .	1	2	-	12	9	3,480
229	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		65	77	3	953	1,139	341,418
Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore . . . . .		1,755	2,212	28	51,661	53,818	16,257,952

# AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS						
(GRADES X, XI, AND XII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936						
Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of senior high schools		
101	102	103	104	105	106	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	80	85	\$12,929 64	\$152 11	\$9,728 05	\$178 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	89	92	9,267 42	100 73	5,909 50	234 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	66	68	7,701 51	113 26	5,177 23	210 85
181	75	80	11,780 17	147 25	8,137 50	281 14
182	62	66	11,225 81	170 08	7,824 54	306 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	72	77	13,558 93	176 08	7,462 50	295 40
181	47	48	5,435 97	113 23	3,686 05	101 69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	69	73	10,119 47	138 62	4,760 11	834 45
183	56	66	8,699 36	131 80	5,215 05	173 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	31	32	5,480 00	171 25	4,106 12	211 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	24	21	9,355 38	445 48	7,140 00	25 20
184	39	41	7,478 32	182 39	5,265 00	147 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	19	20	5,084 52 <sup>1</sup>	254 20	3,050 00	110 72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	1,880	1,994	\$284,469 25	\$142 66	\$189,415 62	\$7,478 44
177	91,814	98,426	\$12,218,308 73	\$124 14	\$9,596,717 54	\$184,349 40

<sup>1</sup>Does not include \$1,401.64 paid for tuition and transportation of 7 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$472.40 is reimbursed by the State.

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR

TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
183	Sutton . . . . .	1	2	2	—	43	49	15,651
184	West Boylston . . . . .	1	3	2	1	51	78	21,329
185	Hamilton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
186	Upton . . . . .	1	2	2	—	36	40	12,300
187	Northborough . . . . .	1	2	3	—	56	51	17,911
188	Chatham . . . . .	1	3	2	1	49	50	16,651
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	1	1	4	—	42	77	19,781
191	Northfield . . . . .	1	1	4	4	49	48	15,296
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	1	4	3	4	94	89	28,497
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	1	4	4	—	74	83	24,752
194	Townsend . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
195	Millis . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
196	Duxbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
197	Sheffield . . . . .	1	2	3	—	31	42	11,757
198	Marshfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
199	Plainville . . . . .	1	1	3	—	32	42	12,582
200	West Newbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
201	Shelburne . . . . .	1	4	7	—	164	144	51,702
202	Tisbury . . . . .	1	2	3	—	56	85	2,357
203	Norwell . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
204	Pembroke . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
205	Essex . . . . .	1	2	3	—	47	40	14,621
206	Chester . . . . .	1	3	2	1	55	58	18,036
207	Littleton . . . . .	1	2	3	—	32	34	11,588
208	Sandwich . . . . .	1	2	3	—	46	44	14,191
209	Brookfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	3	2	1	23	28	7,546
211	Edgartown . . . . .	1	1	3	1	33	31	10,322
212	Huntington . . . . .	1	2	4	1	55	64	19,548
213	Dover . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
214	Sudbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
215	Orleans . . . . .	1	2	4	1	55	59	19,082
216	Stow . . . . .	1	1	3	—	28	34	9,853
217	Mendon . . . . .	1	1	2	—	18	28	7,177
218	Topsfield . . . . .	1	2	2	—	28	25	9,086
219	Ashby . . . . .	1	2	1	—	27	27	8,917
220	Sherborn . . . . .	1	1	2	2	26	23	8,597
221	Bernardston . . . . .	1	1	3	—	34	39	11,912
222	Brimfield . . . . .	1	1	4	—	32	36	9,971
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	1	1	2	—	16	17	5,462
224	Ashfield . . . . .	1	1	3	—	37	32	11,420
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	1	2	1	—	28	18	6,984
226	Charlemont . . . . .	1	1	3	—	25	40	11,073
227	Brewster . . . . .	1	1	2	3	16	26	6,553
228	Princeton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
229	Petersham . . . . .	1	1	3	—	17	18	6,108
230	Cummington . . . . .	1	1	1	—	10	6	2,586
231	New Salem . . . . .	1	1	2	—	41	27	9,187
Total . . . . .		109	219	308	44	5,645	6,211	1,880,158
Towns in GROUP IV do not maintain public high schools.								
The State totals are, therefore . . . . .		256	1,111	1,617	102	36,212	37,341	11,898,355



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEARS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high schools		
<b>115</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>121</b>
186	84	88	\$8,714 69	\$99 03	\$4,804 00	\$184 21
185	115	122	11,433 41	93 72	7,037 00	800 00
185	67	72	7,962 47	110 59	5,963 75	129 10
197	91	98	9,136 47	93 23	6,126 67	217 91
186	90	93	14,844 43	159 61	8,800 00	342 39
185	107	115	10,107 29	87 89	6,699 94	400 71
184	83	89	11,953 94	134 30	6,750 00	254 89
188	156	168	25,058 34	149 15	15,973 84	440 62
180	137	149	17,679 98	118 66	10,700 25	795 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	66	72	9,964 07	138 39	6,245 96	120 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	70	73	9,786 32	134 06	7,452 03	28 43
186	278	291	28,739 32	98 76	17,415 87	733 54
180	131	137	8,147 25	59 47	5,549 63	301 66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	80	85	8,805 50	103 59	6,774 44	145 25
183	99	106	12,452 21	117 47	8,009 00	205 62
186	63	65	11,437 59	175 96	7,270 09	358 85
181	78	82	10,471 56	127 70	6,264 55	317 00
180	42	43	8,149 59	189 53	5,600 00	233 71
180	57	61	10,299 04	168 84	6,981 66	174 63
180	109	114	12,471 96	109 39	8,194 88	372 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	102	107	15,751 61	147 21	9,724 52	304 92
186	53	57	8,258 08	144 88	5,350 00	198 58
185	39	42	6,071 18	144 55	4,857 50	83 67
181	50	52	10,829 00	208 25	6,833 00	322 00
184	49	52	6,876 35	132 23	3,960 00	178 51
184	47	50	7,143 56	142 86	4,436 17	135 60
184	65	68	8,077 16	118 78	5,475 00	78 14
180	55	60	10,137 24	168 95	7,637 63	281 91
179	30	32	9,144 78	285 75	5,046 25	125 82
186	61	65	8,334 23	128 22	4,804 47	216 84
187	37	43	8,466 91	196 88	5,592 25	619 15
183	61	63	9,964 91	158 16	5,600 00	287 98
188	36	38	7,434 22	195 63	5,532 00	94 80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	33	35	8,595 53	245 57	6,075 00	104 16
184	14	15	2,091 61 <sup>1</sup>	139 44	1,273 00	55 28
188	49	53	7,739 83	146 03	4,117 50	173 12
180	10,451	11,088	\$1,247,193 40	\$112 48	\$814,398 89	\$33,000 11
181	65,573	69,042	\$7,085,392 24	\$102 64	\$5,217,842 09	\$158,588 80

<sup>1</sup>Does not include \$2,456.12 paid for tuition and transportation of 10 pupils attending outside high schools of which \$2,261.52 is reimbursed by the State.

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
		130	131	132	133	134	135	136
183	Sutton . . . . .	104	69	-	-	35	352	347
184	West Boylston . . . . .	65	60	-	-	5	270	266
185	Hamilton . . . . .	44	34	-	-	10	218	216
186	Upton . . . . .	49	40	-	-	9	228	226
187	Northborough . . . . .	58	40	-	-	18	278	276
188	Chatham . . . . .	54	41	-	-	13	237	236
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	61	45	1	-	15	304	278
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	33	23	-	-	10	288	288
191	Northfield . . . . .	48	33	-	-	15	246	244
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	33	12	-	-	21	214	213
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	46	46	-	-	-	180	180
194	Townsend . . . . .	50	38	-	-	12	209	209
195	Millis . . . . .	48	47	1	-	-	284	279
196	Duxbury . . . . .	70	53	-	-	17	243	237
197	Sheffield . . . . .	46	23	-	-	23	186	185
198	Marshfield . . . . .	54	39	-	-	15	222	222
199	Plainville . . . . .	33	27	-	-	6	202	179
200	West Newbury . . . . .	36	26	-	-	10	154	154
201	Shelburne . . . . .	40	33	-	-	7	182	182
202	Tisbury . . . . .	50	46	-	-	4	256	256
203	Norwell . . . . .	72	47	-	-	25	213	213
204	Pembroke . . . . .	39	31	-	-	8	190	187
205	Essex . . . . .	23	21	-	-	2	164	160
206	Chester . . . . .	48	38	-	-	10	194	194
207	Littleton . . . . .	42	29	-	-	13	159	154
208	Sandwich . . . . .	39	20	-	-	19	149	149
209	Brookfield . . . . .	38	29	-	-	9	155	155
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	47	34	-	-	13	194	194
211	Edgartown . . . . .	50	30	-	-	20	142	-
212	Huntington . . . . .	33	26	-	-	7	135	135
213	Dover . . . . .	36	27	6	-	3	115	105
214	Sudbury . . . . .	64	37	6	-	21	223	183
215	Orleans . . . . .	44	21	-	-	23	150	149
216	Stow . . . . .	28	26	-	-	2	149	149
217	Mendon . . . . .	-	36	-	-	-	-	174
218	Topsfield . . . . .	37	35	1	-	1	119	118
219	Ashby . . . . .	25	17	1	-	7	100	100
220	Sherborn . . . . .	35	25	1	-	9	110	98
221	Bernardston . . . . .	32	22	-	-	10	128	121
222	Brimfield . . . . .	19	17	-	-	2	115	115
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	31	16	-	-	15	115	114
224	Ashfeld . . . . .	22	13	-	-	9	105	105
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	27	16	-	-	11	94	94
226	Charlemont . . . . .	24	23	-	-	1	111	111
227	Brewster . . . . .	13	13	-	-	-	91	91
228	Princeton . . . . .	27	23	-	-	4	106	103
229	Petersham . . . . .	13	11	-	-	2	92	92
230	Cummington . . . . .	21	13	-	-	8	90	90
231	New Salem . . . . .	10	9	-	-	1	44	44
Total . . . . .		8,178	5,748	379	3	2,084	33,486	31,754

## Pt. II.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1935										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1935	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1935
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
5	-	-	116	111	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	102	98	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	2	-	107	100	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	55	51	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
1	1	-	81	74	2	-	1	1	3	-	-
-	-	1	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	-	-	90	76	12	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	83	68	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	95	85	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	45	-
-	-	-	83	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	66	65	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
4	1	-	81	76	2	-	2	1	-	2	-
5	-	1	95	57	34	-	-	1	3	3	-
-	1	-	58	56	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	-	1	70	55	10	-	3	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	53	52	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	71	68	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	69	61	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
4	-	-	46	45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	37	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	49	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	50	40	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	-	31	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	51	50	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
9	-	1	28	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	1	1	71	47	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	22	20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	34	33	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
12	-	-	35	33	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
7	-	-	49	48	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	32	31	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	31	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	96	95	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	20	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	-	-	29	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	28	26	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,634	40	104	10,009	9,126	376	-	64	19	415	94	17

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	70	57	59	62	57
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	15	-	47	42	42	41	47
185	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	36	32	34	28	39
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	13	-	39	33	34	52	35
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	32	35	38	38	33
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	23	23	33	46	48
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	28	35	29	37	38
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	47	46	39	33	39
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	18	24	28	26	26
194	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Sheffield . . . . .	-	14	-	37	32	28	25	32
198	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	17	31	23	24	20
200	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	36	21	25	18	29
202	Tisbury . . . . .	-	16	-	52	45	41	28	36
203	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	21	18	23	22	20
206	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	34	33	29	30	32
207	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	27	26	25	24	23
208	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	16	21	21	21	23
209	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	11	-	35	33	32	34	26
211	Edgartown . . . . .	-	17	-	31	31	27	27	23
212	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	23	23	24	21	21
213	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	18	19	19	23	20
216	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	22	22	19	24	21
217	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	37	31	29	27	25
218	Topsfield . . . . .	14	-	-	22	25	18	13	17
219	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	15	20	12	20	17
220	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	25	11	20	11	11
221	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	17	17	11	17	17
222	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	11	21	17	11	14
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	21	12	18	19	15
224	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	13	19	15	17	11
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	17	12	16	12	20
226	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	19	17	17	16	15
227	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	11	14	11	12	15
228	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
229	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	12	10	8	16	17
230	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	14	15	13	15	14
231	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	6	5	6	6	7
Total . . . . .		178	247	16	3,828	3,603	3,753	3,684	3,823

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
38	51	40	-	434	31	29	24	9	-	93	527
42	45	37	-	358	36	40	29	21	2	128	486
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	40	43	-	280	26	15	15	20	-	76	356
41	49	40	-	336	40	27	20	19	1	107	443
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	32	41	-	285	28	26	16	27	-	97	382
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	50	28	-	302	51	31	21	14	-	117	419
38	47	30	-	282	39	17	24	16	-	96	378
33	35	35	-	307	30	30	18	18	2	98	405
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	34	24	-	209	34	51	31	34	-	150	359
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	26	21	-	247	19	19	14	22	2	76	323
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	34	30	-	215	23	17	15	17	2	74	289
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	25	27	-	218	82	88	69	55	4	298	516
37	42	36	-	333	48	37	31	24	1	141	474
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	30	21	-	177	18	22	23	24	-	87	264
27	33	23	-	241	28	32	25	22	6	113	354
27	19	28	-	199	13	17	17	17	2	66	265
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	24	20	-	173	25	22	21	20	-	88	261
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	24	16	-	247	24	10	8	9	1	52	299
15	23	17	-	211	14	18	13	19	-	64	275
16	8	27	-	163	39	36	21	21	2	119	282
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	16	20	-	168	29	26	23	36	-	114	282
16	19	36	-	179	24	16	13	8	-	61	240
24	25	24	-	222	17	12	8	9	-	46	268
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	18	17	-	163	15	11	13	13	1	53	216
15	15	9	-	123	13	19	10	13	-	55	178
9	22	19	-	128	17	13	9	9	-	48	176
26	23	25	-	153	23	21	13	16	-	73	226
22	26	21	-	143	13	16	18	19	-	66	209
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	19	14	-	139	12	7	8	6	-	33	172
19	14	10	-	118	26	19	12	7	1	65	183
13	16	11	-	117	13	15	10	7	-	45	162
13	14	19	-	130	23	19	13	10	-	65	195
13	16	11	-	103	14	7	8	12	-	41	144
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	13	10	-	107	10	10	5	10	-	35	142
13	15	14	-	113	7	8	-	-	-	15	128
11	3	3	-	47	23	14	8	14	3	62	109
3,887	3,862	3,561	-	30,442	3,744	3,124	2,413	2,152	145	11,578	42,020

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)							
		Kindergarten	Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
183	Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Hamilton . . . . .	-	10	-	36	28	28	34	34
186	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	47	49	38	47	46
190	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	40	30	28	25	39
195	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	37	27	59	40	37
196	Duxbury . . . . .	-	8	-	40	48	39	28	37
197	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	34	43	25	32	25
199	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	19	30	22	33	24
201	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	32	37	35	22	36
204	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	-	27	19	23	35	36
205	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	22	27	31	28	17
210	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	20	15	27	16	15
214	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	32	29	30	27	21
215	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Charlemont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	22	10	15	16	13
229	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
230	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
231	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		117	115	-	1,095	1,090	1,080	985	1,017

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SYSTEMS											
SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935											
Grade 6	Total	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES VII TO IX)				SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (GRADES X TO XII)					Grand total
		Grade 7, or first year junior high	Grade 8, or junior 2	Grade 9, or junior 3	Total	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13 and post- graduate	Total	
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	194	35	39	35	109	34	24	29	2	89	392
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	260	43	37	36	116	43	27	21	-	91	467
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	197	38	35	30	103	24	20	21	4	69	369
43	243	55	30	37	122	27	31	23	-	81	446
27	227	37	38	28	103	21	23	23	2	69	399
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	196	34	27	44	105	22	29	28	2	81	382
17	135	26	21	15	62	21	13	13	2	49	246
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	201	23	30	29	82	28	22	14	4	68	351
26	166	31	27	30	88	32	20	13	-	65	319
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	147	20	30	18	68	11	14	9	-	34	249
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	104	21	11	10	42	8	6	13	-	27	173
25	164	31	21	27	79	13	14	15	-	42	285
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	99	19	12	10	41	15	6	-	-	21	161
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,036	6,535	1,033	961	936	2,930	783	637	584	71	2,075	11,540

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
183 Sutton . . . . .	2	3	3	2	2	2	-	1
184 West Boylston . . . . .	-	4	7	1	-	-	-	-
185 Hamilton . . . . .	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	1
186 Upton . . . . .	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
187 Northborough . . . . .	-	4	3	4	-	-	-	-
188 Chatham . . . . .	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1
189 Lunenburg . . . . .	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1
190 Williamsburg . . . . .	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
191 Northfield . . . . .	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	2
192 Yarmouth . . . . .	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	1
193 Stockbridge . . . . .	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
194 Townsend . . . . .	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
195 Millis . . . . .	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
196 Duxbury . . . . .	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	1
197 Sheffield . . . . .	-	3	4	1	-	-	3	-
198 Marshfield . . . . .	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
199 Plainville . . . . .	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1
200 West Newbury . . . . .	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
201 Shelburne . . . . .	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	1
202 Tisbury . . . . .	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
203 Norwell . . . . .	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
204 Pembroke . . . . .	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
205 Essex . . . . .	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
206 Chester . . . . .	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
207 Littleton . . . . .	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
208 Sandwich . . . . .	-	1	2	3	-	2	-	-
209 Brookfield . . . . .	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
210 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	-
211 Edgartown . . . . .	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
212 Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-
213 Dover . . . . .	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
214 Sudbury . . . . .	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
215 Orleans . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
216 Stow . . . . .	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
217 Mendon . . . . .	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
218 Topsfield . . . . .	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
219 Ashby . . . . .	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 Sherborn . . . . .	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
221 Bernardston . . . . .	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
222 Brimfield . . . . .	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
223 New Marlborough . . . . .	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
224 Ashfield . . . . .	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	3
225 Wellfleet . . . . .	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
226 Charlemont . . . . .	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
227 Brewster . . . . .	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
228 Princeton . . . . .	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
229 Petersham . . . . .	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
230 Cummington . . . . .	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
231 New Salem . . . . .	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	82	625	194	156	69	35	23	72



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1936

Not graduate of secondary school Total		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF								Not graduate of secondary school Total	
		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only		
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more			
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1,259	29	17	15	17	3	1	2	3	-	87

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

## HIGH SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
183 Sutton . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
184 West Boylston . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185 Hamilton . . . . .	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
186 Upton . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
187 Northborough . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
188 Chatham . . . . .	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
189 Lunenburg . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
190 Williamsburg . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191 Northfield . . . . .	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
192 Yarmouth . . . . .	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
193 Stockbridge . . . . .	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
194 Townsend . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195 Millis . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
196 Duxbury . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
197 Sheffield . . . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
198 Marshfield . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199 Plainville . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 West Newbury . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201 Shelburne . . . . .	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
202 Tisbury . . . . .	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
203 Norwell . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204 Pembroke . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205 Essex . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
206 Chester . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207 Littleton . . . . .	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
208 Sandwich . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
209 Brookfield . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
210 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
211 Edgartown . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
212 Huntington . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213 Dover . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214 Sudbury . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
215 Orleans . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
216 Stow . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
217 Mendon . . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
218 Topsfield . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219 Ashby . . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
220 Sherborn . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
221 Bernardston . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
222 Brimfield . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
223 New Marlborough . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224 Ashfield . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225 Wellfleet . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226 Charlemont . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
227 Brewster . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228 Princeton . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
229 Petersham . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
230 Cummington . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
231 New Salem . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Total . . . . .	524	18	23	75	3	21	11	2

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

JAN. 1, 1936		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1936						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior high (separate)	Senior high	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
—	4	4	1	1	—	2	8	7	—	1	\$59,200 00
—	5	1	1	—	1	2	5	4	—	1	118,450 00
—	6	—	1	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	225,300 00
—	4	—	—	1	1	1	3	2	—	1	87,500 00
—	5	—	2	—	1	1	4	3	—	1	101,000 00
—	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	1 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	109,750 00
—	4	—	1	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	102,400 00
—	5	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	74,880 00
—	5	2	1	1	—	2	6	5	—	1	50,000 00
—	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	1 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	200,000 00
—	8	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	102,000 00
—	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	228,000 00
—	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	154,250 00
—	6	1	2	—	—	1	4	4	—	1	180,000 00
—	5	4	1	—	—	1	6	5	—	1	68,000 00
—	5	—	1	1	—	1	3	2	—	1	76,200 00
—	4	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	94,000 00
—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	31,800 00
—	11	—	—	1	1	2	4	2	—	2	36,600 00
—	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	187,000 00
—	3	—	2	—	—	1	3	2	—	1	13,000 00
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	3	2	—	1	114,600 00
—	5	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	39,500 00
—	5	1	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	126,500 00
—	5	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	90,000 00
—	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	155,000 00
—	4	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	49,615 00
—	5	1	1	—	—	2	4	3	—	1	107,800 00
—	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	123,000 00
—	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	71,000 00
—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	109,000 00
—	4	—	1	—	—	2	3	2	—	1 <sup>2</sup>	99,700 00
—	6	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	33,450 00
—	4	—	2	—	—	1	3	2	—	1	108,500 00
—	3	1	1	—	—	1	3	2	—	1	27,150 00
—	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	97,000 00
—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	40,500 00
—	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	75,000 00
—	4	4	—	—	—	1	5	4	—	1	21,000 00
—	5	1	—	1	—	1	3	2	—	1	17,200 00
—	3	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	57,300 00
—	4	8	—	—	—	1	9	8	—	1	19,500 00
—	3	1	1	—	1	—	3	2	—	1	17,500 00
—	4	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	22,900 00
—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	42,700 00
—	3	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	20,300 00
—	4	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	44,200 00
—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	18,800 00
—	3	3	—	—	1	—	4	3	—	1	15,300 00
—	677	82	75	20	51	185	413	317	5	97	\$16,643,165 00

<sup>1</sup>Consolidated school.<sup>2</sup>Houses high school grades and some elementary grades.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1935	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1936				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
232	Seekonk . . . . .	4,762	\$5,072,045	1	—	30	31	—
233	Longmeadow . . . . .	4,437	11,437,202	1	—	34	35	4
234	Dudley . . . . .	4,265	3,085,930	1	—	25	36	5
235	Acushnet . . . . .	4,092	3,402,977	—	—	21	21	—
236	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,327	3,791,955	—	—	17	17	2
237	Bellingham . . . . .	3,189	2,322,037	—	—	20	20	—
238	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,719	3,091,671	—	—	15	15	2
239	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,610	2,394,336	—	—	12	12	—
240	Bedford . . . . .	2,603	2,883,450	1	—	13	14	4
241	Shirley . . . . .	2,427	2,015,484	—	—	11	11	2
242	Salisbury . . . . .	2,194	2,958,704	—	—	9	9	2
243	Hanson . . . . .	2,184	2,674,139	—	—	11	11	—
244	Raynham . . . . .	2,136	1,786,546	—	—	11	11	—
245	Millville . . . . .	2,111	1,134,767	—	—	11	11	—
246	Westwood . . . . .	2,097	5,054,574	—	—	11	11	1
247	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,079	1,543,965	—	—	11	11	1
248	Hull . . . . .	2,047	17,957,600	1	—	16	17	5
249	North Reading . . . . .	1,945	2,459,670	1	—	12	13	—
250	Westminster . . . . .	1,925	1,561,429	—	—	9	9	3
251	Georgetown . . . . .	1,853	1,667,918	—	—	9	9	2
252	Dennis . . . . .	1,829	3,655,575	—	—	10	10	6
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,772	1,314,200	—	—	9	9	—
254	Burlington . . . . .	1,722	2,352,367	1	—	10	11	2
255	Middleton . . . . .	1,712	1,956,734	—	—	7	7	—
256	Cheshire . . . . .	1,697	1,162,765	—	—	8	8	—
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,656	1,422,605	—	—	12	12	1
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,634	5,864,604	—	—	11	11	4
259	Marion . . . . .	1,638	5,187,626	—	—	12	12	5
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,594	3,733,776	—	—	9	9	3
261	Lakeville . . . . .	1,574	1,417,481	—	—	8	8	1
262	Newbury . . . . .	1,530	2,113,371	—	—	8	8	2
263	Sterling . . . . .	1,502	1,954,675	—	—	9	9	3
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,501	3,483,875	1	—	8	9	3
265	Buckland . . . . .	1,497	2,592,285	—	—	8	8	2
266	Lincoln . . . . .	1,493	3,084,385	—	—	9	9	3
267	Southwick . . . . .	1,461	1,935,042	—	—	9	9	1
268	Norfolk . . . . .	1,429	1,576,464	—	—	7	7	1
269	Colrain . . . . .	1,391	1,234,865	—	—	12	12	2
270	Carver . . . . .	1,381	2,947,665	—	—	10	10	1
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	1,358	1,210,350	—	—	6	6	3
272	Rowley . . . . .	1,356	1,380,821	—	—	7	7	2
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,296	705,586	—	—	8	8	—
274	Erving . . . . .	1,263	1,932,507	—	—	9	9	1
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,255	1,367,061	—	—	8	8	—
276	Russell . . . . .	1,237	3,956,958	—	—	9	9	2
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,170	1,174,393	—	—	7	7	—
278	Sunderland . . . . .	1,159	1,036,190	—	—	7	7	2
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,144	999,790	—	—	9	9	1
280	Rochester . . . . .	1,141	1,123,552	—	—	8	8	2
281	Whately . . . . .	1,136	1,090,253	—	—	6	6	1

## AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
997	141,852	878	161	949	190	—	1,139
890	141,411	781	181	853	246	7	1,092
602	97,337	559	174	588	97	3	682
612	100,229	552	182	585	66	7	644
532	85,443	480	178	513	172	5	680
640	96,606	570	170	602	112	27	687
381	60,955	340	179	364	135	3	496
450	69,810	387	180	421	78	3	496
406	64,835	361	180	393	101	11	483
265	42,986	241	178	254	105	—	359
322	51,366	290	177	307	76	1	382
364	52,990	304	174	326	134	4	456
362	59,132	323	183	352	101	8	445
374	62,721	349	180	368	75	—	443
334	51,572	293	176	313	117	6	424
310	47,191	271	174	291	29	2	318
410	59,047	344	173	373	153	—	526
434	64,676	383	172	422	70	2	490
265	44,941	248	181	261	63	7	317
284	46,799	267	182	272	—	5	267
286	42,578	245	174	270	75	6	339
256	47,222	230	179	246	78	5	319
430	64,448	372	173	401	124	9	516
245	38,683	219	176	239	55	—	294
259	41,418	228	181	248	76	8	316
330	54,799	289	165	314	51	13	352
271	42,951	243	177	263	66	—	329
323	53,398	302	177	318	14	4	328
260	42,730	239	179	253	99	5	347
224	34,093	206	166	220	53	7	266
218	35,350	203	174	213	38	4	247
243	40,345	225	179	240	53	7	286
268	45,623	247	185	262	50	—	312
210	34,288	191	180	202	88	30	260
250	37,759	218	173	237	46	3	280
274	43,082	246	175	264	91	2	353
218	35,669	203	176	218	90	—	308
274	43,047	250	172 <sup>1</sup>	266	76	12	330
242	34,427	197	175	211	59	7	263
236	35,455	198	179	216	39	15	240
246	39,385	220	181	236	52	—	288
179	28,755	161	179	170	40	—	210
227	38,462	213	180	224	61	7	278
207	33,715	188	180	201	40	4	237
246	40,771	233	175	244	73	2	315
190	29,578	163	180	177	38	—	215
217	36,353	207	176	214	82	3	293
202	32,206	184	175	200	60	16	244
204	32,025	183	175	196	36	13	219
190	30,471	175	174	188	57	—	245

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS	General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
232 Seekonk . . . . .	\$1,680 36	\$34,949 08	\$1,014 09	\$1,857 75
233 Longmeadow . . . . .	5,133 31	63,851 37	1,916 72	2,912 74
234 Dudley . . . . .	2,982 55	39,860 08	498 46	1,605 01
235 Acushnet . . . . .	2,888 65	21,394 00	966 51	1,409 99
236 East Longmeadow . . . . .	2,569 28	23,695 02	558 03	662 82
237 Bellingham . . . . .	1,735 36	21,603 58	1,076 90	1,020 11
238 Wilbraham . . . . .	2,505 88	18,421 55	374 84	565 45
239 Rehoboth . . . . .	1,551 67	11,029 52	354 10	405 67
240 Bedford . . . . .	1,697 53	18,832 81	554 10	1,109 52
241 Shirley . . . . .	1,260 42	11,859 00	398 69	291 81
242 Salisbury . . . . .	1,594 21	10,381 30	491 34	647 49
243 Hanson . . . . .	1,556 93	10,620 33	550 94	995 35
244 Raynham . . . . .	1,907 70	10,832 16	459 30	235 06
245 Millville . . . . .	1,343 56	15,250 00	168 34	258 50
246 Westwood . . . . .	1,031 51	16,191 45	499 83	577 67
247 Ashburnham . . . . .	4,726 13	12,227 74	1,368 77	1,287 86
248 Hull . . . . .	2,701 87	30,895 00	850 03	1,095 83
249 North Reading . . . . .	606 83	15,030 00	552 98	715 57
250 Westminster . . . . .	1,662 37	12,523 75	121 68	445 82
251 Georgetown . . . . .	894 73	11,600 00	353 79	281 61
252 Dennis . . . . .	1,993 24	12,946 75	483 08	516 79
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	1,677 71	9,125 58	464 36	387 12
254 Burlington . . . . .	1,368 10	11,848 25	225 72	540 51
255 Middleton . . . . .	593 44	9,654 38	765 42	896 34
256 Cheshire . . . . .	1,275 00	7,760 00	347 89	307 07
257 Freetown . . . . .	1,486 94	11,953 63	338 35	448 63
258 Nahant . . . . .	3,343 91	17,254 00	332 94	995 18
259 Marion . . . . .	4,050 27	15,149 89	831 55	713 91
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	1,570 22	12,491 25	629 98	601 61
261 Lakeville . . . . .	1,490 85	9,262 00	458 28	497 38
262 Newbury . . . . .	1,448 01	10,048 14	286 96	584 66
263 Sterling . . . . .	1,456 42	10,843 00	486 06	632 78
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	997 56	11,108 16	655 46	590 33
265 Buckland . . . . .	1,745 43	9,239 67	340 26	447 07
266 Lincoln . . . . .	1,336 88	17,833 30	468 56	448 65
267 Southwick . . . . .	1,601 84	11,272 09	822 85	1,022 28
268 Norfolk . . . . .	1,001 41	8,734 50	216 30	659 59
269 Colrain . . . . .	1,748 38	11,929 20	464 42	504 15
270 Carver . . . . .	1,925 79	10,774 00	317 93	418 40
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	805 65	7,878 00	148 52	276 59
272 Rowley . . . . .	783 76	9,513 75	310 35	373 08
273 Clarksbury . . . . .	1,203 44	7,950 00	169 50	324 19
274 Erving . . . . .	1,500 09	12,400 73	454 84	324 75
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	1,374 94	10,545 38	565 49	288 64
276 Russell . . . . .	1,887 75	12,435 95	485 88	997 61
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	1,334 34	6,521 50	311 15	289 37
278 Sunderland . . . . .	910 87	7,119 50	226 05	231 23
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	1,368 92	11,004 75	200 34	345 61
280 Rochester . . . . .	1,095 33	9,256 76	178 01	457 79
281 Whately . . . . .	958 77	5,781 12	123 79	279 40

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,549 81	\$2,191 55	—	\$956 92	\$3,023 37	\$1,511 69
11,721 27	4,552 87	—	1,506 71	60 48	5,192 47
7,375 55	1,373 04	\$115 76	555 23	2,686 30	1,427 60
6,568 84	1,291 58	—	499 43	517 20	1,374 94
4,025 18	1,252 56	—	1,174 76	2,486 57	3,925 96
5,536 22	288 68	—	880 25	1,999 00	4,350 52
3,146 28	1,851 73	—	1,088 31	2,092 00	4,967 08
2,516 49	303 67	—	817 72	3,452 55	2,697 00
4,674 25	749 74	—	838 83	3,250 00	1,857 30
3,022 67	138 45	—	200 00	1,703 25	2,636 00
2,357 51	939 01	24 76	593 89	2,700 00	2,714 40
3,690 55	762 14	—	497 20	2,464 00	3,861 00
3,050 45	293 49	—	314 65	1,883 00	3,766 00
1,747 14	372 10	—	252 00	500 00	2,000 00
3,094 11	429 46	—	453 34	2,545 00	3,561 80
2,779 81	563 15	—	690 00	1,648 50	2,475 00
10,683 21	7,385 32	—	2,955 00	12,204 00	11,260 00
2,395 98	1,912 99	—	651 32	10,023 25	4,590 00
2,696 69	256 04	—	657 10	6,747 51	4,415 69
2,824 94	435 67	—	226 25	3,549 00	—
3,651 08	297 65	—	239 48	5,827 73	3,556 73
1,909 23	1,031 57	—	233 60	1,819 32	4,030 97
2,401 87	140 01	—	478 46	2,815 92	3,984 08
2,142 84	1,307 09	—	471 78	2,682 68	1,450 54
1,758 28	304 00	—	265 00	1,890 00	2,795 00
2,337 87	302 01	—	815 93	1,824 40	2,440 10
4,405 78	1,342 00	3 06	848 63	—	1,668 75
5,720 91	4,885 72	—	992 80	1,878 12	786 88
3,573 02	1,660 36	—	465 20	1,878 00	4,390 00
2,745 86	259 33	—	304 50	2,064 30	2,235 70
3,569 81	1,479 67	—	384 54	2,562 35	3,493 20
1,836 69	121 95	54 00	717 32	6,042 00	3,479 28
3,047 89	735 94	—	245 00	3,115 71	1,689 15
2,701 21	233 85	2 10	110 00	1,617 00	2,544 70
2,871 72	1,162 40	—	730 80	4,538 77	2,771 83
2,714 37	408 15	98 16	366 51	1,848 80	5,154 68
2,155 70	270 05	—	364 08	2,196 00	3,222 14
2,194 36	868 87	119 94	90 78	1,795 00	4,466 50
2,605 85	568 28	—	372 20	4,550 89	3,990 59
2,382 49	1,049 74	—	504 53	5,335 60	1,652 95
1,269 68	426 93	—	244 40	2,234 84	2,616 11
2,166 69	535 94	—	182 10	—	559 60
4,767 05	1,688 47	74 05	715 91	352 00	3,904 44
2,375 99	487 36	—	273 46	2,735 70	1,534 45
3,886 17	379 31	3 30	193 50	2,218 80	2,899 60
2,039 36	221 11	—	265 00	949 20	1,671 20
1,947 92	65 64	—	346 95	2,339 00	2,400 00
1,420 52	466 83	—	375 95	1,602 42	3,173 39
1,705 60	432 59	—	337 50	1,200 00	3,950 00
1,854 02	321 21	—	345 00	2,053 60	1,450 90

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
TOWNS		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
232	Seekonk . . . . .	\$19,410 96	\$46 71	\$72,192 29	—
233	Longmeadow . . . . .	37,163 25	909 98	134,921 17	—
234	Dudley . . . . .	10,067 50	2,758 57	71,305 65	\$355 31
235	Acushnet . . . . .	9,195 02	166 17	46,272 33	—
236	East Longmeadow . . . . .	25,807 75	148 64	66,306 57	—
237	Bellingham . . . . .	6,438 58	730 76	45,659 96	—
238	Wilbraham . . . . .	19,792 14	136 75	54,942 01	—
239	Rehoboth . . . . .	9,813 20	75 39	33,016 98	—
240	Bedford . . . . .	18,348 80	6 93	51,919 81	—
241	Shirley . . . . .	9,284 52	23 30	30,818 11	—
242	Salisbury . . . . .	7,453 73	40 17	29,937 81	—
243	Hanson . . . . .	12,882 50	272 32	38,153 26	—
244	Raynham . . . . .	12,647 80	—	35,389 61	—
245	Millville . . . . .	6,393 99	641 31	28,926 94	—
246	Westwood . . . . .	15,491 48	8 20	43,883 85	—
247	Ashburnham . . . . .	3,597 04	25 00	31,389 00	—
248	Hull . . . . .	20,608 20	2,510 91	103,149 37	—
249	North Reading . . . . .	8,662 93	218 50	45,360 35	509 15
250	Westminster . . . . .	6,363 08	582 02	36,471 75	305 75
251	Georgetown . . . . .	—	418 71	20,584 70	—
252	Dennis . . . . .	11,096 74	—	40,609 27	—
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	7,880 00	392 59	28,952 05	—
254	Burlington . . . . .	15,292 02	—	39,094 94	—
255	Middleton . . . . .	9,175 64	—	29,140 15	—
256	Cheshire . . . . .	5,310 35	38 00	22,050 59	149 73
257	Freetown . . . . .	6,603 75	157 18	28,708 79	—
258	Nahant . . . . .	8,401 59	2,459 32	41,055 16	—
259	Marion . . . . .	2,806 30	330 00	38,146 35	1,943 57
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	11,212 04	200 15	38,671 83	75 75
261	Lakeville . . . . .	5,655 00	80 00	25,053 20	—
262	Newbury . . . . .	3,857 20	60 86	27,775 40	—
263	Sterling . . . . .	7,448 49	—	33,117 99	—
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	4,373 48	219 24	26,777 92	—
265	Buckland . . . . .	9,811 05	23 81	28,816 15	—
266	Lincoln . . . . .	5,752 90	—	37,915 81	55 00
267	Southwick . . . . .	7,882 80	40 34	33,232 87	115 00
268	Norfolk . . . . .	9,847 29	38 00	28,705 06	—
269	Colrain . . . . .	7,487 34	35 66	31,704 60	—
270	Carver . . . . .	6,576 00	65 30	32,165 23	—
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	3,847 72	174 55	24,056 34	—
272	Rowley . . . . .	4,380 00	462 54	22,615 44	—
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	5,177 22	117 75	18,386 43	—
274	Erving . . . . .	5,817 24	—	31,999 57	150 00
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	4,303 46	78 66	24,563 53	—
276	Russell . . . . .	6,072 39	241 81	31,702 07	619 94
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	3,251 81	243 75	17,097 79	—
278	Sunderland . . . . .	8,528 98	12 25	24,128 39	—
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	5,154 64	19 30	25,132 67	—
280	Rochester . . . . .	4,194 30	66 24	22,874 12	—
281	Whately . . . . .	5,017 26	—	18,185 07	—



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1936		VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE, MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1935	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$161 01	\$161 01	\$4,453	100	\$12 05	25	\$29 00	87
-	-	10,474	27	11 13	36	29 00	86
1,105 31	1,460 62	4,524	99	19 15	1	48 00	4
-	-	5,284	79	11 58	31	30 00	76
-	-	5,576	73	16 50	3	35 50	40
469 11	469 11	3,380	119	12 86	17	38 40	24
39 23	39 23	6,233	62	12 76	18	32 00	69
196 41	196 41	4,827	92	9 89	54	30 00	80
444 63	444 63	5,970	65	11 75	27	39 00	22
-	-	5,614	72	9 76	58	32 00	68
182 02	182 02	7,745	45	8 44	81	42 00	11
189 61	189 61	5,864	68	11 09	38	40 00	19
-	-	4,015	108	12 41	19	32 60	57
-	-	2,562	123	14 68	9	40 50	16
317 95	317 95	11,921	18	7 99	89	24 50	103
267 48	267 48	4,855	91	15 59	6	43 80	5
-	-	34,140	2	5 7 <sup>a</sup>	121	31 60	70
365 21	874 36	5,020	86	13 77	13	32 50	60
795 59	1,101 34	4,926	89	14 00	12	37 30	30
-	-	6,247	61	10 11	51	37 70	28
1,415 33	1,415 33	10,783	22	8 76	75	36 00	36
702 20	702 20	4,120	104	13 17	16	36 00	39
375 60	375 60	4,559	97	12 19	23	31 40	71
-	-	6,656	56	11 12	37	31 40	72
-	149 73	3,680	117	10 95	41	41 00	13
-	-	4,041	106	11 62	29	42 00	10
55 37	55 37	17,826	8	6 42	114	34 00	49
410 86	2,354 43	15,816	11	6 72	107	21 40	113
403 78	479 53	10,760	23	8 46	79	24 40	105
51 18	51 18	5,328	77	12 24	20	24 30	106
229 00	229 00	8,556	38	9 19	70	30 00	79
3,061 35	3,061 35	6,835	53	10 18	48	36 00	38
31 87	31 87	11,166	20	6 65	111	23 00	111
6 41	6 41	9,970	29	8 45	80	24 20	107
13 40	68 40	11,016	21	10 26	47	27 00	91
381 64	496 64	5,482	75	8 70	77	37 50	29
-	-	5,118	83	11 54	32	32 50	59
312 75	312 75	3,742	115	13 72	14	37 00	31
155 38	155 38	11,208	19	8 34	83	23 50	110
3 00	3 00	5,043	85	11 95	26	43 40	6
-	-	4,795	95	9 77	56	31 00	74
-	-	3,360	120	12 20	22	32 40	61
-	150 00	6,951	52	10 97	40	26 00	96
-	-	5,768	70	12 06	24	37 00	33
44 45	664 39	12,562	16	6 66	110	18 50	117
2,327 44	2,327 44	5,462	76	9 42	66	31 00	73
11 20	11 20	3,536	118	15 17	7	35 00	46
99 15	99 15	4,098	105	11 40	35	43 00	9
117 00	117 00	5,130	82	17 07	2	37 00	32
-	-	4,450	101	10 77	43	26 00	97

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)				
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		
	38	39	40	41	42	43		
232 Seekonk . . . . .	\$61,110	27	\$53 65	86	\$10,517	10	\$9 23	119
233 Longmeadow . . . . .	127,283	78	116 56	10	6,660	00	6 10	122
234 Dudley . . . . .	59,092	19	86 64	33	8,471	31	12 42	113
235 Acushnet . . . . .	39,413	36	61 20	67	7,352	03	11 42	115
236 East Longmeadow . . . . .	62,564	12	92 01	26	6,049	08	8 90	120
237 Bellingham . . . . .	29,862	14	43 47	106	14,343	48	20 88	99
238 Wilbraham . . . . .	39,436	64	79 51	39	15,659	37	31 57	76
239 Rehoboth . . . . .	23,688	55	47 76	97	8,856	13	17 86	108
240 Bedford . . . . .	33,886	89	70 16	49	9,415	02	19 49	103
241 Shirley . . . . .	19,681	36	54 82	81	9,942	10	27 69	85
242 Salisbury . . . . .	24,961	16	65 34	59	3,827	39	10 02	117
243 Hanson . . . . .	29,663	46	65 05	61	8,166	47	17 91	107
244 Raynham . . . . .	22,176	86	49 84	93	12,599	54	28 31	84
245 Millville . . . . .	16,663	51	37 62	114	12,251	63	27 66	86
246 Westwood . . . . .	40,384	27	95 25	23	2,159	10	5 09	123
247 Ashburnham . . . . .	24,076	21	75 71	42	7,292	13	22 93	95
248 Hull . . . . .	103,939	99	197 60	2	3,358	00	6 38	121
249 North Reading . . . . .	33,873	24	69 13	55	11,222	11	22 90	96
250 Westminster . . . . .	21,856	28	68 95	56	15,701	98	49 53	46
251 Georgetown . . . . .	16,868	05	63 18	62	4,356	00	16 31	111
252 Dennis . . . . .	32,006	69	94 42	24	6,883	55	20 31	101
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	17,303	74	54 24	83	11,468	10	35 95	64
254 Burlington . . . . .	28,666	56	55 56	77	13,163	78	25 51	91
255 Middleton . . . . .	21,765	78	74 03	45	5,234	22	17 80	109
256 Cheshire . . . . .	12,728	13	40 28	111	8,708	36	27 56	87
257 Freetown . . . . .	16,527	68	46 95	100	11,815	95	33 57	70
258 Nahant . . . . .	37,672	44	114 51	13	3,675	82	11 17	116
259 Marion . . . . .	34,847	10	106 24	18	3,059	64	9 33	118
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	31,605	80	91 08	27	6,649	45	19 16	104
261 Lakeville . . . . .	17,345	97	65 21	60	6,686	24	25 14	92
262 Newbury . . . . .	19,419	38	78 62	40	7,344	48	29 73	82
263 Sterling . . . . .	19,899	19	69 58	51	10,109	18	35 35	67
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	23,165	41	74 25	43	3,713	30	11 90	114
265 Buckland . . . . .	21,917	01	84 30	36	4,751	38	18 27	106
266 Lincoln . . . . .	31,654	96	113 05	15	5,809	71	20 75	100
267 Southwick . . . . .	16,827	60	47 67	99	15,779	61	44 70	52
268 Norfolk . . . . .	18,188	65	59 05	71	9,637	55	31 29	78
269 Colrain . . . . .	16,938	30	51 33	90	13,456	50	40 78	57
270 Carver . . . . .	24,590	26	93 50	25	6,487	28	24 67	93
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	14,468	33	60 28	70	7,052	53	29 39	83
272 Rowley . . . . .	13,497	26	46 87	101	7,581	11	26 32	90
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	8,605	58	40 98	108	8,993	71	42 83	53
274 Erving . . . . .	21,191	53	76 23	41	9,302	88	33 46	71
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	16,487	79	69 57	52	7,469	47	31 52	77
276 Russell . . . . .	26,342	39	83 63	37	5,212	47	16 55	110
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	11,057	01	51 43	89	7,115	19	33 09	74
278 Sunderland . . . . .	15,718	50	53 65	87	10,415	75	35 55	66
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	11,393	04	46 69	102	13,925	46	57 07	39
280 Rochester . . . . .	19,176	62	87 56	32	8,301	97	37 91	60
281 Whately . . . . .	11,739	18	47 92	96	8,178	79	33 38	72

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1935						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1935	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1935
		Amount	Per pupil in average membership	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV in net average membership		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
—	\$261 78	\$71,889 15	\$75 75	\$63 12	123	—	\$10,517 10
—	690 77	134,634 55	157 84	123 29	49	—	6,660 00
\$58 54	555 90	68,177 94	115 94	99 97	85	—	7,778 75
234 61	—	47,000 00	80 34	72 98	118	—	7,352 03
302 71	285 56	69,201 47	134 90	101 77	80	—	5,186 64
1,430 78	40 60	45,677 00	75 88	66 49	120	\$4,789 43	8,454 05
31 45	15 00	55,142 46	151 49	111 17	65	10,941 40	3,855 54
99 60	—	32,644 28	77 54	65 82	121	4,822 79	3,200 00
73 50	140 00	43,515 41	110 73	90 09	98	—	2,835 00
—	306 07	29,929 53	117 83	83 37	107	1,015 53	2,400 00
519 44	1 00	29,308 99	95 47	76 73	115	1,621 06	1,723 00
—	860 89	38,690 82	118 68	84 85	102	5,155 11	2,370 00
223 60	—	35,000 00	99 43	78 65	114	1,553 43	4,100 00
—	—	28,915 14	78 57	65 27	122	1,715 19	4,950 00
—	298 72	42,842 09	136 88	101 04	83	—	2,159 10
—	120 00	31,488 34	108 21	99 02	86	3,134 17	3,460 35
—	—	107,297 99	287 66	203 98	7	—	3,358 00
—	265 00	45,360 35	107 49	92 57	91	7,663 23	3,360 00
489 30	1,108 15	39,155 71	150 01	123 52	48	3,843 00	3,475 00
268 32	359 84	21,852 21	80 34	81 84	108	1,941 10	1,980 00
87 21	598 14	39,575 59	146 57	116 74	57	4,766 99	1,535 25
141 80	—	28,913 64	117 53	90 64	95	1,329 63	2,890 00
393 50	—	42,223 84	105 29	81 83	109	—	3,405 00
—	—	27,000 00	112 97	91 84	93	166 34	1,230 00
221 97	—	21,658 46	87 33	68 54	119	1,666 65	2,565 00
246 41	—	28,590 04	91 05	81 22	111	1,384 24	4,601 40
—	1,319 99	42,668 25	162 24	129 69	38	—	2,478 60
257 00	6 85	38,170 59	120 03	116 37	58	—	2,451 00
172 52	—	38,427 77	151 89	110 74	67	—	1,760 00
466 98	—	24,499 19	111 36	92 10	92	886 52	1,950 00
22 63	355 00	27,141 49	127 42	109 88	68	82	1,660 00
154 80	399 08	30,562 25	127 34	106 86	73	2,854 35	1,670 00
417 18	344 04	27,639 93	105 50	88 59	100	—	1,688 00
2,051 16	277 53	28,997 08	143 55	111 53	63	—	1,630 00
201 40	267 30	37,933 37	160 06	135 48	33	638 89	2,070 00
6 20	904 47	33,517 88	126 96	94 95	89	350 75	2,300 00
37 61	—	27,863 81	127 82	90 47	96	210 16	1,750 00
774 28	156 74	31,325 82	117 77	94 93	90	1,609 36	3,616 58
409 26	646 45	32,133 25	152 29	122 18	51	—	1,940 00
1,348 89	312 47	23,182 22	107 33	96 59	87	2,004 11	1,253 15
—	—	21,078 37	89 32	73 19	117	865 25	2,120 00
—	—	17,599 29	103 53	83 81	106	1,922 87	2,600 00
377 08	64 02	30,935 51	138 10	111 28	64	—	1,840 00
727 95	33 77	24,718 98	122 98	104 30	77	2,070 00	1,770 00
357 90	—	31,912 76	130 79	101 31	82	—	1,940 00
—	—	18,172 20	102 67	84 52	103	440 18	1,800 00
112 60	160 00	26,406 85	123 40	90 13	97	612 38	3,180 50
424 20	705 00	26,447 70	132 24	108 39	71	2,994 15	3,120 00
797 93	221 74	28,498 26	145 40	130 13	36	583 27	1,610 00
6 44	—	19,924 41	105 98	81 32	110	1,186 97	2,150 00

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59		
232	Seekonk . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	-	30	502	495
233	Longmeadow . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
234	Dudley . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235	Acushnet . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	21	326	286
236	East Longmeadow . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	17	273	259
237	Bellingham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	3	17	348	292
238	Wilbraham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	15	200	181
239	Rehoboth . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	241	209
240	Bedford . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Shirley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	153	112
242	Salisbury . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	165	157
243	Hanson . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	188	177
244	Raynham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	186	176
245	Millville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	195	179
246	Westwood . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	164	170
247	Ashburnham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	155	155
248	Hull . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	16	213	197
249	North Reading . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250	Westminster . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
251	Georgetown . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252	Dennis . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	9	142	144
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	146	110
254	Burlington . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	-	10	219	211
255	Middleton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	121	124
256	Cheshire . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	8	140	119
257	Freetown . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	11	176	154
258	Nahant . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259	Marion . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	140	120
261	Lakeville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	116	108
262	Newbury . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	113	105
263	Sterling . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265	Buckland . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	122	88
266	Lincoln . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	Southwick . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	147	127
268	Norfolk . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	112	106
269	Colrain . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	150	124
270	Carver . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	128	114
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	127	109
272	Rowley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	127	119
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	101	78
274	Erving . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	7	115	112
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276	Russell . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	7	120	126
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	92	98
278	Sunderland . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	118	99
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	110	92
280	Rochester . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	108	96
281	Whately . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	94	96

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
141,852	161	878	949	\$49,589 28	\$52 25	\$34,949 08	\$1,014 09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,229	182	552	585	32,813 72	56 09	21,394 00	966 51
85,443	178	480	513	34,003 58	66 28	23,695 02	558 03
96,606	170	590	602	33,135 50	55 04	21,603 58	1,076 90
60,955	179	340	364	28,026 69	77 00	18,421 55	374 84
69,810	180	387	421	19,314 21	45 88	11,029 52	354 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42,986	178	241	254	17,637 17	69 44	11,859 00	398 69
51,366	177	290	307	18,175 47	59 20	10,381 30	491 34
52,990	174	304	326	19,852 83	60 90	10,620 33	550 94
59,132	183	323	352	17,068 11	48 49	10,832 16	459 30
62,721	180	349	368	19,189 39	52 15	15,250 00	168 34
51,572	176	293	313	23,799 06	76 04	16,191 45	499 83
47,191	174	271	291	20,590 83	70 76	12,227 74	1,368 77
59,047	173	344	373	68,579 30	183 86	30,895 00	850 03
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42,578	174	245	270	23,962 56	88 75	12,946 75	483 08
47,222	179	230	246	15,363 37	62 45	9,125 58	464 36
64,448	173	372	401	18,450 74	46 01	11,848 55	225 72
38,683	176	219	239	17,920 53	74 98	9,654 38	765 42
41,418	181	228	248	15,451 10	62 30	7,760 00	347 89
54,799	165	289	314	18,178 00	57 89	11,953 63	338 35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42,730	179	239	253	21,499 57	84 98	12,491 25	629 98
34,093	166	206	220	15,671 65	71 23	9,262 00	458 28
35,350	174	203	213	18,976 99	89 09	10,048 14	286 96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34,288	180	191	202	15,143 09	74 97	9,239 67	340 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43,082	175	246	264	18,593 55	70 43	11,272 09	822 85
35,669	176	203	218	14,634 22	67 13	8,734 50	216 30
43,047	172	250	266	18,002 38	67 68	11,929 20	464 42
34,427	175	197	211	19,672 85	93 24	10,774 00	317 93
35,455	179	198	216	17,750 02	82 18	7,878 00	148 52
39,385	181	220	236	14,835 57	62 86	9,513 75	310 35
28,755	179	161	170	11,446 17	67 33	7,950 00	169 50
38,462	180	213	224	20,777 80	92 76	12,400 73	454 84
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40,771	175	233	244	20,842 33	85 42	12,435 95	485 88
29,578	180	163	177	10,840 44	61 25	6,521 50	311 15
36,353	176	207	214	12,288 54	57 42	7,119 50	226 05
32,206	173	184	200	15,515 35	77 58	11,004 75	200 34
32,025	175	183	196	13,634 49	69 56	9,256 76	178 01
30,471	174	175	188	10,758 14	57 22	5,781 12	123 79

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
TOWNS	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance		
			FULL TIME						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls			
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74		
232 Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
233 Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	21	335	303	98,589		
234 Dudley . . . . .	-	-	-	17	218	183	65,428		
235 Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
236 East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
237 Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
238 Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
239 Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
240 Bedford . . . . .	-	-	-	8	148	117	41,355		
241 Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
242 Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
243 Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
244 Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
245 Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
246 Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
247 Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
248 Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
249 North Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	7	169	143	45,707		
250 Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	6	84	87	29,009		
251 Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	7	107	106	35,026		
252 Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
254 Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
255 Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
256 Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
257 Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
258 Nahant . . . . .	-	-	-	8	103	86	29,444		
259 Marion . . . . .	-	-	1	8	119	118	38,944		
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
261 Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
262 Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
263 Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	6	96	78	29,395		
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	1	-	-	6	96	89	31,608		
265 Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
266 Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	6	87	95	26,823		
267 Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
268 Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
269 Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
270 Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
272 Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
274 Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	5	71	72	22,951		
276 Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
278 Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
280 Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
281 Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
181	545	603	\$54,587 88	\$90 53	\$38,177 19	\$1,277 81
174	376	399	36,648 03	91 85	26,356 17	319 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	230	253	16,840 00	66 56	10,617 70	245 81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	273	304	18,331 85	60 30	7,255 00	368 66
181	160	169	14,856 04	87 91	7,733 75	48 13
182	202	203	14,911 45	73 46	8,700 00	241 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	168	182	17,591 85	96 66	10,880 00	214 27
177	220	233	21,341 43	91 59	10,286 20	582 09
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	164	175	13,435 73	76 78	6,231 00	392 92
185	171	176	13,408 04	76 18	7,553 55	445 71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	155	170	18,702 83	110 02	11,888 87	312 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	128	137	11,363 18	82 94	6,802 38	238 06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS							
TOWNS	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance	
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
	Men	Women					
	82	83	84	85	86	87	
232 Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
233 Longmeadow . . . . .	5	9	2	121	131	42,822	
234 Dudley . . . . .	3	6	3	101	100	31,909	
235 Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
236 East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
237 Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
238 Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
239 Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
240 Bedford . . . . .	2	4	1	66	75	23,480	
241 Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
242 Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
243 Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
244 Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
245 Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
246 Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
247 Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
248 Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
249 North Reading . . . . .	1	5	-	61	61	18,969	
250 Westminster . . . . .	1	2	-	44	50	15,932	
251 Georgetown . . . . .	1	1	-	30	41	11,773	
252 Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
254 Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
255 Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
256 Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
257 Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
258 Nahant . . . . .	-	3	1	40	42	13,507	
259 Marion . . . . .	-	3	3	37	49	14,454	
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
261 Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
262 Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
263 Sterling . . . . .	1	2	-	42	27	10,950	
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	1	1	-	35	48	14,015	
265 Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
266 Lincoln . . . . .	-	3	1	25	43	10,936	
267 Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
268 Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
269 Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
270 Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
272 Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
274 Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	1	2	-	33	31	10,764	
276 Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
278 Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
280 Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	
281 Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
181	236	250	\$33,000 26	\$132 00	\$25,674 18	\$638 91
175	183	189	20,179 97	106 77	13,503 91	179 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	131	140	13,176 18	94 12	8,215 11	308 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	110	118	13,168 74	111 60	7,775 00	184 32
181	88	92	9,449 57	102 71	4,790 00	73 55
182	65	69	4,778 52	69 25	2,900 00	112 25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	75	81	10,049 06	134 06	6,374 00	118 67
177	82	85	9,161 47	107 78	4,863 69	249 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	61	65	7,788 07	119 82	4,612 00	93 14
184	76	86	6,309 69	73 37	3,554 61	209 75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	63	67	9,351 37	139 57	5,944 43	156 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	60	64	5,987 50	93 55	3,743 00	327 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		122	123	124
232	Seekonk . . . . .	190	\$19,410 96	\$1,511 69
233	Longmeadow . . . . .	243	37,035 75	5,163 97
234	Dudley . . . . .	97	10,067 50	1,427 60
235	Acushnet . . . . .	66	9,195 02	1,374 94
236	East Longmeadow . . . . .	172	25,807 75	3,925 96
237	Bellingham . . . . .	112	6,438 58	4,350 52
238	Wilbraham . . . . .	132	19,601 32	4,808 12
239	Rehoboth . . . . .	77	9,585 20	2,565 90
240	Bedford . . . . .	101	18,348 80 <sup>1</sup>	1,857 30
241	Shirley . . . . .	105	9,284 52	2,636 00
242	Salisbury . . . . .	76	7,453 73	2,714 40
243	Hanson . . . . .	134	12,882 50	3,861 00
244	Raynham . . . . .	101	12,647 80	3,766 00
245	Millville . . . . .	75	6,393 99	2,000 00
246	Westwood . . . . .	117	15,433 48	3,561 80
247	Ashburnham . . . . .	29	3,597 04	2,475 00
248	Hull . . . . .	153	20,608 20	11,260 00
249	North Reading . . . . .	70	8,662 93	4,590 00
250	Westminster . . . . .	58	6,088 08	4,415 69
251	Georgetown . . . . .	—	—	—
252	Dennis . . . . .	75	11,096 74	3,556 73
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	78	7,880 00	4,030 97
254	Burlington . . . . .	124	15,292 02	3,984 08
255	Middleton . . . . .	55	9,175 64	1,450 54
256	Cheshire . . . . .	32	3,534 49	1,790 00
257	Freetown . . . . .	51	6,603 75	2,440 10
258	Nahant . . . . .	66	8,401 59	1,668 75
259	Marion . . . . .	14	2,806 30	786 88
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	99	11,212 04	4,390 00
261	Lakeville . . . . .	53	5,655 00	2,235 70
262	Newbury . . . . .	38	3,857 20	3,493 20
263	Sterling . . . . .	49	6,958 49	3,479 28
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	50	4,373 48	1,689 15
265	Buckland . . . . .	86	9,382 93	2,544 70
266	Lincoln . . . . .	46	5,752 90	2,771 83
267	Southwick . . . . .	91	7,882 80	5,154 68
268	Norfolk . . . . .	90	9,847 29	3,222 14
269	Colrain . . . . .	76	7,487 34	4,466 50
270	Carver . . . . .	59	6,576 00	3,990 59
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	39	3,847 72	1,652 95
272	Rowley . . . . .	52	4,380 00	2,616 11
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	40	5,177 22	559 60
274	Erving . . . . .	61	5,817 24	3,904 44
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	40	4,303 46	1,534 45
276	Russell . . . . .	73	6,072 39	2,899 60
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	38	3,251 81	1,671 20
278	Sunderland . . . . .	82	8,528 98	2,400 00
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	58	5,075 01	3,173 39
280	Rochester . . . . .	36	4,194 30	3,950 00
281	Whately . . . . .	57	5,017 26	1,450 90

<sup>1</sup>This amount is for one and three fifths years.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1936	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$20,922 65	\$110 12	-	\$20,922 65	\$110 12
42,199 72	173 66	-	42,199 72	173 66
11,495 10	118 51	-	11,495 10	118 51
10,569 96	160 15	-	10,569 96	160 15
29,733 71	172 87	-	29,733 71	172 87
10,789 10	96 33	-	10,789 10	96 33
24,409 44	184 92	-	24,409 44	184 92
12,151 10	157 81	-	12,151 10	157 81
20,206 10	200 06	\$6,251 40	13,954 70	138 17
11,920 52	113 53	6,476 10	5,444 42	51 85
10,168 13	133 79	-	10,168 13	133 79
16,743 50	124 95	-	16,743 50	124 95
16,413 80	162 51	6,600 28	9,813 52	97 16
8,393 99	111 92	5,204 68	3,189 31	42 52
18,995 28	162 35	-	18,995 28	162 35
6,072 04	209 38	-	6,072 04	209 38
31,868 20	208 29	-	31,868 20	208 29
13,252 93	189 33	-	13,252 93	189 33
10,503 77	181 10	6,396 30	4,107 47	70 82
-	-	-	-	-
14,653 47	195 38	-	14,653 47	195 38
11,910 97	152 70	7,299 05	4,611 92	59 13
19,276 10	155 45	9,310 30	9,965 80	80 37
10,626 18	193 20	3,522 06	7,104 12	129 17
5,324 49	166 39	3,586 45	1,738 04	54 31
9,043 85	177 33	4,470 10	4,573 75	89 68
10,070 34	152 58	1,197 33	8,873 01	134 44
3,593 18	256 66	590 16	3,003 02	214 50
15,602 04	157 60	4,390 00	11,212 04	113 25
7,890 70	148 88	4,094 74	3,795 96	71 62
7,350 40	193 43	4,615 78	2,734 62	71 96
10,437 77	213 02	5,328 52	5,109 25	104 27
6,062 63	121 25	1,696 51	4,366 12	87 32
11,927 63	138 69	2,397 82	9,529 81	110 81
8,524 73	185 32	2,766 88	5,757 85	125 17
13,037 48	143 27	12,142 41	895 07	9 84
13,069 43	145 22	7,741 84	5,327 59	59 20
11,953 84	157 29	7,514 55	4,439 29	58 41
10,566 59	179 09	3,990 59	6,576 00	111 46
5,500 67	141 04	3,366 02	2,134 65	54 73
6,996 11	134 54	4,606 86	2,389 25	45 95
5,736 82	143 42	4,240 06	1,496 76	37 42
9,721 68	159 37	6,780 65	2,941 03	48 21
5,837 91	145 95	3,226 09	2,611 82	65 30
8,971 99	122 90	2,845 15	6,126 84	83 93
4,923 01	129 55	3,288 86	1,634 15	43 00
10,928 98	133 28	5,776 99	5,151 99	62 83
8,248 40	142 21	6,747 87	1,500 53	25 87
8,144 30	226 23	5,138 92	3,005 38	83 48
6,468 16	113 48	3,557 93	2,910 23	51 06

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
232 Seekonk . . . . .	184	130	1	-	53	764	745
233 Longmeadow . . . . .	179	168	9	-	2	620	581
234 Dudley . . . . .	139	90	30	-	19	674	407
235 Acushnet . . . . .	110	64	26	-	20	609	477
236 East Longmeadow . . . . .	89	64	1	-	24	459	439
237 Bellingham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
238 Wilbraham . . . . .	72	62	7	-	3	409	292
239 Rehoboth . . . . .	60	40	-	-	20	393	387
240 Bedford . . . . .	69	54	-	-	15	311	307
241 Shirley . . . . .	68	25	31	-	12	341	219
242 Salisbury . . . . .	48	22	2	-	24	244	226
243 Hanson . . . . .	65	42	-	-	23	285	285
244 Raynham . . . . .	59	50	-	-	9	302	302
245 Millville <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	86	74	-	-	12	301	292
246 Westwood . . . . .	55	49	6	-	-	294	273
247 Ashburnham . . . . .	79	44	-	-	35	236	233
248 Hull . . . . .	69	69	-	-	-	283	283
249 North Reading . . . . .	144	96	-	21	27	436	321
250 Westminster . . . . .	32	22	-	-	10	147	147
251 Georgetown . . . . .	41	41	-	-	-	199	199
252 Dennis . . . . .	54	22	-	-	32	210	209
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	51	21	12	-	18	233	218
254 Burlington . . . . .	104	70	-	-	34	353	353
255 Middleton . . . . .	87	46	-	-	41	199	196
256 Cheshire . . . . .	70	35	-	-	35	232	232
257 Freetown . . . . .	77	48	-	-	29	252	252
258 Nahant . . . . .	51	50	1	-	-	193	185
259 Marion . . . . .	63	37	-	-	26	235	234
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	54	44	-	-	10	206	199
261 Lakeville . . . . .	52	28	-	-	24	172	172
262 Newbury . . . . .	43	31	2	-	10	192	181
263 Sterling . . . . .	40	30	-	-	10	188	187
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	62	42	-	-	20	195	192
265 Buckland . . . . .	41	27	-	-	14	163	163
266 Lincoln . . . . .	56	41	7	-	8	200	183
267 Southwick . . . . .	49	31	-	-	18	219	218
268 Norfolk . . . . .	44	37	1	-	6	188	185
269 Colrain . . . . .	62	37	-	-	25	213	213
270 Carver . . . . .	43	32	-	-	11	194	180
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	53	34	1	-	18	192	191
272 Rowley . . . . .	35	35	-	-	-	187	187
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	38	23	6	-	9	177	133
274 Erving . . . . .	46	24	-	-	22	193	192
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	30	30	-	-	-	155	154
276 Russell . . . . .	42	38	-	-	4	204	201
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	31	20	-	-	11	158	158
278 Sunderland . . . . .	32	27	-	-	7	163	170
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	51	35	-	-	16	155	155
280 Rochester . . . . .	32	30	-	-	2	169	169
281 Whately . . . . .	30	24	-	-	10	165	157

<sup>1</sup>No census taken.<sup>2</sup>Complete Available not available.

## Pt. II.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1935										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1935	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1935
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In continua- tion school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
13	1	5	216	171	3	-	-	3	39	-	-
36	-	3	198	180	16	-	-	2	2	-	-
261	-	6	194	147	21	25	-	1	-	-	2
132	-	-	201	113	14	1	29	7	37	-	-
16	-	4	133	123	4	-	3	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	-	1	136	104	3	-	22	-	7	-	-
3	-	3	82	55	3	-	-	-	24	-	-
2	-	2	109	108	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
122	-	-	92	84	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	68	64	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	62	60	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	84	78	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	1	1	78	66	6	-	4	-	2	-	-
3	-	-	100	36	55	-	1	-	8	-	-
-	115	-	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	110	63	-	-	7	40	-	-	-
-	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	46	43	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	1	57	56	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
14	1	-	69	58	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	39	36	-	-	3	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	57	54	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	41	32	-	-	2	-	7	2	-
6	2	-	67	61	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	59	38	17	-	2	-	2	-	-
6	-	1	63	61	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	-	-	45	39	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
1	-	-	29	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	55	50	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	47	37	5	-	3	-	2	-	-
-	-	1	79	68	-	-	7	-	4	-	-
1	1	1	62	57	1	-	3	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	12	55	39	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
1	-	-	37	24	-	-	5	-	8	-	-
-	-	-	27	23	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
43	-	1	47	35	4	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	-	1	37	34	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	1	48	46	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	2	-	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	72	58	2	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	-	50	48	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	51	43	-	-	2	-	5	-	-

## GROUP VI. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
232	Seekonk . . . . .	—	15	—	152	135	90	110	138
233	Longmeadow . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
234	Dudley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
235	Acushnet . . . . .	—	11	—	68	68	77	75	86
236	East Longmeadow . . . . .	—	9	—	55	55	63	59	79
237	Bellingham . . . . .	—	17	28	85	90	67	65	76
238	Wilbraham . . . . .	—	12	—	54	30	46	46	37
239	Rehoboth . . . . .	—	—	—	64	56	64	72	52
240	Bedford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
241	Shirley . . . . .	—	—	—	32	23	31	40	39
242	Salisbury . . . . .	—	—	—	38	41	40	40	41
243	Hanson . . . . .	—	24	—	34	34	32	43	44
244	Raynham . . . . .	—	—	—	50	45	53	50	35
245	Millville . . . . .	—	—	—	55	41	37	42	51
246	Westwood . . . . .	—	7	—	42	42	36	31	48
247	Ashburnham . . . . .	—	—	—	44	41	33	35	43
248	Hull . . . . .	27	—	—	54	49	40	39	48
249	North Reading . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250	Westminster . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
251	Georgetown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
252	Dennis . . . . .	—	14	—	46	38	29	24	29
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	25	39	27	28	36
254	Burlington . . . . .	—	—	—	41	49	51	50	64
255	Middleton . . . . .	—	—	—	42	33	26	37	28
256	Cheshire . . . . .	—	—	—	46	26	34	28	44
257	Freetown . . . . .	—	6	—	50	43	40	35	47
258	Nahant . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
259	Marion . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	—	—	—	37	30	29	25	38
261	Lakeville . . . . .	—	—	—	24	30	24	24	25
262	Newbury . . . . .	—	—	—	27	21	34	28	30
263	Sterling . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
265	Buckland . . . . .	—	—	1	28	25	24	31	20
266	Lincoln . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
267	Southwick . . . . .	—	14	—	31	29	32	28	27
268	Norfolk . . . . .	—	—	—	28	26	23	24	35
269	Colrain . . . . .	—	—	—	41	32	28	41	26
270	Carver . . . . .	—	14	—	35	30	20	29	27
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	—	—	—	32	31	30	33	30
272	Rowley . . . . .	—	—	—	24	26	24	29	29
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	—	10	—	30	21	22	17	18
274	Erving . . . . .	—	—	—	25	31	37	20	26
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
276	Russell . . . . .	—	—	—	33	31	33	30	30
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	—	—	—	22	22	17	19	22
278	Sunderland . . . . .	—	—	—	23	14	18	28	29
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	—	—	—	29	27	18	19	27
280	Rochester . . . . .	—	—	—	39	24	33	19	30
281	Whately . . . . .	—	—	—	14	15	17	24	33

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
123	93	94	-	950	-	-	-	-	-	-	950
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	75	60	-	612	-	-	-	-	-	-	612
60	71	65	-	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	516
73	74	65	-	640	-	-	-	-	-	-	640
54	50	46	-	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	375
58	37	38	-	441	-	-	-	-	-	-	441
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	39	39	-	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
43	38	37	-	318	-	-	-	-	-	-	318
46	47	46	-	350	-	-	-	-	-	-	350
53	37	35	-	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	358
64	46	35	-	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	371
40	38	39	-	323	-	-	-	-	-	-	323
39	44	35	-	314	-	-	-	-	-	-	314
53	41	45	-	396	-	-	-	-	-	-	396
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	31	34	-	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	281
19	36	36	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
60	43	48	-	406	-	-	-	-	-	-	406
21	26	26	-	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	239
42	34	-	-	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	254
41	37	27	-	326	-	-	-	-	-	-	326
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	32	30	-	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	256
27	28	39	-	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	221
28	21	26	-	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	27	19	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	206
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	41	36	-	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	271
31	20	30	-	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	217
33	37	26	-	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
35	27	16	-	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	233
25	25	15	-	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	221
31	37	45	-	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	245
26	14	19	-	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	177
27	36	25	-	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	227
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	29	30	-	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	245
33	27	26	-	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	188
32	37	35	-	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
25	33	25	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	203
30	24	17	-	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
26	34	27	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	190

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
232	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
233	Longmeadow . . . . .	80	7	-	110	71	99	87	93
234	Dudley . . . . .	-	3	-	79	53	43	45	67
235	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
237	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
239	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	Bedford . . . . .	-	14	-	45	39	36	47	38
241	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
244	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
245	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
247	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	North Reading . . . . .	-	12	-	52	54	51	50	46
250	Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	21	31	27	27	35
251	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	30	28	28	27	26
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
258	Nahant . . . . .	25	-	-	29	31	30	18	28
259	Marion . . . . .	-	-	38	35	33	36	43	46
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
263	Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	28	25	29	35	26
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	38	28	26	29	27
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	29	35	28	24	28
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	23	22	25	22	22
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
232 Seekonk . . . . .	2	17	6	3	1	-	-	2
233 Longmeadow . . . . .	-	16	2	3	-	-	-	-
234 Dudley . . . . .	-	10	-	2	3	1	-	-
235 Acushnet . . . . .	1	12	2	1	-	1	1	3
236 East Longmeadow . . . . .	1	10	1	2	-	-	-	2
237 Bellingham . . . . .	-	7	11	-	-	-	-	2
238 Wilbraham . . . . .	-	11	-	2	1	-	-	1
239 Rehoboth . . . . .	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	4
240 Bedford . . . . .	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
241 Shirley . . . . .	1	7	1	2	-	-	-	-
242 Salisbury . . . . .	1	4	-	2	-	1	-	1
243 Hanson . . . . .	2	3	2	3	-	-	-	1
244 Raynham . . . . .	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
245 Millville . . . . .	-	4	-	-	2	3	-	2
246 Westwood . . . . .	1	4	2	3	-	-	1	-
247 Ashburnham . . . . .	-	5	1	1	4	-	-	-
248 Hull . . . . .	-	8	4	-	-	2	3	-
249 North Reading . . . . .	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
250 Westminster . . . . .	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
251 Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252 Dennis . . . . .	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	1
253 Sturbridge . . . . .	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	1
254 Burlington . . . . .	1	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
255 Middleton . . . . .	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
256 Cheshire . . . . .	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
257 Freetown . . . . .	2	4	2	-	3	1	-	-
258 Nahant . . . . .	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
259 Marion . . . . .	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
260 Lynnfield . . . . .	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	2
261 Lakeville . . . . .	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	1
262 Newbury . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	-
263 Sterling . . . . .	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
264 Mattapoisett . . . . .	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
265 Buckland . . . . .	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2
266 Lincoln . . . . .	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
267 Southwick . . . . .	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
268 Norfolk . . . . .	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
269 Colrain . . . . .	-	3	2	6	-	-	-	1
270 Carver . . . . .	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	1
271 Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
272 Rowley . . . . .	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	-
273 Clarksburg . . . . .	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
274 Erving . . . . .	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
275 West Brookfield . . . . .	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
276 Russell . . . . .	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	2
277 Lanesborough . . . . .	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
278 Sunderland . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	-
279 Hinsdale . . . . .	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	-
280 Rochester . . . . .	-	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
281 Whately . . . . .	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

		HIGH SCHOOLS						
		GRADUATE OF						
TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary School only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
232	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
233	Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
234	Dudley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
236	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
237	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
239	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	Bedford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
242	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
244	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
245	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
247	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
248	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	North Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250	Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
251	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
253	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
254	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
255	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
256	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259	Marion . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
262	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
263	Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
264	Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
269	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
272	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
273	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
274	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
275	West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
277	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
278	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
279	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
281	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

JAN. 1, 1936		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1936						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	5	-	-	\$163,000
-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	1	-	418,975
-	-	4	3	-	1	1	9	8	1	-	271,140
-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	4	-	-	52,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	128,500
-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	4	-	-	124,991
-	-	2	-	2	1	1	5	5	-	-	82,000
-	-	3	-	-	1	1	5	5	-	-	70,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	205,500
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	44,900
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	46,000
-	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	4	-	-	97,400
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	-	-	106,600
-	-	1	2	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	47,300
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	64,000
-	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	4	-	-	61,000
-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	258,500
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	33,500
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	77,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	23,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	107,500
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	97,000
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	81,200
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	61,700
-	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	93,400
-	-	3	4	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	34,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	199,460
-	-	-	3	1	1	-	5	5	-	-	56,300
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	50,500
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	42,500
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	60,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	63,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	74,000
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	65,000
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	65,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	75,000
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	29,100
-	-	6	3	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	19,400
-	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	4	-	-	50,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	77,000
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	29,000
-	-	1	2	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	33,700
-	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	4	-	-	86,750
-	-	2	1	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	14,200
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	123,000
-	-	1	4	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	37,600
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	73,500
-	-	5	-	-	1	-	6	6	-	-	28,900
-	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	11,500
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	70,000

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1935	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1936				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,124	\$1,186,985	—	—	5	5	—
283	Berkley . . . . .	1,120	855,881	—	—	8	8	2
284	Wenham . . . . .	1,119	3,813,890	—	—	9	9	3
285	Boylston . . . . .	1,097	932,515	—	—	6	6	4
286	Berlin . . . . .	1,075	1,059,145	—	—	6	6	3
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	1,010	844,745	—	—	5	5	1
288	Harvard . . . . .	987	2,146,115	—	—	4	4	2
289	Gill . . . . .	983	831,756	—	—	7	7	—
290	Southampton . . . . .	931	916,837	—	—	4	4	—
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	926	1,132,220	—	—	7	7	—
292	Conway . . . . .	900	886,570	—	—	6	6	2
293	Granby . . . . .	891	935,500	—	—	5	5	2
294	Bolton . . . . .	764	1,107,777	—	—	5	5	1
295	Royalston . . . . .	744	816,421	—	—	5	5	1
296	Halifax . . . . .	728	1,435,266	—	—	4	4	2
297	Hampden . . . . .	684	658,381	—	—	5	5	2
298	Leverett . . . . .	677	463,720	—	—	5	5	1
299	Granville . . . . .	674	1,775,434	—	—	5	5	1
300	Becket . . . . .	672	848,832	—	—	4	4	2
301	Paxton . . . . .	672	950,749	—	—	4	4	—
302	Boxford . . . . .	652	1,156,520	—	—	4	4	2
303	Richmond . . . . .	583	710,118	—	—	4	4	1
304	Carlisle . . . . .	569	1,073,258	—	—	4	4	2
305	Blandford . . . . .	545	798,944	—	—	3	3	2
306	Eastham . . . . .	543	1,257,620	—	—	3	3	3
307	Egremont . . . . .	513	917,261	—	—	3	3	—
308	Truro . . . . .	513	1,563,098	—	—	4	4	1
309	Plympton . . . . .	511	702,799	—	—	3	3	1
310	Dana . . . . .	505	496,841	—	—	3	3	1
311	Oakham . . . . .	502	443,496	—	—	2	2	—
312	Enfield . . . . .	497	534,760	—	—	3	3	1
313	Worthington . . . . .	485	553,543	—	—	5	5	1
314	Pelham . . . . .	455	693,189	—	—	4	4	1
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	420	549,380	—	—	5	5	1
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	412	686,131	—	—	6	6	—
317	New Braintree . . . . .	407	530,045	—	—	3	3	—
318	Windsor . . . . .	387	432,000	—	—	4	4	—
319	Dunstable . . . . .	384	460,275	—	—	3	3	1
320	Westhampton . . . . .	374	389,705	—	—	3	3	1
321	Otis . . . . .	367	577,822	—	—	3	3	1
322	Warwick . . . . .	367	376,212	—	—	2	2	—
323	Hancock . . . . .	361	429,664	—	—	5	5	—
324	Mashpee . . . . .	361	906,670	—	—	4	4	—
325	Wales . . . . .	360	351,534	—	—	2	2	—
326	Phillipston . . . . .	357	366,165	—	—	3	3	1
327	Wendell . . . . .	353	949,852	—	—	3	3	1
328	Heath . . . . .	331	374,677	—	—	4	4	1
329	Monterey . . . . .	321	840,644	—	—	2	2	—
330	Hawley . . . . .	313	235,175	—	—	4	4	—
331	Boxborough . . . . .	312	391,781	—	—	4	4	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 — 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for the whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
178	28,658	169	179	179	58	-	237
251	37,326	216	173	236	49	18	267
150	23,836	133	180	140	29	-	169
205	33,947	190	179	202	47	-	249
169	27,094	153	177	162	32	8	186
166	27,961	156	178	164	50	-	214
113	17,256	98	176	104	8	3	109
168	26,383	144	171	154	67	2	219
135	22,407	127	176	135	55	3	187
144	25,189	154	173	164	25	4	185
154	25,621	147	175	153	46	15	184
146	22,542	126	179	136	58	14	180
108	16,188	91	177	97	23	4	116
127	20,777	115	180	121	24	18	127
123	19,744	113	175	118	46	17	147
144	23,525	134	176	142	40	12	170
129	19,096	107	178	120	30	-	150
108	17,637	100	176	107	28	5	130
119	17,486	99	177	109	42	4	147
108	17,223	95	181	103	46	-	149
114	20,640	103	169	112	37	-	149
81	13,733	75	183	79	26	-	105
89	14,442	79	182	86	38	4	120
69	10,995	61	180	66	24	-	90
101	16,225	88	185	94	29	5	118
65	10,699	61	175	65	21	-	86
70	10,074	58	173	65	17	-	82
87	13,587	77	176	83	16	1	98
37	6,334	35	182	37	20	-	57
79	12,324	68	181	75	19	2	92
86	12,252	69	178	74	15	7	82
83	11,513	70	165	76	19	1	94
95	15,818	88	179	94	24	15	103
70	9,818	58	169	63	12	1	74
95	13,911	80	174	86	20	-	106
66	11,010	59	185	65	15	8	72
70	10,029	62	162	67	20	2	85
83	13,374	74	181	79	16	2	93
84	13,215	73	181	81	11	6	86
64	9,374	52	180	56	18	2	72
81	12,236	71	172	76	13	-	89
61	9,383	49	183	55	18	-	73
102	17,192	94	184	99	22	-	121
57	8,453	49	174	54	12	-	66
61	9,245	53	174	57	12	3	66
75	11,222	66	170	72	21	3	90
80	12,264	77	160	79	13	12	80
39	6,132	34	180	35	9	2	42
78	11,354	67	171	70	17	27	60
74	11,498	65	178	68	24	1	91

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	\$1,102 17	\$5,730 70	\$514 78	\$259 40
283	Berkley . . . . .	731 74	7,836 38	462 54	373 25
284	Wenham . . . . .	1,268 79	13,357 50	401 21	448 35
285	Boylston . . . . .	1,072 13	7,260 50	350 00	360 22
286	Berlin . . . . .	918 10	7,137 50	148 68	265 36
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	722 58	5,336 00	93 16	225 20
288	Harvard . . . . .	817 88	6,489 50	300 00	325 12
289	Gill . . . . .	810 00	6,350 00	122 17	210 66
290	Southampton . . . . .	749 26	3,848 00	88 60	88 08
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	1,059 41	7,446 96	442 94	537 68
292	Conway . . . . .	901 71	5,985 00	176 69	311 15
293	Granby . . . . .	825 20	4,912 92	58 31	115 81
294	Bolton . . . . .	737 49	5,969 50	47 29	259 24
295	Royalston . . . . .	829 67	5,151 25	47 40	194 64
296	Halifax . . . . .	1,050 13	4,827 50	181 11	162 10
297	Hampden . . . . .	701 89	5,298 00	206 59	157 11
298	Leverett . . . . .	929 09	4,613 95	109 58	122 62
299	Granville . . . . .	1,232 30	6,112 00	376 19	142 85
300	Becket . . . . .	1,285 37	5,445 00	52 40	163 42
301	Paxton . . . . .	718 70	4,584 36	254 53	136 25
302	Boxford . . . . .	441 51	4,575 00	123 03	199 01
303	Richmond . . . . .	822 04	4,550 00	107 65	110 66
304	Carlsle . . . . .	492 53	4,808 00	270 42	355 13
305	Blandford . . . . .	1,090 36	4,112 54	89 32	312 02
306	Eastham . . . . .	840 13	5,360 00	35 73	263 21
307	Egremont . . . . .	616 48	3,365 00	108 93	95 84
308	Truro . . . . .	756 09	4,440 81	114 72	210 15
309	Plympton . . . . .	728 96	3,505 00	119 67	135 29
310	Dana . . . . .	985 97	3,371 00	37 19	72 92
311	Oakham . . . . .	423 44	2,200 20	227 22	249 29
312	Enfield . . . . .	1,229 78	3,153 75	234 07	392 50
313	Worthington . . . . .	963 86	4,485 00	63 12	181 69
314	Pelham . . . . .	620 54	4,116 00	99 95	128 94
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	954 15	4,287 01	77 43	160 57
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	1,108 06	5,180 00	184 61	97 06
317	New Braintree . . . . .	709 73	2,879 36	134 88	290 85
318	Windsor . . . . .	835 55	4,055 00	125 96	234 18
319	Dunstable . . . . .	454 16	3,447 50	101 94	109 09
320	Westhampton . . . . .	323 70	2,800 00	85 51	52 85
321	Otis . . . . .	1,059 49	3,838 50	37 98	118 21
322	Warwick . . . . .	410 00	1,850 00	50 69	161 88
323	Hancock . . . . .	544 00	4,350 00	46 46	85 14
324	Mashpee . . . . .	603 83	4,909 60	282 73	229 69
325	Wales . . . . .	608 46	1,810 00	53 86	28 38
326	Phillipston . . . . .	465 97	3,102 00	60 46	91 44
327	Wendell . . . . .	612 18	2,919 86	65 88	55 39
328	Heath . . . . .	910 59	3,590 00	165 80	181 11
329	Monterey . . . . .	740 00	2,654 00	46 06	87 57
330	Hawley . . . . .	885 81	3,850 00	182 14	126 35
331	Boxborough . . . . .	522 46	4,135 00	55 77	67 33



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,177 73	\$330 31	—	\$226 07	\$648 00	\$3,400 00
1,766 86	38 49	—	513 36	1,709 60	3,590 40
2,717 92	1,221 47	—	462 00	1,800 00	1,000 00
2,467 89	313 06	—	350 85	1,900 00	1,718 00
1,981 08	218 21	—	343 83	1,449 00	1,000 00
756 93	85 51	—	269 53	5,216 75	5,690 15
648 38	974 93	—	125 00	4,080 00	871 95
1,538 36	241 46	—	125 00	742 50	3,042 00
814 74	316 79	—	53 15	3,621 30	1,758 33
1,235 40	412 71	\$19 61	268 65	227 84	1,444 50
1,337 94	1,411 16	—	250 65	3,659 00	5,153 50
1,573 81	326 10	—	250 00	2,116 10	1,441 56
602 54	163 82	5 78	52 16	3,278 00	792 00
899 09	129 60	—	204 23	3,548 25	3,503 64
585 10	372 88	—	376 00	1,664 20	2,501 52
2,226 44	225 37	—	485 10	1,448 20	1,765 65
482 02	42 40	—	146 50	747 30	2,242 80
2,236 63	59 89	33 73	265 28	2,036 67	3,986 50
1,084 22	677 60	—	225 00	1,984 00	2,439 67
1,285 11	195 45	—	326 49	2,579 00	3,224 68
1,184 55	104 77	—	405 65	1,708 10	2,373 70
437 43	415 17	—	270 00	946 75	1,914 40
1,080 98	363 63	—	315 70	2,548 00	1,718 00
1,164 61	136 78	—	135 00	2,878 50	3,173 10
859 68	157 03	—	201 59	1,662 41	1,662 59
1,078 46	261 08	—	275 00	135 10	1,200 00
1,020 14	16 07	—	700 96	732 00	2,772 00
965 58	89 83	—	376 00	963 50	879 20
1,639 62	100 80	—	254 00	1,155 00	2,356 80
550 74	17 75	—	195 00	2,124 00	1,929 60
641 67	719 87	—	200 60	879 80	1,140 00
303 30	48 17	—	250 00	1,586 45	2,354 80
984 00	75 32	—	110 88	1,212 02	1,081 08
286 69	222 34	—	202 80	160 20	1,820 40
396 73	39 78	15 69	110 00	1,719 75	2,513 80
493 58	388 74	—	109 50	1,372 00	1,463 00
909 99	114 99	—	80 87	2,446 55	1,357 40
1,136 25	376 44	—	90 95	2,121 00	1,890 94
245 39	68 52	—	165 90	2,068 25	2,069 60
229 47	70 93	—	125 00	1,445 00	1,980 40
503 68	412 38	—	262 40	2,695 00	1,087 00
334 76	7 35	—	39 50	—	887 40
1,140 47	82 80	—	102 60	1,453 80	1,599 00
402 41	664 76	—	125 00	1,654 15	1,067 63
262 70	82 72	—	131 48	1,101 50	1,228 35
646 77	85 13	—	180 25	1,625 00	1,826 50
163 62	498 79	—	145 00	1,026 39	1,691 20
266 31	330 16	—	150 00	430 50	1,279 30
209 10	12 20	—	124 96	854 40	2,453 20
422 75	89 00	—	95 55	500 00	2,074 40

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936 — CON.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
		26	27	28	29
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	\$4,637 11	\$447 46	\$18,473 73	-
283	Berkley . . . . .	4,715 70	207 69	21,946 01	-
284	Wenham . . . . .	3,519 30	-	26,196 54	-
285	Boylston . . . . .	7,285 60	-	23,078 25	-
286	Berlin . . . . .	3,928 20	-	17,389 96	-
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	7,504 75	4 85	25,905 41	-
288	Harvard . . . . .	1,446 58	1,703 60	17,782 94	-
289	Gill . . . . .	6,571 44	13 80	19,767 39	-
290	Southampton . . . . .	4,755 14	-	16,093 39	-
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	1,845 40	114 38	15,055 48	-
292	Conway . . . . .	4,197 93	301 84	23,686 57	-
293	Granby . . . . .	3,703 01	86 20	15,409 02	-
294	Bolton . . . . .	2,572 90	-	14,480 72	\$1,912 32
295	Royalston . . . . .	1,826 89	2 75	16,337 41	-
296	Halifax . . . . .	4,572 50	19 86	16,312 90	-
297	Hampden . . . . .	5,824 50	2 25	18,341 10	-
298	Leverett . . . . .	3,213 35	-	12,649 61	-
299	Granville . . . . .	2,571 11	22 19	19,075 34	-
300	Becket . . . . .	3,498 40	258 78	17,113 86	-
301	Paxton . . . . .	7,028 00	63 76	20,396 33	-
302	Boxford . . . . .	3,724 79	33 10	14,873 21	-
303	Richmond . . . . .	2,200 43	8 01	11,782 54	-
304	Carlisle . . . . .	4,332 15	158 85	16,443 39	200 00
305	Blandford . . . . .	1,984 48	-	15,076 71	-
306	Eastham . . . . .	6,664 43	202 00	17,908 80	-
307	Egremont . . . . .	2,135 84	-	9,271 73	-
308	Truro . . . . .	4,783 25	5 88	15,552 07	525 00
309	Plympton . . . . .	1,694 04	103 90	9,560 97	-
310	Dana . . . . .	1,487 50	9 25	11,470 05	-
311	Oakham . . . . .	1,808 10	68 54	9,793 88	-
312	Enfield . . . . .	1,292 47	5 00	9,889 51	-
313	Worthington . . . . .	1,543 35	11 00	11,790 74	-
314	Pelham . . . . .	2,299 42	4 83	10,732 98	-
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	1,116 84	11 00	9,299 43	-
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	2,207 32	223 90	13,796 70	-
317	New Braintree . . . . .	1,423 61	8 15	9,273 40	-
318	Windsor . . . . .	1,545 47	16 00	11,721 96	-
319	Dunstable . . . . .	1,700 00	101 65	11,529 92	-
320	Westhampton . . . . .	1,360 39	14 00	9,254 11	28 20
321	Otis . . . . .	1,760 88	-	10,665 86	-
322	Warwick . . . . .	1,074 82	-	8,507 85	-
323	Hancock . . . . .	1,964 76	20 00	8,279 37	-
324	Mashpee . . . . .	2,264 00	109 89	12,778 41	103 13
325	Wales . . . . .	1,195 00	-	7,609 65	-
326	Phillipston . . . . .	419 73	73 72	7,020 07	-
327	Wendell . . . . .	1,912 33	-	9,929 29	-
328	Heath . . . . .	1,438 86	-	9,811 36	-
329	Monterey . . . . .	861 44	-	6,845 34	-
330	Hawley . . . . .	1,980 00	31 25	10,709 41	-
331	Boxborough . . . . .	2,323 61	125 55	10,411 42	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1936		VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1935	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$12 00	\$12 00	\$5,008	87	\$7 81	93	\$34 00	50
-	-	3,206	121	11 46	33	40 00	18
40 46	40 46	22,567	3	6 17	118	18 40	119
129 73	129 73	3,745	114	15 70	5	43 00	7
143 48	143 48	5,694	71	9 65	60	35 40	41
38 50	38 50	3,947	109	15 86	4	52 60	2
91 47	91 47	19,689	6	7 12	102	25 00	101
-	-	3,798	112	8 47	78	38 00	25
-	-	4,903	90	8 96	72	30 00	82
63 23	63 23	6,120	64	7 79	95	25 00	99
16 25	16 25	4,818	94	12 23	21	41 00	14
5 40	5 40	5,197	80	7 87	90	25 00	100
15 62	1,927 94	9,550	32	10 17	49	28 40	88
-	-	6,429	59	8 36	82	34 60	48
19 43	19 43	9,764	30	6 30	115	29 00	85
-	-	3,873	111	13 39	15	43 00	8
-	-	3,091	122	10 13	50	36 50	35
253 13	253 13	13,657	14	7 86	91	24 00	108
-	-	5,774	69	9 60	61	41 40	12
655 91	655 91	6,381	60	11 01	39	40 50	17
-	-	7,762	44	9 06	71	32 00	62
-	-	6,763	54	8 19	85	32 00	67
-	200 00	8,944	35	9 88	55	28 40	89
-	-	8,877	36	9 95	53	30 00	78
-	-	9,566	31	9 57	64	27 00	90
-	-	10,666	24	8 02	88	22 00	112
257 84	782 84	19,062	7	5 92	120	20 70	114
46 34	46 34	7,171	51	9 76	57	33 50	51
1 00	1 00	8,717	37	9 27	69	26 80	95
-	-	4,821	93	6 70	109	36 60	34
-	-	6,521	57	9 35	67	24 50	104
-	-	5,889	66	10 30	46	39 00	23
79 65	79 65	6,730	55	8 73	76	27 00	93
-	-	7,424	47	7 29	99	32 00	63
4 79	4 79	6,473	58	9 57	65	30 00	81
-	-	7,362	49	6 96	104	27 00	92
13 00	13 00	5,082	84	8 81	74	30 00	83
-	-	4,949	88	9 96	52	32 00	64
-	28 20	4,531	98	6 71	108	32 60	58
9 32	9 32	8,025	42	7 34	98	36 00	37
-	-	4,227	103	9 58	63	41 00	15
-	-	5,886	67	5 93	119	32 00	66
166 00	269 13	7,493	46	9 28	68	34 70	47
-	-	5,326	78	10 55	44	38 00	27
-	-	5,548	74	6 24	116	40 00	20
-	-	10,554	26	8 07	87	33 00	55
-	-	4,683	96	8 81	73	33 00	52
-	-	20,015	5	6 19	117	20 00	115
-	-	3,920	110	6 77	106	35 00	42
-	-	4,305	102	5 32	122	32 60	56

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	\$9,293 35	\$39 13	113	\$8,729 15	\$36 83	62
283 Berkley . . . . .	9,810 81	36 74	115	12,084 64	45 26	50
284 Wenham . . . . .	23,545 87	139 32	5	3,164 96	18 73	105
285 Boylston . . . . .	14,638 54	58 79	74	10,362 13	41 61	55
286 Berlin . . . . .	10,219 07	54 94	80	5,621 28	30 22	81
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	13,396 40	62 60	63	13,845 05	64 70	27
288 Harvard . . . . .	15,282 45	140 21	4	1,553 57	14 25	112
289 Gill . . . . .	7,049 14	32 19	119	11,191 38	51 10	43
290 Southampton . . . . .	8,216 11	43 94	105	6,953 01	37 18	61
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	8,822 34	47 69	98	4,872 52	26 34	89
292 Conway . . . . .	11,093 15	58 93	72	11,356 65	61 72	34
293 Granby . . . . .	7,360 59	40 89	109	8,081 56	44 90	51
294 Bolton . . . . .	11,261 47	97 08	22	4,164 96	35 90	65
295 Royalston . . . . .	6,827 67	53 76	85	8,583 41	67 59	24
296 Halifax . . . . .	9,036 75	61 47	66	4,980 85	33 88	69
297 Hampden . . . . .	8,816 76	51 86	88	8,366 92	49 22	47
298 Leverett . . . . .	4,699 73	31 33	120	9,025 66	60 17	36
299 Granville . . . . .	13,956 29	107 36	17	5,154 65	39 65	59
300 Becket . . . . .	8,148 22	55 43	78	7,368 11	50 12	45
301 Paxton . . . . .	10,471 18	70 28	48	11,055 88	74 20	18
302 Boxford . . . . .	10,476 68	70 31	47	5,482 52	36 80	63
303 Richmond . . . . .	5,816 77	55 40	79	6,724 47	64 04	28
304 Carlisle . . . . .	10,603 55	88 36	30	5,629 84	46 92	49
305 Blandford . . . . .	7,948 67	88 32	31	5,318 20	59 09	38
306 Eastham . . . . .	12,030 14	101 95	19	2,589 29	21 94	97
307 Egremont . . . . .	7,357 59	85 55	34	2,312 09	26 88	88
308 Truro . . . . .	9,253 36	112 85	16	3,266 70	39 84	58
309 Plympton . . . . .	6,859 00	69 99	50	4,060 68	41 44	56
310 Dana . . . . .	4,606 39	80 81	38	7,440 81	130 54	4
311 Oakham . . . . .	2,972 62	32 31	118	6,571 47	71 43	20
312 Enfield . . . . .	4,998 96	60 96	68	3,986 62	48 62	48
313 Worthington . . . . .	5,700 18	60 64	69	6,432 04	68 43	23
314 Pelham . . . . .	6,050 20	58 74	75	3,278 19	31 83	75
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	4,006 30	54 14	84	4,730 39	63 92	29
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	6,564 46	61 93	64	7,364 40	69 48	22
317 New Braintree . . . . .	3,690 92	51 26	91	4,853 49	67 41	25
318 Windsor . . . . .	3,808 51	44 81	104	6,837 99	80 45	15
319 Dunstable . . . . .	4,584 21	49 29	95	5,777 39	62 12	33
320 Westhampton . . . . .	2,613 95	30 39	121	5,648 45	65 68	26
321 Otis . . . . .	4,239 79	58 86	73	6,245 94	86 75	14
322 Warwick . . . . .	3,605 71	40 51	110	4,893 23	54 98	40
323 Hancock . . . . .	2,549 99	34 93	116	5,449 74	74 65	17
324 Mashpee . . . . .	8,407 52	69 48	53	4,009 34	33 14	73
325 Wales . . . . .	3,709 14	56 20	76	3,938 27	59 67	37
326 Phillipston . . . . .	2,284 29	34 61	117	5,172 18	78 37	16
327 Wendell . . . . .	7,668 95	85 21	35	1,941 50	21 57	98
328 Heath . . . . .	3,301 04	41 26	107	5,797 38	72 47	19
329 Monterey . . . . .	5,205 46	123 94	8	1,779 70	42 37	54
330 Hawley . . . . .	1,591 29	26 52	122	7,718 80	128 65	5
331 Boxborough . . . . .	2,083 76	22 90	123	8,016 24	88 09	12

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1935						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1935	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1935
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
—	\$977 50	\$19,000 00	\$106 15	\$80 17	113	\$485 81	\$2,125 00
\$643 83	—	22,539 28	95 51	84 42	104	2,331 04	3,157 25
—	—	26,710 83	190 79	158 05	18	—	1,730 00
—	—	25,000 67	123 77	100 40	84	2,478 17	1,998 10
623 00	—	16,463 35	101 63	88 51	101	1,751 48	1,480 00
—	36 00	27,277 45	166 33	127 46	44	3,314 50	2,080 00
394 40	—	17,230 42	165 68	158 08	17	—	840 00
95 48	150 00	18,486 00	120 04	84 41	105	1,431 35	2,250 00
14 88	—	15,184 00	112 47	81 20	112	2,695 52	1,000 00
236 32	—	13,931 18	84 95	75 30	116	819 24	1,450 00
1,109 87	49 59	23,609 26	154 31	128 31	42	2,809 14	1,807 00
665 02	—	16,107 17	118 44	89 48	99	2,447 32	1,235 00
573 57	737 50	16,737 50	172 55	144 29	28	1,343 82	940 00
910 47	514 30	16,835 85	139 14	132 57	34	2,649 29	1,200 00
622 58	1,043 86	15,684 04	132 92	106 69	74	—	1,040 00
676 67	—	17,860 35	125 78	105 06	75	1,582 32	1,263 30
—	—	13,725 39	114 38	91 50	94	1,778 37	2,070 00
195 80	28 00	19,334 74	180 70	148 73	26	—	890 00
757 23	135 30	16,408 86	150 54	111 62	62	1,663 42	900 00
—	—	21,527 06	209 00	144 48	27	2,556 40	1,350 00
—	—	15,959 20	142 49	107 11	72	449 85	880 00
—	—	12,541 24	158 75	119 44	53	1,133 35	730 00
450 79	—	16,684 18	194 00	139 03	29	1,260 33	870 00
—	180 00	13,446 87	203 74	149 41	24	2,182 33	680 00
—	678 63	15,298 06	162 75	129 64	39	—	660 00
—	—	9,669 68	148 76	112 44	61	—	500 00
—	—	12,520 06	192 62	152 68	23	—	740 00
162 50	—	11,082 18	133 52	113 08	60	610 46	640 00
233 16	30 00	12,310 36	332 71	215 97	4	1,714 83	776 65
—	105 60	9,649 69	128 66	104 89	76	2,284 05	650 00
481 68	148 20	9,615 46	129 94	117 26	55	922 21	730 00
63 43	—	12,195 65	160 47	129 74	37	1,948 77	600 00
1,088 79	—	10,417 18	110 82	101 14	81	1,056 76	621 60
—	169 13	8,905 82	141 36	120 35	52	1,659 64	550 00
—	—	13,928 86	161 96	131 40	35	2,238 50	1,146 25
769 71	1 50	9,315 62	143 32	129 38	40	1,758 12	450 00
—	133 11	10,779 61	160 89	126 82	45	3,067 50	1,150 00
520 70	6 29	10,888 59	137 83	117 08	56	2,528 56	833 84
428 84	163 19	8,854 43	109 31	102 96	78	2,174 81	950 00
—	580 00	11,065 73	197 60	153 69	19	1,992 81	600 00
—	—	8,498 94	111 83	95 49	88	2,095 50	650 00
—	—	7,999 73	145 45	109 59	69	1,919 49	1,050 00
—	—	12,416 86	125 42	102 62	79	487 62	700 00
125 44	—	7,772 85	143 94	117 77	54	95 28	450 00
104 10	62 25	7,622 82	133 73	115 50	59	2,112 48	810 00
178 92	—	9,789 37	135 96	108 77	70	—	508 95
740 85	—	9,839 27	124 42	122 87	50	1,311 27	983 20
—	58 50	7,043 66	201 25	167 71	15	—	400 00
1,896 18	—	11,206 27	160 09	186 77	10	1,222 98	1,600 00
—	—	10,100 00	148 53	110 99	66	1,711 07	1,400 00

## GROUP VI. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
	Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
						FULL TIME			
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	98	80
283 Berkley . . . . .	8	1	-	-	-	1	7	133	118
284 Wenham . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285 Boylston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	5	108	97
286 Berlin . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	89	80
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	84	82
288 Harvard . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	60	53
289 Gill . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	82	86
290 Southampton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	62	73
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292 Conway . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	89	65
293 Granby . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	81	65
294 Bolton . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295 Royalston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	64	63
296 Halifax . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	69	54
297 Hampden . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	83	61
298 Leverett . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	64	65
299 Granville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	60	48
300 Becket . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	70	49
301 Paxton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	57	51
302 Boxford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	58	56
303 Richmond . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	42	39
304 Carlisle . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	39	50
305 Blandford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	43	26
306 Eastham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	59	42
307 Egremont . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	32	33
308 Truro . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	35	35
309 Plympton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	47	40
310 Dana . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	21	16
311 Oakham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	36	43
312 Enfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	53	33
313 Worthington . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	47	36
314 Pelham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	49	46
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	38	32
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	5	49	46
317 New Braintree . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	38	28
318 Windsor . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	33	37
319 Dunstable . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	44	39
320 Westhampton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	46	38
321 Otis . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	35
322 Warwick . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	36	45
323 Hancock . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	38	23
324 Mashpee . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	63	39
325 Wales . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	28
326 Phillipston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	30
327 Wendell . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	35	40
328 Heath . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	50	30
329 Monterey . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	18
330 Hawley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	57	21
331 Boxborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	41	33

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
28,658	179	169	179	\$9,890 73	\$55 26	\$5,730 70	\$514 78
37,326	173	216	236	12,908 17	54 70	7,836 38	462 54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33,947	179	190	202	13,002 52	64 37	7,260 50	350 00
27,094	177	153	162	11,774 06	72 68	7,137 50	148 68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27,961	178	156	164	11,987 93	73 10	5,336 00	93 16
17,256	176	98	104	14,646 53	140 83	6,489 50	300 00
26,383	171	144	154	9,343 95	60 68	6,350 00	122 17
22,407	176	127	135	10,163 86	75 29	3,848 00	88 60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25,621	175	147	153	13,433 43	87 80	5,985 00	176 69
22,542	179	126	136	9,439 25	69 41	4,912 92	58 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,777	180	115	121	10,177 21	84 11	5,151 25	47 40
19,744	175	113	118	8,188 75	69 40	4,827 50	181 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23,525	176	134	142	10,049 06	70 77	5,298 00	206 59
19,096	178	107	120	6,264 37	52 20	4,613 95	109 58
17,637	176	100	107	11,285 43	105 47	6,112 00	376 19
17,486	177	99	109	10,737 31	98 51	5,445 00	52 40
17,223	181	95	103	9,424 95	91 50	4,584 36	254 53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,640	169	103	112	8,573 21	76 55	4,575 00	123 03
13,733	183	75	79	6,845 67	86 65	4,550 00	107 65
14,442	182	79	86	9,900 71	115 12	4,808 00	270 42
10,995	180	61	66	9,207 05	139 50	4,112 54	89 32
16,225	185	88	94	8,741 65	93 00	5,360 00	35 73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,699	175	61	65	5,319 41	81 84	3,365 00	108 93
10,074	173	58	65	7,240 73	111 40	4,440 81	114 72
13,587	176	77	83	6,258 77	75 41	3,505 00	119 67
6,334	182	35	37	6,639 78	179 45	3,371 00	37 19
12,324	181	68	75	5,632 74	75 10	2,200 20	227 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12,252	178	69	74	6,227 26	84 15	3,153 75	234 07
11,513	165	70	76	6,928 73	91 17	4,485 00	63 12
15,818	179	88	94	7,551 00	80 33	4,116 00	99 95
9,818	169	58	63	5,408 04	85 84	4,287 01	77 43
13,911	174	80	86	8,375 52	97 39	5,180 00	184 61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11,010	185	59	65	6,074 61	93 46	2,879 36	134 88
10,029	162	62	67	7,983 54	119 16	4,055 00	125 96
13,374	181	74	79	7,484 82	94 74	3,447 50	101 94
13,215	181	73	81	5,500 42	67 91	2,800 00	85 51
9,374	180	52	56	5,865 09	104 73	3,838 50	37 98
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12,236	172	71	76	5,936 03	78 11	1,850 00	50 69
9,383	183	49	55	4,883 21	88 79	4,350 00	46 46
17,192	184	94	99	8,311 58	83 96	4,909 60	282 73
8,453	174	49	54	4,738 56	87 75	1,810 00	53 86
9,245	174	53	57	4,906 02	86 07	3,102 00	60 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11,222	170	66	72	5,763 70	80 05	2,919 86	65 88
12,264	160	77	79	5,770 71	73 05	3,590 00	165 80
6,132	180	34	35	3,964 60	113 27	2,654 00	46 06
11,354	171	67	70	5,390 40	77 01	3,850 00	182 14
11,498	178	65	68	5,490 95	80 75	4,135 00	55 77

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284	Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	4	57	48	16,585
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	4	59	54	16,484
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	-	1	2	42	28	10,499
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310	Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312	Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
180	92	98	\$8,942 46	\$91 25	\$5,417 00	\$200 60
168	105	113	6,587 68	58 30	4,661 71	207 92
178	59	64	5,732 47	89 57	2,886 00	22 63

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
	FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
	Men	Women				
	82	83	84	85	86	87
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
283 Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
284 Wenham . . . . .	1	4	-	27	18	7,251
285 Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
286 Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
288 Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
289 Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
290 Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	1	2	-	10	21	8,705
292 Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
293 Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
294 Bolton . . . . .	-	2	-	17	21	5,689
295 Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
296 Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
297 Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
298 Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
299 Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
301 Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
302 Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
303 Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
304 Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
305 Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
306 Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
307 Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
308 Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
309 Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
310 Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
311 Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
312 Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
313 Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
314 Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
317 New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
318 Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
319 Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
321 Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
322 Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
323 Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
324 Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
325 Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
326 Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
327 Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
328 Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
329 Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
330 Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
331 Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

## SYSTEMS

(GRADES VII, VIII AND IX), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of junior high schools		
88	89	90	91	92	93	94
180	41	42	\$11,465 99	\$273 00	\$7,940 50	\$200 61
178	49	51	4,118 49	80 75	2,785 25	235 02
180	32	33	4,645 86	140 78	3,083 50	24 66

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		HIGH SCHOOL	
TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
		For tuition	For transportation
	122	123	124
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	49	\$4,080 83	\$3,400 00
283 Berkley . . . . .	49	4,715 70	3,590 40
284 Wenham . . . . .	29	3,519 30	1,000 00
285 Boylston . . . . .	47	7,285 60	1,718 00
286 Berlin . . . . .	32	3,697 80	1,000 00
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	50	7,504 75	5,690 15
288 Harvard . . . . .	8	1,446 58	871 95
289 Gill . . . . .	67	6,571 44	3,042 00
290 Southampton . . . . .	45	3,615 14	1,565 13
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	25	1,845 40	1,444 50
292 Conway . . . . .	46	4,197 93	5,153 50
293 Granby . . . . .	57	3,703 01	1,441 56
294 Bolton . . . . .	23	2,572 90	792 00
295 Royalston . . . . .	24	1,826 89	3,503 64
296 Halifax . . . . .	46	4,572 50	2,501 52
297 Hampden . . . . .	40	5,824 50	1,765 65
298 Leverett . . . . .	30	3,213 35	2,242 80
299 Granville . . . . .	28	2,571 11	3,986 50
300 Becket . . . . .	28	2,838 76	2,252 42
301 Paxton . . . . .	46	7,028 00	3,224 68
302 Boxford . . . . .	33	3,484 79	2,373 70
303 Richmond . . . . .	26	2,200 43	1,914 40
304 Carlisle . . . . .	38	4,332 15	1,718 00
305 Blandford . . . . .	22	1,893 70	2,885 60
306 Eastham . . . . .	29	6,664 43	1,662 59
307 Egremont . . . . .	21	2,135 84	1,200 00
308 Truro . . . . .	17	4,783 25	2,772 00
309 Plympton . . . . .	16	1,694 04	879 20
310 Dana . . . . .	20	1,487 50	2,356 80
311 Oakham . . . . .	19	1,808 10	1,929 60
312 Enfield . . . . .	15	1,292 47	1,140 00
313 Worthington . . . . .	19	1,543 35	2,354 80
314 Pelham . . . . .	17	1,787 80	773 64
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	12	1,116 84	1,820 40
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	18	1,912 32	2,400 80
317 New Braintree . . . . .	14	1,092 06	1,397 00
318 Windsor . . . . .	20	1,545 47	1,357 40
319 Dunstable . . . . .	16	1,700 00	1,890 94
320 Westhampton . . . . .	10	1,360 39	2,069 60
321 Otis . . . . .	18	1,760 88	1,980 40
322 Warwick . . . . .	13	1,074 82	1,087 00
323 Hancock . . . . .	18	1,964 76	887 40
324 Mashpee . . . . .	22	2,264 00	1,599 00
325 Wales . . . . .	12	1,195 00	1,067 63
326 Phillipston . . . . .	12	419 73	1,228 35
327 Wendell . . . . .	19	1,726 91	1,826 50
328 Heath . . . . .	13	1,438 86	1,691 20
329 Monterey . . . . .	9	861 44	1,279 30
330 Hawley . . . . .	17	1,980 00	2,453 20
331 Boxborough . . . . .	24	2,323 61	2,074 40

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1936	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$7,480 83	\$152 67	\$5,208 30	\$2,272 53	\$46 38
8,306 10	169 51	6,026 48	2,279 62	46 52
4,519 30	155 84	1,000 10	3,519 20	121 35
9,003 60	191 57	5,838 74	3,164 86	67 34
4,697 80	146 81	2,546 15	2,151 65	67 24
13,194 90	263 90	8,019 91	5,174 99	103 50
2,318 53	289 82	343 10	1,975 43	246 93
9,613 44	143 48	7,786 16	1,827 28	27 27
5,180 27	115 12	3,783 89	1,396 38	31 03
3,289 90	131 60	2,284 20	1,005 70	40 23
9,351 43	203 29	7,220 96	2,130 96	46 31
5,144 57	90 26	4,447 31	697 26	12 23
3,364 90	146 30	804 10	2,560 80	111 34
5,330 53	222 11	3,854 46	1,476 07	61 50
7,074 02	153 78	2,501 52	4,572 50	99 40
7,590 15	189 75	5,828 55	1,761 60	44 04
5,456 15	181 87	4,703 25	752 90	25 10
6,557 61	234 20	3,175 63	3,381 98	120 79
5,091 18	181 83	4,068 87	1,022 31	36 51
10,252 68	222 88	6,999 36	3,253 32	70 72
5,858 49	177 53	3,992 60	1,865 89	56 54
4,114 83	158 26	3,474 41	640 42	24 63
6,050 15	159 21	3,732 90	2,317 25	60 98
4,779 30	217 24	3,994 14	785 16	35 69
8,327 02	287 14	1,530 17	6,796 85	234 37
3,335 84	158 85	1,200 00	2,135 84	101 71
7,555 25	444 43	2,059 40	5,495 85	323 29
2,573 24	160 83	1,750 28	822 96	51 44
3,844 30	192 22	3,276 53	567 77	28 39
3,737 70	196 72	3,576 90	160 80	8 46
2,432 47	162 16	1,942 20	490 27	32 68
3,898 15	205 17	3,363 49	534 66	28 14
2,561 44	150 67	1,855 42	706 02	41 53
2,937 24	244 77	2,391 78	545 46	45 46
4,313 12	239 62	3,410 15	902 97	50 17
2,489 06	177 79	1,899 02	590 04	42 15
2,902 87 <sup>1</sup>	145 14 <sup>1</sup>	3,028 87	—	—
3,590 94	224 43	3,200 54	390 40	24 40
3,429 99	343 00	3,025 22	404 77	40 48
3,741 28	207 85	3,090 25	651 03	36 17
2,161 82	166 29	2,110 97	50 85	3 91
2,852 16	158 45	2,405 70	446 46	24 80
3,863 00	175 59	3,154 99	708 01	32 18
2,262 63	188 55	2,191 93	70 70	5 89
1,648 08	137 34	1,522 01	126 07	10 51
3,553 41	187 02	1,683 27	1,870 14	98 43
3,130 06	240 77	2,593 20	536 86	41 30
2,140 74	237 86	886 80	1,253 94	139 33
4,433 20	260 78	3,787 40	645 80	37 99
4,398 01	183 25	4,274 51	123 50	5 15

<sup>1</sup>Does not include certain bills paid after close of school year.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	34	27	-	-	7	130	130
283 Berkley . . . . .	60	37	-	-	23	196	195
284 Wenham . . . . .	27	21	2	-	4	127	111
285 Boylston . . . . .	38	27	1	-	10	168	165
286 Berlin . . . . .	31	13	-	-	18	156	154
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	27	20	-	-	7	138	138
288 Harvard . . . . .	33	23	-	-	10	98	86
289 Gill . . . . .	32	21	-	-	11	132	132
290 Southampton . . . . .	31	17	-	-	14	126	122
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	33	22	-	-	11	117	109
292 Conway . . . . .	27	24	-	-	6	122	122
293 Granby . . . . .	27	27	-	-	-	115	115
294 Bolton . . . . .	23	13	-	-	10	95	93
295 Royalston . . . . .	17	12	-	-	5	96	96
296 Halifax . . . . .	17	16	-	-	1	81	81
297 Hampden . . . . .	33	27	-	-	6	101	99
298 Leverett . . . . .	15	11	-	-	4	104	103
299 Granville . . . . .	22	14	-	-	8	91	90
300 Becket . . . . .	17	14	-	-	3	99	99
301 Faxon . . . . .	23	11	-	-	12	77	76
302 Boxford . . . . .	21	21	-	-	-	82	82
303 Richmond . . . . .	24	18	3	-	3	63	55
304 Carlisle . . . . .	22	15	1	-	6	54	47
305 Blandford . . . . .	13	13	-	-	-	55	55
306 Eastham . . . . .	19	11	-	-	8	91	91
307 Egremont . . . . .	11	10	-	-	1	50	50
308 Truro . . . . .	14	7	-	-	7	70	70
309 Plympton . . . . .	18	16	-	-	2	63	59
310 Dana . . . . .	9	7	-	-	2	29	29
311 Oakham . . . . .	15	11	-	-	4	68	68
312 Enfield . . . . .	15	13	-	-	2	83	83
313 Worthington . . . . .	19	17	-	-	2	65	65
314 Pelham . . . . .	11	9	-	-	2	80	80
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	12	12	-	-	-	52	52
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	14	14	-	-	-	75	75
317 New Braintree . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-	60	60
318 Windsor . . . . .	12	7	-	-	5	59	59
319 Dunstable . . . . .	19	8	-	-	11	73	73
320 Westhampton . . . . .	12	11	-	-	1	71	70
321 Otis . . . . .	13	9	-	-	4	52	51
322 Warwick . . . . .	16	10	-	-	6	67	67
323 Hancock . . . . .	10	7	-	-	3	35	35
324 Mashpee . . . . .	25	17	-	-	8	71	71
325 Wales . . . . .	12	12	-	-	-	42	42
326 Phillipston . . . . .	9	6	-	-	3	49	49
327 Wendell . . . . .	19	15	-	-	4	55	55
328 Heath . . . . .	12	12	-	-	-	70	69
329 Monterey . . . . .	9	5	-	-	4	32	32
330 Hawley . . . . .	12	11	-	-	1	58	58
331 Boxborough . . . . .	25	15	-	-	10	60	55

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1935											ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS								In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1935	Receiving educa- tional certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1935
In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In contin- uation school membership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)			
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	
-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	24	16	1	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
16	-	-	23	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	49	46	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	31	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	36	30	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
9	-	3	27	2	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	41	34	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	8	36	27	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
-	-	1	47	42	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	43	40	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
2	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	34	27	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	32	30	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	24	22	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	37	33	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	1	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	1	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	21	13	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	18	15	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	16	13	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	19	15	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	12	9	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	13	10	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	16	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	26	20	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	1	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GROUP IV TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
282	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	24	21	25	17	19
283	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	36	32	32	32	28
284	Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	31	21	34	26	28
286	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	17	20	26	19	26
287	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	21	18	19	20	21
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	21	12	14	10	11
289	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	21	20	25	23	23
290	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	15	16	12	16	23
291	East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	17	25	16	14	23
293	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	26	18	16	12	20
294	Bolton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	11	20	18	20	19
296	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	16	11	13	15	13
297	Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	29	18	15	13	21
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	18	17	21	21	16
299	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	14	16	19	12	11
300	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	15	13	23	13	16
301	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	12	16	12	9	15
302	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	17	19	10	13	10
303	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	15	8	10	8	8
304	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	11	11	7	15	11
305	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	10	8	5	10	13
306	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	8	17	10	15	11
307	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	11	7	6	10	8
308	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	9	8	11	5	9
309	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	17	11	10	9	10
310	Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	4	5	5	5	6
311	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	7	10	6	7	13
312	Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	13	10	9	12	13
313	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	9	5	10	13	14
314	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	2	13	13	14	10
315	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	8	7	8	11	11
316	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	10	12	11	14	15
317	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	6	4	5	5	15
318	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	5	10	8	9	11
319	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	7	11	16	11	11
320	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	8	10	12	11	9
321	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	8	8	8	10	9
322	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	8	15	10	9	11
323	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	9	9	7	3	7
324	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	14	13	11	13	14
325	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	10	6	6	12	5
326	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	8	8	9	6	9
327	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	19	8	11	11	6
328	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	10	6	11	9	8
329	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	8	5	6
330	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	10	11	12	10	6
331	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	13	11	12	7	6



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
23	25	24	-	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	178
29	28	27	-	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	27	15	-	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
15	19	26	-	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	168
21	30	17	-	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	167
16	16	9	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	109
20	25	14	-	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	171
18	17	18	-	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	23	18	-	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	156
20	12	21	-	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	14	12	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
22	12	18	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
12	16	18	-	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
10	13	13	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
21	9	7	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	109
12	16	11	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	119
15	12	17	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
14	18	13	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
10	13	9	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
15	9	8	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
6	5	10	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
14	11	11	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
9	5	9	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
13	6	7	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
9	7	12	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
8	1	2	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
8	13	8	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
11	10	7	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
10	8	10	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
16	14	11	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
9	11	3	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
8	12	8	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
5	6	17	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
8	9	8	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
8	6	8	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
14	11	7	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
7	7	7	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
10	8	9	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
9	7	7	1	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
11	15	10	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
5	4	8	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
7	11	4	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
10	5	5	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
10	14	12	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
4	2	4	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
10	14	5	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
4	11	12	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
		6-3-3						
TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
		Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
283 Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284 Wenham . . . . .	-	-	15	13	11	17	14	16
285 Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286 Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288 Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289 Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290 Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	24	20	23	11	14
292 Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293 Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294 Bolton . . . . .	-	-	-	17	12	15	11	8
295 Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296 Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297 Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298 Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299 Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301 Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302 Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303 Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304 Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305 Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306 Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307 Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308 Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309 Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310 Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311 Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312 Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313 Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314 Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317 New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318 Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319 Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321 Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322 Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323 Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324 Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325 Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326 Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327 Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328 Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329 Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330 Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331 Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## SYSTEMS

## SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

[illegible]

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

## TOWNS

	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
283 Berkley . . . . .	-	5	1	-	-	2	-	-
284 Wenham . . . . .	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
285 Boylston . . . . .	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
286 Berlin . . . . .	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
288 Harvard . . . . .	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
289 Gill . . . . .	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
290 Southampton . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
292 Conway . . . . .	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
293 Granby . . . . .	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
294 Bolton . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
295 Royalston . . . . .	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
296 Halifax . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
297 Hampden . . . . .	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
298 Leverett . . . . .	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
299 Granville . . . . .	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
300 Becket . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
301 Faxon . . . . .	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
302 Boxford . . . . .	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
303 Richmond . . . . .	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
304 Carlisle . . . . .	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
305 Blandford . . . . .	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
306 Eastham . . . . .	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
307 Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
308 Truro . . . . .	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
309 Plympton . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
310 Dana . . . . .	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
311 Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
312 Enfield . . . . .	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
313 Worthington . . . . .	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
314 Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2
317 New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
318 Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
319 Dunstable . . . . .	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
320 Westhampton . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
321 Otis . . . . .	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
322 Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
323 Hancock . . . . .	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-
324 Mashpee . . . . .	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
325 Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
326 Phillipston . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
327 Wendell . . . . .	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
328 Heath . . . . .	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
329 Monterey . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
330 Hawley . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
331 Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1936

[illegible]

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

## HIGH SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary School only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
282 West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
283 Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284 Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285 Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
286 Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
287 Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
288 Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
289 Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290 Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
291 East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292 Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
293 Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
294 Bolton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295 Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
296 Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
297 Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
298 Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
299 Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
301 Faxon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
302 Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
303 Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
304 Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305 Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306 Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
307 Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
308 Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
309 Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310 Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311 Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
312 Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313 Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314 Pelham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315 Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316 Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
317 New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
318 Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319 Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
321 Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322 Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
323 Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
324 Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325 Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
326 Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
327 Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328 Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
329 Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330 Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
331 Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

JAN. 1, 1936		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1936						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	\$9,800
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	27,200
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	78,500
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	51,100
-	-	4	1	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	21,250
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	14,500
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	31,500
-	-	2	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	29,000
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	31,100
-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	37,500
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	26,000
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	52,200
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	17,800
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	11,500
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	86,400
-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	11,800
-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	41,000
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	21,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	47,500
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	26,000
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	5,250
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	34,300
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	37,800
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8,100
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	8,200
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	24,000
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	21,250
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	28,000
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	13,800
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	45,000
-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	6,095
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	19,150
-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	4,600
-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	4,600
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	5,700
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	19,450
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	16,150
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	7,000
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	5,500
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	15,500
-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	8,075
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	9,000
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11,200
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	8,900
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	11,200
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	4,470
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5,050
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	6,700
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	7,100

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1930	Valuation, as of April 1, 1935	TEACHING STAFF IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1936				
			FULL TIME				PART TIME
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
332 Florida . . . . .	307	\$1,397,762	—	—	6	6	—
333 Savoy . . . . .	307	171,520	—	—	4	4	—
334 Plainfield . . . . .	306	333,567	—	—	3	3	1
335 Rowe . . . . .	298	672,426	—	—	2	2	—
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	270	781,155	—	—	2	2	—
337 Leyden . . . . .	261	279,819	—	—	3	3	1
338 Chilmark . . . . .	252	673,073	—	—	2	2	1
339 Goshen . . . . .	248	358,990	—	—	2	2	1
340 Tyngham . . . . .	246	411,036	—	—	2	2	1
341 Greenwich . . . . .	238	337,081	—	—	2	2	1
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	222	403,965	—	—	2	2	1
343 Washington . . . . .	222	204,608	—	—	2	2	1
344 Monroe . . . . .	218	947,814	—	—	3	3	—
345 Alford . . . . .	200	274,541	—	—	2	2	—
346 Middlefield . . . . .	197	315,698	—	—	2	2	2
347 Gay Head . . . . .	161	147,815	—	—	1	1	2
348 Montgomery . . . . .	141	232,541	—	—	2	2	2
349 Holland . . . . .	137	229,420	—	—	2	2	1
350 Tolland . . . . .	134	380,858	—	—	1	1	1
351 Gosnold . . . . .	120	1,324,205	—	—	1	1	—
352 Peru . . . . .	108	291,180	—	—	1	1	—
353 New Ashford . . . . .	75	134,362	—	—	1	1	—
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	60	210,867	—	—	1	1	—
355 Prescott . . . . .	48	26,825	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	134,164	\$197,153,266	8	—	831	839	154
State . . . . .	4,249,614	\$6,520,080,364	896	498	24,959	26,353	589



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936							Net average membership (Column 12+13—14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom the town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
88	12,617	74	172	79	10	—	89
40	5,981	35	171	38	8	—	46
86	12,625	76	165	81	18	16	83
44	5,814	34	171	38	20	5	53
32	5,189	29	178	31	14	—	45
39	6,075	34	172	36	17	8	45
37	5,687	32	176	34	11	—	45
37	5,866	33	178	34	16	—	50
18	2,861	16	180	17	16	—	33
27	4,121	23	182	24	13	—	37
42	6,233	37	169	41	8	—	49
36	6,190	35	178	39	17	2	54
49	4,870	43	178	47	13	3	57
21	3,425	20	168	21	8	—	29
31	5,025	28	179	30	12	5	37
21	2,667	15	174	17	11	—	28
33	5,380	31	173	32	13	—	45
23	4,005	22	177	23	5	—	28
29	4,284	25	169	28	8	—	36
17	2,156	12	175	14	4	—	18
16	2,157	13	160	14	15	—	29
17	2,918	16	180	17	—	—	17
7	1,240	7	180	7	3	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22,690	3,576,613	20,271	176	21,714	5,621	553	26,782
758,351	119,050,763	673,572	177	720,534	6,524	11,196	715,862

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
332	Florida . . . . .	\$1,281 28	\$6,287 31	\$165 29	\$166 58
333	Savoy . . . . .	840 02	3,230 00	28 49	105 30
334	Plainfield . . . . .	700 16	2,810 00	84 58	97 78
335	Rowe . . . . .	534 76	1,900 00	133 43	65 62
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	449 52	2,265 00	16 96	100 97
337	Leyden . . . . .	585 00	3,092 00	121 50	121 90
338	Chilmark . . . . .	335 25	1,900 00	47 58	54 53
339	Goshen . . . . .	680 66	2,050 00	102 14	28 88
340	Tyringham . . . . .	620 00	2,400 00	27 81	82 23
341	Greenwich . . . . .	639 07	2,100 00	27 17	80 64
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	466 47	1,950 44	59 64	83 91
343	Washington . . . . .	687 54	2,600 00	59 76	65 90
344	Monroe . . . . .	845 02	3,345 00	23 81	121 42
345	Alford . . . . .	334 16	2,300 00	41 24	72 50
346	Middlefield . . . . .	608 00	2,640 00	9 16	92 24
347	Gay Head . . . . .	222 55	1,060 00	6 47	22 71
348	Montgomery . . . . .	496 39	2,300 00	90 93	132 96
349	Holland . . . . .	500 49	2,051 75	20 02	34 51
350	Tolland . . . . .	434 02	1,150 00	113 32	37 82
351	Gosnold . . . . .	438 10	1,684 00	66 00	140 64
352	Peru . . . . .	534 45	1,050 00	33 79	52 62
353	New Ashford . . . . .	141 10	927 90	16 29	26 92
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	365 32	936 00	2 02	53 40
355	Prescott . . . . .	583 07	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		\$140,911 95	\$1,018,105 02	\$34,360 48	\$45,366 57
State . . . . .		\$2,583,318 81	\$49,389,421 82	\$899,638 44	\$1,871,823 06

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$934 45	\$146 75	—	\$124 50	\$1,497 00	\$1,273 10
150 78	49 58	—	77 50	415 20	1,578 40
539 68	201 22	—	210 00	2,421 08	2,425 00
245 18	54 15	—	100 00	1,630 43	1,893 65
482 23	190 53	—	90 00	890 00	863 45
164 22	85 99	—	58 00	855 00	1,393 20
140 82	40 50	—	25 00	694 20	933 50
420 30	92 38	—	230 73	1,941 54	1,607 00
270 87	56 06	—	50 00	266 00	1,256 90
266 85	13 50	—	106 91	1,400 00	1,254 40
139 92	10 00	—	108 30	605 50	1,620 00
226 36	21 15	\$ 70	75 00	447 50	1,322 45
910 43	53 68	—	130 00	270 00	2,126 25
157 66	22 55	—	145 00	572 00	1,600 00
222 54	9 06	—	100 00	1,231 00	1,216 94
164 38	3 78	—	25 00	—	1,363 20
186 50	36 81	—	65 00	373 75	1,370 80
359 24	260 43	—	100 00	1,663 40	705 10
139 53	23 67	—	130 55	1,220 30	1,096 40
319 50	425 65	—	30 00	—	972 00
68 00	6 00	—	20 00	751 30	1,242 75
134 56	65 00	—	15 00	673 00	—
82 74	126 16	—	25 40	840 50	528 80
—	—	—	—	—	586 70
\$223,723 14	\$66,602 38	\$570 64	\$41,382 70	\$243,822 66	\$286,190 14
\$7,620,667 14	\$2,469,097 69	\$87,849 90	\$1,110,452 08	\$1,553,923 12	\$293,221 04

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936 — Con.			EXPENDITURE ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
332	Florida . . . . .	\$873 94	\$12 00	\$12,762 20	—
333	Savoy . . . . .	291 18	47 03	6,813 48	—
334	Plainfield . . . . .	1,503 30	31 47	11,024 27	—
335	Rowe . . . . .	1,745 48	—	8,302 70	—
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	927 10	—	6,275 76	—
337	Leyden . . . . .	1,715 00	—	8,191 81	—
338	Chilmark . . . . .	745 78	—	4,917 16	—
339	Goshen . . . . .	1,339 25	—	8,493 48	—
340	Tyringham . . . . .	1,560 00	1 75	6,591 62	—
341	Greenwich . . . . .	1,148 66	—	7,037 20	—
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	712 55	—	5,756 73	—
343	Washington . . . . .	1,643 82	8 42	7,158 60	—
344	Monroe . . . . .	710 35	12 00	8,547 96	—
345	Alford . . . . .	784 48	6 25	6,035 84	—
346	Middlefield . . . . .	1,117 55	45	7,246 94	—
347	Gay Head . . . . .	845 00	—	3,713 09	—
348	Montgomery . . . . .	1,099 08	—	6,152 22	—
349	Holland . . . . .	532 50	19 51	6,246 95	—
350	Tolland . . . . .	686 56	23 47	5,055 64	—
351	Gosnold . . . . .	600 00	—	4,675 89	—
352	Peru . . . . .	1,015 13	—	4,774 04	—
353	New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	1,999 77	—
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	269 76	—	3,230 10	—
355	Prescott . . . . .	119 10	—	1,288 87	—
	Total . . . . .	\$631,340 16	\$20,034 87	\$2,752,410 71	\$7,047 85
	State . . . . .	\$734,669 71	\$531,123 05	\$69,145,205 86	\$3,489,695 20

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1936		VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1935	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$15,705	12	\$7 80	94	\$29 00	84
\$11 28	\$11 28	3,729	116	14 55	10	54 00	1
203 69	203 69	4,019	107	11 61	30	50 00	3
-	-	12,687	15	7 15	101	27 00	94
-	-	17,359	9	6 55	113	17 00	120
-	-	6,218	63	10 82	42	35 00	44
-	-	14,957	13	6 55	112	18 40	118
-	-	7,180	50	9 67	59	32 00	65
-	-	12,456	17	7 27	100	33 00	54
-	-	9,110	34	14 69	8	11 30	123
-	-	8,244	40	8 07	86	24 00	109
-	-	3,789	113	10 50	45	40 00	21
-	-	16,628	10	8 21	84	16 00	121
-	-	9,467	33	7 43	97	30 00	77
-	-	8,532	39	11 72	28	38 00	26
-	-	7,391	48	6 88	105	25 40	98
-	-	5,168	81	9 59	62	33 00	53
247 05	247 05	8,194	41	14 00	11	35 00	43
18 66	18 66	10,579	25	7 01	103	31 00	75
60 00	60 00	73,567	1	3 13	123	15 50	122
-	-	10,041	28	11 43	34	35 00	45
-	-	7,904	43	7 84	92	25 00	102
61 25	61 25	21,087	4	7 60	96	20 00	116
-	-	13,413	-	-	-	18 70	-
\$17,406 40	\$24,454 25	\$7,361	-	\$9 64	-	-	-
\$294,311 09	\$3,784,006 29	\$9,108	-	\$9 37	-	-	-

## GROUP VI. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
332 Florida . . . . .	\$10,906 23	\$122 54	9	\$2,723 04	\$30 60	80
333 Savoy . . . . .	2,496 59	54 27	82	4,538 08	98 65	10
334 Plainfield . . . . .	3,873 67	46 67	103	5,900 24	71 09	21
335 Rowe . . . . .	4,805 72	90 67	28	2,889 01	54 51	41
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	839 51	113 64	14	1,586 43	35 25	68
337 Leyden . . . . .	3,028 19	67 29	57	4,940 24	109 78	7
338 Chilmark . . . . .	4,408 83	97 97	21	1,385 71	30 79	79
339 Goshen . . . . .	3,471 19	69 42	54	5,243 46	104 87	8
340 Tyringham . . . . .	2,988 41	90 56	29	3,935 93	119 27	6
341 Greenwich . . . . .	4,951 78	133 83	7	1,869 30	50 52	14
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	3,260 99	66 55	58	2,949 30	60 19	35
343 Washington . . . . .	2,148 89	39 79	112	4,979 93	92 22	11
344 Monroe . . . . .	7,777 80	136 45	6	1,381 07	24 23	94
345 Alford . . . . .	2,040 05	70 35	46	4,225 42	145 70	1
346 Middlefield . . . . .	3,700 55	100 01	20	2,338 60	63 21	30
347 Gay Head . . . . .	1,016 46	50 82	92	2,736 95	136 85	3
348 Montgomery . . . . .	2,230 34	49 56	94	3,913 13	86 96	13
349 Holland . . . . .	3,212 02	114 72	12	2,766 38	98 80	9
350 Tolland . . . . .	2,668 70	74 13	44	2,247 37	62 43	32
351 Gosnold . . . . .	4,140 94	230 05	1	365 06	20 28	102
352 Peru . . . . .	3,328 23	114 77	11	1,537 77	53 03	42
353 New Ashford . . . . .	1,045 66	61 51	65	1,072 34	63 08	31
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	1,595 01	159 50	3	1,417 06	141 71	2
355 Prescott . . . . .	669 61	-	-	930 88	-	-
Total . . . . .	\$1,900,370 87	\$70 96	-	\$803,839 79	\$30 01	-
State . . . . .	\$61,107,421 59	\$85 36	-	\$6,510,660 61	\$9 09	-

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

DAY SCHOOLS — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1935						AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES				General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1935	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1935
		Amount	Per pupil in average member- ship	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV in net average member- ship		
44	45	46	47A	47B	48	49	50
-	-	\$13,629 27	\$172 52	\$153 14	20	-	\$1,190 00
-	-	7,034 67	185 12	152 93	22	\$1,801 06	851 00
\$844 40	-	10,618 31	131 09	127 93	43	1,874 75	846 00
408 00	\$6 06	8,108 79	213 39	152 99	21	868 79	400 00
-	-	2,425 94	216 14	148 89	25	-	424 00
834 26	166 75	8,969 44	249 15	199 32	8	1,294 32	550 00
-	-	5,794 54	170 43	128 77	41	-	315 00
70 00	-	8,784 65	258 37	175 69	13	1,897 55	528 75
-	-	6,924 34	407 31	209 83	6	681 39	340 00
-	15 00	6,836 08	284 84	184 76	11	-	410 00
-	-	6,210 29	151 47	126 74	46	665 59	310 00
306 89	-	7,435 71	190 66	137 70	30	1,240 33	615 00
-	240 00	9,398 87	199 98	164 89	16	-	350 00
-	-	6,265 47	298 36	216 05	3	1,440 00	400 00
114 84	659 34	6,813 33	227 11	184 14	12	703 00	440 00
-	-	3,753 41	220 79	187 67	9	906 28	315 05
-	-	6,143 47	191 98	136 52	32	780 94	500 00
-	-	5,978 40	259 93	213 51	5	1,603 35	300 00
-	-	4,916 07	175 57	136 56	31	884 74	100 00
-	-	4,506 00	321 86	250 33	2	-	200 00
-	-	4,866 00	347 57	167 79	14	579 22	200 00
-	-	2,118 00	124 59	124 59	47	740 00	150 00
-	-	3,012 07	430 30	301 21	1	797 31	200 00
-	-	1,600 49	-	-	-	342 60	-
\$31,289 35	\$19,157 47	\$2,754,657 48	\$126 86	\$102 85	-	\$167,916 30	\$219,799 98
\$279,396 47	\$1,121,797 65	\$69,019,276 32	\$95 79	\$96 41	-	\$353,771 53	\$5,625,496 45

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
332	Florida . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	45	43
333	Savoy . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	20	20
334	Plainfield . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	55	31
335	Rowe . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	23	21
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	20
337	Leyden . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	24	15
338	Chilmark . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	20	17
339	Goshen . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	21
340	Tyringham . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	6
341	Greenwich . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	10
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	18	24
343	Washington . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	15
344	Monroe . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	19	30
345	Alford . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	10
346	Middlefield . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	15
347	Gay Head . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	11	10
348	Montgomery . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	20
349	Holland . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	16
350	Tolland . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	17
351	Gosnold . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	13
352	Peru . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	7
353	New Ashford . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	11
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5
355	Prescott . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	1	2	39	612	9,378	8,467
State . . . . .		—	—	—	108	109	318	6,198	98,905	91,505

<sup>1</sup>Prescott spent this amount for tuition and transportation of one pupil in another town.



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

(GRADES I TO VIII), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
12,617	172	74	79	\$9,333 88	\$118 15	\$6,287 31	\$165 29
5,981	171	35	38	4,103 88	108 00	3,230 00	28 49
12,625	165	76	81	6,868 11	84 79	2,810 00	84 58
5,814	171	34	38	5,259 43	138 41	1,900 00	133 43
5,189	178	29	31	4,035 69	130 18	2,265 00	16 96
6,075	172	34	36	4,498 61	124 96	3,092 00	121 50
5,687	176	32	34	2,902 63	85 37	1,900 00	47 58
5,866	178	33	34	4,865 97	143 12	2,050 00	102 14
2,861	180	16	17	3,331 72	195 98	2,400 00	27 81
4,121	182	23	24	3,995 07	166 46	2,100 00	27 17
6,233	169	37	41	2,957 71	72 14	1,950 44	59 64
6,190	178	35	39	3,504 79	89 87	2,600 00	59 76
4,870	178	43	47	4,866 34	103 54	3,345 00	23 81
3,425	168	20	21	3,317 20	157 96	2,300 00	41 24
5,025	179	28	30	4,484 98	149 50	2,640 00	9 16
2,667	174	15	17	2,017 74	118 69	1,060 00	6 47
5,380	173	31	32	3,195 55	99 86	2,300 00	90 93
4,005	177	22	23	4,508 86	196 04	2,051 75	20 02
4,284	169	25	28	2,838 66	101 38	1,150 00	113 32
2,156	175	12	14	2,665 79	190 41	1,684 00	66 00
2,157	160	13	14	3,376 50	290 94	1,050 00	33 79
2,918	180	16	17	1,858 67	109 33	927 90	16 29
1,240	180	7	7	2,066 22	295 17	936 00	2 02
—	—	—	—	521 60 <sup>1</sup>	521 60 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
2,797,610	176	15,871	17,003	\$1,272,992 21	\$74 87	\$746,899 32	\$26,131 25
30,333,335	176	172,263	183,482	\$13,762,868 63	\$75 00	\$9,789,603 31	\$208,361 10

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

## PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TOWNS		PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
				FULL TIME				
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
332	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
333	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
334	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
337	Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
338	Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
339	Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
341	Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
343	Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
344	Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345	Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
346	Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
347	Gav Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
348	Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
350	Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
352	Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
355	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total . . . . .	1	-	2	115	1,791	1,607	537,847
	State . . . . .	138	250	290	8,505	145,615	135,493	43,315,838

## SCHOOL SYSTEMS

(GRADES I TO VI), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of these elementary schools		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
176	3,048	3,279	\$273,280 92	\$83 34	\$165,446 52	\$5,117 53
176	245,770	265,772	\$23,043,583 19	\$83 81	\$17,371,560 59	\$220,208 30

<sup>1</sup>This per capita is arrived at by dividing Total for Support by average membership plus 9,162 Boston junior high school pupils housed in elementary buildings.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS					
		PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part-time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' at- tendance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
		82	83	84	85	86	87
332	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
333	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
334	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
335	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
337	Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
338	Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
339	Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
341	Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
343	Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
344	Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
345	Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
346	Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
347	Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
348	Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
350	Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
352	Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
355	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total . . . . .	18	9	11	689	758	241,156
	State . . . . .	911	2,831	47	54,209	53,592	17,245,283



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		HIGH SCHOOL	
		EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
		For tuition	For transportation
Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities			
	122	123	124
332 Florida . . . . .	10	\$873 94	\$1,273 10
333 Savoy . . . . .	8	291 18	1,578 40
334 Plainfield . . . . .	16	1,272 00	2,184 00
335 Rowe . . . . .	11	1,172 48	1,336 03
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	14	927 10	863 45
337 Leyden . . . . .	17	1,715 00	1,393 20
338 Chilmark . . . . .	11	745 78	933 50
339 Goshen . . . . .	16	1,339 25	1,607 60
340 Tyngham . . . . .	15	1,500 00	1,139 90
341 Greenwich . . . . .	13	1,148 66	1,254 40
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	8	712 55	1,620 00
343 Washington . . . . .	16	1,643 82	1,322 45
344 Monroe . . . . .	13	710 35	2,126 25
345 Alford . . . . .	8	784 48	1,600 00
346 Middlefield . . . . .	11	1,085 32	1,068 44
347 Gay Head . . . . .	8	520 00	952 80
348 Montgomery . . . . .	13	1,099 08	1,361 20
349 Holland . . . . .	5	532 50	705 10
350 Tolland . . . . .	8	686 56	1,096 40
351 Gosnold . . . . .	4	600 00	972 00
352 Peru . . . . .	4	351 84	511 25
353 New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	3	269 76	528 80
355 Prescott . . . . .	1	45 00	139 20
Total . . . . .	5,469	\$621,487 82	\$281,049 07

NOTE.—For State totals for columns 95 to 121, see pages 130 to 133.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1936	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
125	126	127	128	129
\$2,147 04	\$214 70	\$1,170 20	\$976 84	\$97 68
1,869 58	233 70	1,418 90	450 68	56 34
3,456 00	216 00	3,183 43	272 57	17 04
2,508 51	228 05	1,182 83	1,325 68	120 52
1,790 55	127 90	863 55	927 00	66 21
3,108 20	182 84	2,842 40	265 80	15 64
1,679 28	152 66	893 00	786 28	71 48
2,946 85	184 18	2,777 20	169 65	10 60
2,639 90	176 00	1,090 89	1,549 01	103 27
2,403 06	184 85	1,158 80	1,244 26	95 71
2,332 55	291 57	1,362 58	969 97	121 25
2,966 27	185 39	2,313 47	652 80	40 80
2,836 60	218 20	1,519 00	1,317 60	101 35
2,384 48	298 06	1,536 62	847 86	105 98
2,153 96	195 81	932 78	1,221 18	111 02
1,472 80	184 10	1,283 10	189 70	23 71
2,460 28	189 25	2,326 53	133 75	10 29
1,237 60	247 52	1,048 68	188 92	37 78
1,782 96	222 87	896 00	886 96	110 87
1,572 00	393 00	-	1,572 00	393 00
863 09	215 77	479 85	383 24	95 81
798 56	266 19	461 30	337 26	112 42
184 20	184 20	166 80	17 40	17 40
\$902,536 89	\$165 03	\$364,913 25	\$537,623 64	\$98 30

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS

TOWNS	5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership	In private school mem- bership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school mem- bership
	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
332 Florida . . . . .	12	12	—	—	—	68	68
333 Savoy . . . . .	3	2	—	—	1	36	36
334 Plainfield . . . . .	13	7	—	—	6	71	71
335 Rowe . . . . .	7	7	—	—	—	42	42
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	7	4	—	—	3	23	23
337 Leyden . . . . .	7	5	—	—	2	30	30
338 Chilmark . . . . .	10	6	—	—	4	30	28
339 Goshen . . . . .	8	7	—	—	1	27	27
340 Tyngham . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	11	11
341 Greenwich . . . . .	11	6	—	—	5	20	20
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	7	5	—	—	2	37	32
343 Washington . . . . .	10	6	—	—	4	26	26
344 Monroe . . . . .	7	7	—	—	—	35	35
345 Alford . . . . .	5	3	—	—	2	18	18
346 Middlefield . . . . .	11	11	—	—	—	18	18
347 Gay Head . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	14	14
348 Montgomery . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—	27	27
349 Holland . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	21	21
350 Tolland . . . . .	6	5	—	—	1	16	16
351 Gosnold . . . . .	7	4	—	—	3	12	12
352 Peru . . . . .	3	1	—	—	2	13	13
353 New Ashford . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	11	11
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	6	6
355 Prescott . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	4,341	3,094	150	21	1,085	18,077	16,962
State . . . . .	134,071	88,379	28,476	88	13,189	530,241	416,229



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, OCT. 1, 1935										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS			14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, Oct. 1, 1935	Receiving educational certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1935
In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
-	-	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	14	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	7	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
903	130	84	4,752	4,028	213	27	137	53	295	6	2
112,394	1,117	1,304	159,421	133,074	17,622	2,695	3,867	626	2,013	1,885	362

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS					
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4
								Grade 5
		149	150	151	152	153	154	155
332	Florida . . . . .	-	3	-	10	7	10	12
333	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	3	5	4	6
334	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	11	12	7	10
335	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	5	6	7	3
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	4	3	3	2
337	Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	2	4	3	8
338	Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	4	4	4	5
339	Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	7	3	3	5
340	Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	4	1	3	2
341	Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	4	7	4	2
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	6	7	5	4
343	Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	6	4	4	4
344	Monroe . . . . .	3	-	-	3	9	3	9
345	Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	2	6
346	Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	9	5	3	3
347	Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
348	Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	4	7	2	3
349	Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	2	3	1	5
350	Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	6	5	2	4
351	Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	4	2	1	3
352	Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	2	3	1	1
353	New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	4	2	-	2	-
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
355	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .		30	156	33	2,336	2,141	2,072	2,107
State . . . . .		2,803	2,298	693	22,575	21,744	21,696	22,288
								23,389

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, OCT. 1, 1935

(GRADES I TO VIII)					HIGH SCHOOLS (FOUR YEARS)						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
13	8	6	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
7	7	2	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
6	11	10	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
13	5	6	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
5	6	3	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
4	8	5	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
2	9	4	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
5	3	5	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
4	2	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
4	1	1	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
8	4	4	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
6	6	4	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
4	8	5	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	5	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
5	1	4	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
2	2	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
4	8	4	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
3	5	2	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
1	4	4	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
2	2	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
3	3	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	3	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
1	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,276	2,166	1,944	1	17,551	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,551
23,846	23,780	21,972	75	187,159	21,651	19,264	16,040	13,739	1,468	72,162	259,321

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

6-3-3

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (GRADES I TO VI)						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
332	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
333	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
334	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
336	West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
337	Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
338	Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
339	Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
341	Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
343	Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
344	Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345	Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
346	Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
347	Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
348	Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
350	Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
352	Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
354	Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
355	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total . . . . .	105	36	53	573	493	513	490	520
	State . . . . .	19,086	6,493	1,859	40,622	38,252	38,053	38,386	39,516



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
GRADUATE OF								
TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
332 Florida . . . . .	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
333 Savoy . . . . .	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
334 Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
335 Rowe . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
337 Leyden . . . . .	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
338 Chilmark . . . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
339 Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
340 Tyringham . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
341 Greenwich . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
343 Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
344 Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
345 Alford . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
346 Middlefield . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
347 Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
348 Montgomery . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
349 Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
350 Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
351 Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
352 Peru . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
353 New Ashford . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
355 Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	31	363	127	97	48	21	11	59
State . . . . .	1,029	7,652	3,809	781	642	1,226	245	471

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1936

Not graduate of secondary school Total		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
		GRADUATE OF								Not graduate of secondary school Total	
		College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary school only		
			With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more			
197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	763	23	11	12	17	-	1	-	1	-	65
52	15,907	1,290	828	790	359	110	156	98	69	32	3,732

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING,

## HIGH SCHOOLS

## GRADUATE OF

TOWNS	College	TEACHERS COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			Secondary School only
		With diploma (2 years)	With diploma (3 or 4 years)	With degree	1 year only	2 years only	3 years or more	
	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
332 Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
333 Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
334 Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335 Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
336 West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
337 Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
338 Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
339 Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340 Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
341 Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
342 Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
343 Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
344 Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345 Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
346 Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
347 Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
348 Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
349 Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
350 Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
351 Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
352 Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
353 New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
354 Mt. Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
355 Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State . . . . .	5,065	225	391	378	93	255	169	92



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

JAN. 1, 1936		SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE, JAN. 1, 1936						BUILDINGS USED FOR			TOTAL VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	Elementary grades	Junior High (separate)	Senior High	
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
-	-	4	1	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	\$18,300
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	9,300
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	18,850
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3,600
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7,800
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	5,500
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3,900
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	15,900
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	10,600
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	7,000
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5,700
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,400
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4,750
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1,700
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	7,700
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,000
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3,850
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,000
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,450
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3,500
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1,875
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1,650
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2,860
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	142	66	20	45	44	317	312	5	-	\$5,512,991
35	6,703	328	291	72	359	1,557	2,607	2,182	169	259	\$302,456,136

## EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	\$73 50 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-
Beverly . . . . .	3	63	\$400 50	4	220	1,044 09	-	-	-
Boston . . . . .	22	718	44,985 24	191	8,596	92,070 67	15	379	\$4,583 80
Brookton . . . . .	-	-	-	31	1,495	5,901 17	-	-	-
Brookline . . . . .	1	18	475 01	17	670	8,090 26	4	101	697 77
Cambridge . . . . .	5	164	873 43	45	1,343	9,695 34	-	-	-
Chelsea . . . . .	2	36	636 68	23	615	6,167 38	-	-	-
Dedham . . . . .	1	20	207 32	10	329	2,487 47	-	-	-
Everett . . . . .	1	26	686 49	16	622	3,574 05	-	-	-
Fall River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40	345 00
Fitchburg . . . . .	4	213	1,225 04	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner . . . . .	1	20	30 72	5	231	492 05	-	-	-
Haverhill . . . . .	1	20	191 79	6	143	720 62	-	-	-
Holyoke . . . . .	-	-	-	27	994	7,905 67	-	-	-
Lawrence . . . . .	10	163	3,376 28	36	978	12,831 05	-	-	-
Leominster . . . . .	2	17	188 20	2	43	674 80	-	-	-
Lynn . . . . .	5	90	1,342 97	32	1,125	9,415 67	6	112	662 25
Malden . . . . .	31	619	6,550 25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marlborough . . . . .	1	20	150 00	8	171	1,600 00	-	-	-
Medford . . . . .	2	18	190 60	31	871	4,297 59	10	202	1,122 69
Methuen . . . . .	1	15	195 68	7	143	1,608 54	-	-	-
Newton . . . . .	6	98	1,498 26	10	641	2,408 14	-	-	-
North Adams . . . . .	1	20	276 38	17	270	1,968 55	-	-	-
Northampton . . . . .	2	10	302 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	487 31 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-
Peabody . . . . .	1	23	131 00	6	318	1,101 00	-	-	-
Plymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	131	433 52
Quincy . . . . .	-	-	-	17	906	2,012 05	-	-	-
Revere . . . . .	-	-	-	15	276	2,487 40	-	-	-
Salem . . . . .	3	79	1,114 39	-	-	-	12	339	1,548 00
Somerville . . . . .	6	51	1,834 12	40	1,140	12,090 32	-	-	-
Springfield . . . . .	6	83	1,080 57	68	2,004	10,267 77	-	-	-
Stoneham . . . . .	-	-	-	5	250	1,284 81	-	-	-
Watertown . . . . .	1	3	31 71	12	240	2,601 02	-	-	-
Wellesley . . . . .	5	71	1,965 08	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield . . . . .	-	-	-	11	211	1,750 00	-	-	-
Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	58 00 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-
Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	1	40	48 00 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-
Winchester . . . . .	1	11	228 30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winthrop . . . . .	-	-	-	6	278	859 54	-	-	-
Worcester . . . . .	6	126	2,270 37	28	1,792	12,680 51	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	131	2,815	\$72,438 38	727	26,955	\$220,754 34	52	1,304	\$9,393 03

<sup>1</sup>Tuition.<sup>2</sup>Gymn. Class.

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1935-36, as given in the preceding table, with the corresponding totals for 1925-26, and the per cent of increase for the ten years.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1925-26	1935-36	Per cent in- crease
POPULATION				
1	Population, U. S. Censuses 1920 and 1930 . . . . .	4,144,205	4,249,614	3
	Registration of minors October 1, 1935:			
130	Persons 5 to 7 years of age . . . . .	-1	134,071	-
135	Persons 7 to 14 years of age . . . . .	-1	530,241	-
140	Persons 14 to 16 years of age . . . . .	-1	159,421	-
147	Illiterate minors 16 to 21 years of age . . . . .	-1	1,885	-
PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH <sup>2</sup> , AND HIGH				
6	Principals and teachers . . . . .	23,987	26,353	10
8	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	721,702	758,351	5
10	Average daily attendance . . . . .	627,948	673,572	7
12	Average membership . . . . .	673,627	720,534	7
PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS				
	Cities and towns maintaining . . . . .	74	36	51 <sup>4</sup>
	Teachers . . . . .	1,508	758	43 <sup>4</sup>
	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	40,603 <sup>3</sup>	29,770 <sup>3</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>
	Expenditure . . . . .	\$546,116 03	\$293,192 72	46 <sup>4</sup>
PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS				
	Cities and towns maintaining . . . . .	39	7	82 <sup>4</sup>
	Teachers . . . . .	807	52	94 <sup>4</sup>
	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	24,736	1,304	- <sup>4</sup>
	Expenditure . . . . .	\$137,726 19	\$9,393 03	- <sup>4</sup>
VALUATION				
2	Valuation for 1925 and 1935 . . . . .	\$6,637,842,327	\$6,520,080,364	2 <sup>4</sup>
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership . . . . .	9,854	9,049	8 <sup>4</sup>
ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES				
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents . . . . .	\$2,185,017 23	\$2,583,318 81	18
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	3 24	3 59	11
17	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers . . . . .	41,737,920 75	49,389,421 82	18
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	61 95	68 55	11
18	Textbooks . . . . .	1,047,192 77	899,638 44	14 <sup>4</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	1 55	1 25	19 <sup>4</sup>
19	Other expenses of instruction . . . . .	1,852,711 61	1,871,823 06	1
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	2 75	2 60	5 <sup>4</sup>
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel . . . . .	6,590,816 65	7,620,667 14	16
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	9 78	10 58	8
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep . . . . .	3,284,396 01	2,469,097 69	25 <sup>4</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	4 88	3 43	30 <sup>4</sup>
22	Libraries . . . . .	31,738 70	87,849 90	177
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	05	12	140
23	Promotion of health . . . . .	850,638 80	1,110,452 08	31
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	1 26	1 54	22
24, 25	Transportation . . . . .	1,506,650 25	1,847,144 16	23
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	2 24	2 56	14
26	Tuition . . . . .	539,188 52	734,669 71	36
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	80	1 02	28
27	Miscellaneous expenditures for support . . . . .	435,805 93	531,123 05	22
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	65	74	14
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs . . . . .	59,894,838 94	69,145,205 86	15
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	88 91	95 96	8
31	Total <sup>4</sup> for outlay—new schoolhouses, alterations and permanent repairs . . . . .	14,474,286 77	3,784,006 29	74 <sup>4</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	21 49	5 25	75 <sup>4</sup>
28, 31	Total for support and outlay . . . . .	74,369,125 71	72,929,212 15	2 <sup>4</sup>
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	110 40	101 22	8 <sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>No returns.<sup>2</sup>Separate data not available in 1926.<sup>3</sup>Not including evening Americanization pupils.<sup>4</sup>Decrease.

## GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 34, 39, and 47B, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1935, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1935	
			State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank		State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Newton . . . . .	\$13,938	36	271	23	70
Boston . . . . .	12,711	41	237	24	75
Holyoke . . . . .	12,623	44	305	62	138
Cambridge . . . . .	11,417	54	195	31	76
Springfield . . . . .	11,171	57	219	40	90
Fitchburg . . . . .	10,519	70	198	47	108
Salem . . . . .	10,506	72	290	100	194
Beverly . . . . .	10,112	76	174	46	105
Gloucester . . . . .	9,365	88	199	74	149
Waltham . . . . .	9,055	95	249	110	207
Lynn . . . . .	8,868	99	231	98	167
Melrose . . . . .	8,852	100	235	105	197
Lawrence . . . . .	8,816	101	205	91	174
Worcester . . . . .	8,709	105	86	43	96
Quincy . . . . .	8,589	107	257	139	264
Gardner . . . . .	8,350	114	273	193	279
Everett . . . . .	8,223	119	246	146	276
Lowell . . . . .	8,192	121	247	149	261
Northampton . . . . .	8,117	122	165	96	180
Malden . . . . .	7,884	128	215	130	254
Haverhill . . . . .	7,685	134	210	141	260
Marlborough . . . . .	7,493	141	179	124	199
Leominster . . . . .	7,322	148	239	208	306
North Adams . . . . .	7,300	149	169	132	216
Somerville . . . . .	7,130	154	112	102	202
New Bedford . . . . .	7,119	155	146	131	235
Chicopee . . . . .	7,098	156	91	95	183
Pittsfield . . . . .	7,038	159	183	179	282
Brockton . . . . .	7,001	161	216	206	314
Medford . . . . .	6,983	163	126	115	221
Fall River . . . . .	6,754	172	213	220	322
Chelsea . . . . .	6,504	181	108	134	248
Attleboro . . . . .	6,455	184	163	205	324
Newburyport . . . . .	5,898	213	74	156	237
Taunton . . . . .	5,788	221	88	192	239
Westfield . . . . .	5,639	228	34	119	168
Peabody . . . . .	5,559	236	55	159	238
Revere . . . . .	5,552	237	122	239	321
Woburn . . . . .	5,353	246	127	253	323

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPEN- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1935	
			FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES	
					State rank
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline . . . . .	\$26,010	3	346	7	28
Wellesley . . . . .	15,783	25	289	14	48
Barnstable . . . . .	14,116	34	296	39	92
Swampscott . . . . .	14,035	35	306	44	102
Winchester . . . . .	12,847	40	314	69	140
Milton . . . . .	11,883	48	293	66	143
Somerset . . . . .	11,803	49	340	173	206
Marblehead . . . . .	11,701	51	318	103	198
Hingham . . . . .	11,156	59	263	59	86
Canton . . . . .	10,746	63	166	32	78
Belmont . . . . .	10,571	67	277	87	172
Andover . . . . .	10,566	68	253	71	145
Wareham . . . . .	10,517	71	280	94	139
Weymouth . . . . .	10,471	74	313	127	242
Lexington . . . . .	9,567	82	288	125	170
Needham . . . . .	9,246	90	264	114	208
Norwood . . . . .	9,137	92	64	28	63
Plymouth . . . . .	8,987	96	243	109	204
Arlington . . . . .	8,745	102	178	80	156
Stoneham . . . . .	8,527	110	222	107	191
Walpole . . . . .	8,445	112	161	83	148
West Springfield . . . . .	8,364	113	153	84	162
Greenfield . . . . .	8,253	117	225	118	203
Dedham . . . . .	8,065	124	266	194	263
Concord . . . . .	7,869	129	48	45	77
Watertown . . . . .	7,789	130	209	133	252
Framingham . . . . .	7,664	135	232	169	285
Reading . . . . .	7,659	136	92	75	136
Webster . . . . .	7,657	137	144	101	161
Amherst . . . . .	7,565	139	202	142	160
Winthrop . . . . .	7,380	145	211	168	292
Great Barrington . . . . .	7,341	147	220	186	266
North Attleborough . . . . .	7,265	150	218	188	298
Easthampton . . . . .	7,076	157	229	215	302
Natick . . . . .	7,073	158	136	121	231
Amesbury . . . . .	6,996	162	251	244	274
Braintree . . . . .	6,928	165	159	157	283
Wakefield . . . . .	6,809	169	173	187	258
Southbridge . . . . .	6,702	175	147	175	250
South Hadley . . . . .	6,573	179	194	222	304
Montague . . . . .	6,459	183	44	89	141
North Andover . . . . .	6,399	187	110	143	253
Tewksbury . . . . .	6,355	188	105	140	269
Uxbridge . . . . .	6,275	192	120	172	288
Clinton . . . . .	6,175	196	255	289	340
Billerica . . . . .	6,171	197	90	144	255
Rockland . . . . .	6,069	200	121	198	287
Ware . . . . .	6,058	202	100	166	222
Foxborough . . . . .	6,014	206	170	242	329
Whitman . . . . .	6,008	207	148	229	257
Dartmouth . . . . .	5,983	208	138	223	330
Adams . . . . .	5,977	209	150	232	319
Spencer . . . . .	5,887	216	61	138	245
Westborough . . . . .	5,849	219	141	235	315
Stoughton . . . . .	5,764	224	149	248	335
Milford . . . . .	5,713	226	73	185	273
Hudson . . . . .	5,638	229	115	225	286
Mansfield . . . . .	5,621	231	59	167	278
Franklin . . . . .	5,600	233	155	262	325
Shrewsbury . . . . .	5,600	234	98	214	305

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1935, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1935	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Agawam . . . . .	\$5,488	240	78	207	297
Ipswich . . . . .	5,329	247	113	247	299
Danvers . . . . .	5,294	251	45	181	247
Fairhaven . . . . .	5,261	253	267	330	331
Methuen . . . . .	5,247	254	33	150	259
Abington . . . . .	5,121	261	36	182	256
Northbridge . . . . .	5,116	263	40	190	289
Orange . . . . .	5,069	267	62	226	281
Athol . . . . .	5,032	270	140	286	351
Ludlow . . . . .	4,818	284	19	158	209
Middleborough . . . . .	4,800	287	89	266	290
Saugus . . . . .	4,714	290	119	291	352
Easton . . . . .	4,692	292	43	233	226
Millbury . . . . .	4,647	294	57	257	328
Maynard . . . . .	4,457	299	52	263	334
Chelmsford . . . . .	4,372	303	81	296	343
Palmer . . . . .	4,250	306	16	221	270
Auburn . . . . .	4,205	310	21	236	317
Winchendon . . . . .	4,095	316	240	346	354
Bridgewater . . . . .	3,773	333	3	189	205
Randolph . . . . .	3,606	340	54	324	349
Grafton . . . . .	3,556	341	5	249	308
Dracut . . . . .	2,659	353	2	311	344

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1935, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1935	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Dover . . . . .	\$24,229	4	311	3	10
Manchester . . . . .	23,744	5	351	15	54
Marshfield . . . . .	21,852	7	350	29	79
Duxbury . . . . .	19,337	11	344	35	72
Cohasset . . . . .	18,705	13	328	11	38
Weston . . . . .	18,622	14	332	16	47
Scituate . . . . .	17,830	15	341	41	94
Nantucket . . . . .	17,498	17	352	112	210
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	16,517	20	345	73	144
Brewster . . . . .	16,358	21	297	13	36
Topsfield . . . . .	16,096	22	307	19	33
Orleans . . . . .	15,880	23	321	37	42
Edgartown . . . . .	15,442	27	334	54	134
Chatham . . . . .	15,340	28	347	97	150
Stockbridge . . . . .	15,297	29	291	17	32
Falmouth . . . . .	15,269	30	349	108	189
Hamilton . . . . .	14,996	31	327	49	111
Bourne . . . . .	14,757	33	302	33	82
Wellfleet . . . . .	13,297	38	319	68	128
Harwich . . . . .	12,863	39	343	136	228
Yarmouth . . . . .	12,700	42	309	67	55
Lenox . . . . .	11,738	50	269	52	113
Tisbury . . . . .	11,548	52	353	326	353
Sherborn . . . . .	11,433	53	262	55	98
Petersham . . . . .	11,335	55	189	30	27
Littleton . . . . .	10,574	66	299	113	129
Sandwich . . . . .	10,412	75	206	50	74
Sudbury . . . . .	10,067	77	252	82	115
Wayland . . . . .	9,848	80	292	122	232
Groton . . . . .	9,479	85	175	57	119
Rockport . . . . .	9,450	87	287	135	243
Shelburne . . . . .	9,270	89	308	203	25
Kingston . . . . .	9,209	91	295	177	262
Williamstown . . . . .	9,061	94	261	116	188
Sharon . . . . .	8,732	103	172	79	147
Southborough . . . . .	8,704	106	63	34	67
Pembroke . . . . .	8,462	111	134	65	106
New Salem . . . . .	8,302	115	171	92	2
New Marlborough . . . . .	8,275	116	157	88	65
Acton . . . . .	8,079	123	182	104	166
Wrentham . . . . .	7,900	127	254	197	295
Princeton . . . . .	7,742	133	83	63	84
Ashfield . . . . .	7,573	138	208	145	45
Hopedale . . . . .	7,564	140	233	183	284
Lancaster . . . . .	7,140	153	145	123	192
Dalton . . . . .	7,012	160	184	184	234
Millis . . . . .	6,915	166	192	201	219
Westport . . . . .	6,841	167	196	204	316
Deerfield . . . . .	6,765	170	207	212	169
Medfield . . . . .	6,714	174	227	231	311
Holliston . . . . .	6,694	176	276	280	345
Essex . . . . .	6,655	178	224	234	201
Lee . . . . .	6,327	189	135	191	233
Townsend . . . . .	6,303	190	160	217	223
Stow . . . . .	6,299	191	137	199	164
Swansea . . . . .	6,102	199	301	328	220
North Brookfield . . . . .	6,059	201	142	218	190
Hopkinton . . . . .	6,054	203	124	200	181
Charlemont . . . . .	6,045	204	226	269	64
Norwell . . . . .	6,028	205	82	152	146

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1935	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
East Bridgewater . . . . .	\$5,954	211	72	147	275
Hanover . . . . .	5,908	212	69	148	224
Provincetown . . . . .	5,887	215	104	195	244
Ayer . . . . .	5,800	220	250	303	300
Ashby . . . . .	5,728	225	230	288	157
Brookfield . . . . .	5,630	230	56	151	124
Northfield . . . . .	5,532	239	158	265	177
Mendon . . . . .	5,477	242	185	284	307
Plainville . . . . .	5,428	244	47	160	152
Hardwick . . . . .	5,378	245	76	216	126
Brimfield . . . . .	5,325	250	38	153	44
Westford . . . . .	5,188	256	30	155	213
Northborough . . . . .	5,128	259	193	308	327
Rutland . . . . .	5,128	260	114	261	153
Lunenburg . . . . .	5,078	265	156	292	310
Medway . . . . .	5,071	266	79	245	303
Ashland . . . . .	5,032	269	46	209	212
West Newbury . . . . .	5,001	273	109	264	173
Pepperell . . . . .	4,986	274	214	320	346
Holbrook . . . . .	4,980	275	22	137	196
Dighton . . . . .	4,921	278	24	154	230
Sheffield . . . . .	4,815	285	97	268	165
Hatfield . . . . .	4,812	286	99	270	268
West Boylston . . . . .	4,767	289	111	285	271
West Bridgewater . . . . .	4,703	291	128	295	320
Norton . . . . .	4,479	298	50	260	227
Hadley . . . . .	4,385	302	103	304	301
Huntington . . . . .	4,339	304	35	253	97
Chester . . . . .	4,240	307	31	259	123
Bernardston . . . . .	4,221	309	236	343	200
Merrimac . . . . .	4,128	311	123	325	339
Avon . . . . .	4,110	313	58	294	326
Wilmington . . . . .	4,095	315	95	317	348
Barre . . . . .	4,003	320	13	228	175
Monson . . . . .	3,985	321	8	219	272
Upton . . . . .	3,937	323	80	321	318
Cummington . . . . .	3,884	325	152	339	163
Charlton . . . . .	3,882	326	42	300	214
Douglas . . . . .	3,848	328	32	290	294
Templeton . . . . .	3,831	329	39	301	336
Groveland . . . . .	3,828	330	51	310	309
Leicester . . . . .	3,740	336	17	274	332
Holden . . . . .	3,612	339	7	256	293
Williamsburg . . . . .	3,530	343	133	342	236
Blackstone . . . . .	3,490	344	87	335	265
Oxford . . . . .	3,433	345	25	312	347
Warren . . . . .	3,392	346	14	287	277
Sutton . . . . .	3,365	348	75	337	338
Belchertown . . . . .	3,183	351	10	305	154



## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1935	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold . . . . .	\$73,567	1	354	1	3
Hull . . . . .	34,140	2	342	2	8
Wenham . . . . .	22,567	6	337	6	20
Mt. Washington . . . . .	21,087	8	294	4	1
Monterey . . . . .	20,015	9	336	10	18
Harvard . . . . .	19,689	10	312	5	19
Truro . . . . .	19,062	12	339	27	26
Nahant . . . . .	17,826	16	331	22	52
West Tisbury . . . . .	17,359	18	330	25	30
Monroe . . . . .	16,628	19	270	8	16
Marion . . . . .	15,816	24	322	38	89
Florida . . . . .	15,705	26	285	12	22
Chilmark . . . . .	14,957	32	329	51	57
Granville . . . . .	13,657	37	282	36	31
Rowe . . . . .	12,687	43	310	70	23
Russell . . . . .	12,562	45	325	93	131
Tyringham . . . . .	12,456	46	304	72	7
Westwood . . . . .	11,921	47	279	56	133
Carver . . . . .	11,208	56	268	60	73
Mattapoisett . . . . .	11,166	58	326	126	193
Lincoln . . . . .	11,016	60	154	26	43
Dennis . . . . .	10,783	61	244	58	88
Lynnfield . . . . .	10,760	62	258	64	107
Egremont . . . . .	10,666	64	278	85	95
Tolland . . . . .	10,579	65	315	128	40
Wendell . . . . .	10,554	69	275	86	112
Longmeadow . . . . .	10,474	73	116	18	69
Peru . . . . .	10,041	78	106	20	17
Buckland . . . . .	9,970	79	259	90	100
Halifax . . . . .	9,764	81	333	238	118
Eastham . . . . .	9,566	83	203	42	53
Bolton . . . . .	9,550	84	164	53	35
Alford . . . . .	9,467	86	298	161	4
Greenwich . . . . .	9,110	93	18	9	13
Carlisle . . . . .	8,944	97	181	76	37
Blandford . . . . .	8,877	98	176	77	29
Dana . . . . .	8,717	104	223	99	5
Newbury . . . . .	8,556	108	228	111	109
Middlefield . . . . .	8,532	109	85	48	14
Shutesbury . . . . .	8,244	118	274	202	62
Holland . . . . .	8,194	120	26	21	6
Otis . . . . .	8,025	125	300	252	21
New Ashford . . . . .	7,904	126	283	237	66
Boxford . . . . .	7,762	131	234	162	116
Salisbury . . . . .	7,745	132	260	210	291
Mashpee . . . . .	7,493	142	221	174	127
Chesterfield . . . . .	7,424	143	303	279	80
Gay Head . . . . .	7,391	144	317	302	11
New Braintree . . . . .	7,362	146	316	299	56
Goshen . . . . .	7,180	151	190	176	15

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPEN- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1935	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Plympton . . . . .	\$7,171	152	187	165	93
Erving . . . . .	6,951	164	129	117	101
Sterling . . . . .	6,835	168	162	170	117
Richmond . . . . .	6,763	171	272	273	81
Pelham . . . . .	6,730	173	245	255	132
Middleton . . . . .	6,656	177	117	129	178
Enfield . . . . .	6,521	180	217	241	85
Sandisfield . . . . .	6,473	182	204	230	49
Royalston . . . . .	6,429	185	265	281	46
Paxton . . . . .	6,381	186	125	163	34
Georgetown . . . . .	6,247	193	168	224	240
Wilbraham . . . . .	6,233	194	53	106	103
Leyden . . . . .	6,218	195	131	196	9
East Brookfield . . . . .	6,120	198	286	315	296
Bedford . . . . .	5,970	210	84	164	186
Worthington . . . . .	5,889	214	151	243	51
Hancock . . . . .	5,886	217	338	347	110
Hanson . . . . .	5,864	218	118	213	211
Becket . . . . .	5,774	222	197	272	99
West Brookfield . . . . .	5,768	223	70	171	122
Berlin . . . . .	5,694	227	191	275	195
Shirley . . . . .	5,614	232	188	276	229
East Longmeadow . . . . .	5,576	235	6	61	130
Phillipston . . . . .	5,548	238	335	348	91
Southwick . . . . .	5,482	241	248	316	158
Lanesborough . . . . .	5,462	243	212	297	215
Lakeville . . . . .	5,328	248	65	211	176
Wales . . . . .	5,326	249	139	267	83
Acushnet . . . . .	5,284	252	96	240	313
Granby . . . . .	5,197	255	281	334	187
Montgomery . . . . .	5,168	257	200	307	41
Rochester . . . . .	5,130	258	4	78	50
Norfolk . . . . .	5,118	262	101	250	184
Windsor . . . . .	5,082	264	242	327	61
Tyngsborough . . . . .	5,043	268	77	246	151
North Reading . . . . .	5,020	271	28	178	171
West Stockbridge . . . . .	5,008	272	284	341	267
Dunstable . . . . .	4,949	276	177	309	87
Westminster . . . . .	4,926	277	27	180	68
Southampton . . . . .	4,903	279	238	329	251
Ashburnham . . . . .	4,855	280	12	120	142
Rehoboth . . . . .	4,827	281	180	314	341
Oakham . . . . .	4,821	282	324	349	121
Conway . . . . .	4,818	283	66	251	58
Rowley . . . . .	4,795	288	186	319	312
Heath . . . . .	4,683	293	241	332	71
Burlington . . . . .	4,559	295	68	271	241
Westhampton . . . . .	4,531	296	323	352	125
Dudley . . . . .	4,524	297	1	81	137
Seekonk . . . . .	4,453	300	71	282	350

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1935 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1935, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1935	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Whately . . . . .	\$4,450	301	132	313	246
Boxborough . . . . .	4,305	305	348	354	104
Warwick . . . . .	4,227	308	201	336	155
Sturbridge . . . . .	4,120	312	41	278	182
Hinsdale . . . . .	4,098	314	107	322	114
Freetown . . . . .	4,041	317	93	318	249
Plainfield . . . . .	4,019	318	94	323	59
Raynham . . . . .	4,015	319	60	306	280
Hubbardston . . . . .	3,947	322	9	227	60
Hawley . . . . .	3,920	324	320	353	12
Hampden . . . . .	3,873	327	37	293	120
Gill . . . . .	3,798	331	256	350	218
Washington . . . . .	3,789	332	143	340	39
Boylston . . . . .	3,745	334	11	254	135
Colrain . . . . .	3,742	335	29	298	159
Savoy . . . . .	3,729	337	23	277	24
Cheshire . . . . .	3,680	338	130	338	333
Sunderland . . . . .	3,536	342	15	283	185
Bellingham . . . . .	3,380	347	49	331	337
Clarksburg . . . . .	3,360	349	67	333	225
Berkley . . . . .	3,206	350	102	345	217
Leverett . . . . .	3,091	352	167	351	179
Millville . . . . .	2,562	354	20	344	342









